UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETERS ST.,
ST. ALBANS,
HERTS. ENGLAND
10-10-72

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 5

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 5
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
JULE M. PODANI, *Library Technician*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*

NATIONAL ANIMAL PARASITE LABORATORY
VETERINARY SCIENCES RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued June 1972

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1972

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $3.75
Stock Number 0111-0128

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When more than three antiparasitic agents are mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1972-06_supplement-18-part-5

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 18, Part 5
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, JANE D. RAYBURN,
JULE M. PODANI, SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, and MARGIE D. KIRBY

Abago Grunin, gen. n. Calliphoridae	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 897-898 tod: Abago rohdendorfi sp. n.
Abago rohdendorfi n. g., n. sp. (tod)	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 897, 898, 903, figs. 1-4 Krasnodarsk krai, West Caucasus, Abago mountain
Abasia Wilson	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 1-2
Abasia platyrostris sp. nov. Saurida tumbil (buccal cavity) Synodus indicus (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 2, 5-9, figs. 2A-O, 3A-G all from Trivandrum, India
Abasia pseudorostris Wilson, 1908 Synodus foetens (mouth)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 2-5, fig. 1A-T Lemon Bay, Florida
Acanthochondria sp. Callionymus fragris	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Acanthochondria albigutta Pearse, 1952 Paralichthys sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b, 333 Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Acanthochondria solida Gusev, 1951 Pleurogrammus asonus (gills) Vladyvostok	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 179-180
Acanthonyssus new genus Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae, key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 99 tod: A. dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads, 1947) n. comb.
Acanthonyssus dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads) n. comb. (tod) Syns.: Ichoronyssus dentipes Strandtmann and Eads, 1947; Neoichoronyssus dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads, 1947) Proechimys semispinosus Sigmodon hispidus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92-93, 99 Canal Zone Panama
Acari Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Acaridae [sp.] Coluber taeniatus taeniatus	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Acaridiae posterior region chaetotaxy	Fain, A., 1967 e
Acaridae Acaridoidea superfam.	Samšinák, K., 1966 a
Acaridoidea taxonomy, present status, belongs with Sarcoptiformes? includes: Acaridae; Anoetidae	Samšinák, K., 1966 a
Acariformes granary mite diseases, review of literature	Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a
Acarina laboratory rearing	Audy, J. R.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 a
Acarina "forage mite" guinea fowl deaths	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 b
Acarina achievements and goals	Nikol'skiĭ, S. N., 1968 a Russia
Acarina cytogenetics	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1967 a
Acarina handbook for identification	Whittick, R. J., 1965 a
Acarina [sp.] Babulcus ibis L. "cattle egret"	Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1966 b, figs. 1-3
Acarocheyla gen. n. Cheyletidae key to species	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 293, 295-296 tod: A. hawaiiensis (Baker 1949) [n. comb.]
Acarocheyla hawaiiensis (Baker, 1949) [n. comb.] (tod) key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 293-294, 295, fig. 3
Acarocheyla marshalli (Baker, 1949) [n. comb.] key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 294-295, 296, fig. 4
Acarology. See Part 6, Subject headings.	
Acarus trichlormetafos-3, swine	Arestov, I. G., 1965 a
Acarus farris (Oud.) forage mite, causing death of guinea-fowl chicks	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 a
Acarus siro var. canis (Gerlach) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Achelion n. gen. Entoniscidae	Hartnoll, R. G., 1966 a, 45, 46 tod: A. occidentalis n. sp.

Achelion occidentalis n. g., n. sp. (tod) Microphrys bicornutus Stenorhynchus seticornis	Hartnoll, R. G., 1966 a, 45-52, figs. 1-7 all from Jamaica
Achtheinus oblongatus Wilson, 1908 Carcharhinus lamiella	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330-331 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Achtheres ambloplitis Kellicott, 1880 Ictalurus melas (gills)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 222 Goose River, North Dakota
Achtheres extensus Coregonus lavaretus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Achtheres percarum [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Achtheres percarum Nordmann, 1832 Perca fluviatilis (gills) Lucioperca lucioperca (mouth cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 all from Central Dnieper
Achtheres percarum [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Achtheres percarum Perca fluviatilis	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a Ukrainian ponds
Achtheres sandra Lucioperca lucioperca	Puidak, U., 554 Estonian coastal waters
Acidoproctus bifasciatus Piaget	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1990, fig. 3920
Acomatacarus sp. Crotaphytus collaris baileyi	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Acomatacarus sp. no. 1 Cricetulus migratorius Rattus rattoides	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37 all from West Pakistan
Acomatacarus arizonensis Uta s. stansburiana	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Acomatacarus linsdalei Coluber taeniatus taeniatus Pituophis catenifer deserticola	Allred, D. M., 1966 a all from Utah
Acomatacarus majesticus Chen et Hsü, 1955 as syn. of Odontacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C.; 1963 a, 42
Acomatacarus maroccanus Lemniscomys barbarus Rattus rattus Agama bibroni	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, E., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Acomatacarus nicollei Rattus rattus Eumeces algeriensis Ophisaurus koellikeri Coluber hippocrepis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a
Acomatacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953 as syn. of Odontacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 42

Acontiophorus elongatus n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 145-146, pl. 9, figs. 15-20 Bass Rock, Firth of Forth, Scotland
Acontiophorus maldivensis sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 18, 60-62, fig. 13(A-H) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Acotyledon sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Acotyledon redikorzevi (A. Z.).	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Acotyledon sokolovi A. L. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Acrocholidia Kolenati, 1857 as syn. of Nycteribia Latreille.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107
Acrocholidia bechsteini Kolenati	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 240, fig. 465
Acrocholidia nipponensis [n. sp.]	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 240, fig. 464
Acropsylla girshami Traub Mus formosanus Rattus sp. Apodemus agrarius	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 302,303, fig. 3 all from Taiwan
Acropsylla girshami Traub, 1950 Rattus losea Apodemus agrarius chevrieri Rattus r. sladeni Mus bactrianus Crocidura sp.	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 505-512 Yunnan and Fukien all from Yunnan
Actenophthalmus Fox subgen. of Rhadinopsylla key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 52-56
Actornithophilus affinis (Nitzsch) Tringa erythropus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Actornithophilus gracilis (Piaget) Vanellus vanellus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Actornitophilus [sic] grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) Haematopus ostralegus moquini (H. moquini)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404 Cape Province
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget) Haematopus ostralegus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Pallas) Haematopus ostralegus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Actonithophilus [sic] himantopi Blagoveshtchensky	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq

Actornitophilus [sic] hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404
Stephanibyx coronatus
S. W. Africa

Actornithophilus leucopterus Touleshkov, 1959
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
As syn. of Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880)

Actornithophilus multisetosus Blagoveshtchensky
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Lymnocryptes minutus
Bulgaria

Actornitophilus [sic] ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) sensu Timmermann, 1954
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 403-404
Squatarola squatarola (S. helvetica)
Charadrius venustus rufocinctus
all from S. W. Angola

Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a
Charadrius alexandrinus
Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Actornithophilus piceus (Denny)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a
Sterna hirundo
Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Actornithophilus piceus (Denny, 1842)
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229
Sterna hirundo
western Polesia

Actornithophilus piceus (Denny), 1842
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1965 a
[Larus]
Karakumskii canal, Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve

Actornithophilus piceus (Denny), 1842
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 59
Larus ridibundus L.
Larus canus H.
Sterna hirundo L.
Sterna albifrons L.
all from Karakum canal

Actornithophilus piceus (Denny, 1842)
Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Volynskaia Polesia

Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Syns.: Larithophilus negroidalis Zlotorzycka, 1963; L. sperabilis Zlotorzycka, 1963

Actornitophilus [sic] pustulosus (Piaget, 1880)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404
Philomachus pugnax
S. W. Angola

Actornithophilus pustulosus (Piaget)
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Philomachus pugnax
Bulgaria

Actornithophilus spinulosus (Piaget)
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Limosa limosa
Bulgaria

Actornithophilus svobodai (Balát, 1953)
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 227, 228, 229
Fulica atra
Vanellus vanellus
Limosa limosa
Chlidonias nigra
Anas platyrhynchos
all from western Polesia

Actornithophilus svobodae Balat, 1953
Srebrodol'skaîa, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Volynskaîa Polesia

Actornithophilus svobodyae Bálat
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Vanellus vanellus
Bulgaria

Actornithophilus totani (Schrank)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a
Sterna sandvicensis
Tringa totanus
all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Actornitophilus [sic] umbrinus (Burmeister, 1838) sensu Timmermann, 1954
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404
Erolia testacea (Ancylochilus subarquata)
E. minuta
Crocethia alba (Calidris arenaria)
all from S. W. Angola

Actornithophilus umbrinus (Nitzsch, 1838)
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol"skaîa, N. I., 1964 a, 228
Tringa glareola
Vanellus vanellus
all from western Polesîa

Actornithophilus umbrinus (Nitzsch, 1838)
Srebrodol'skaîa, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Volynskaîa Polesia

Actornitophilus [sic] uniseriatus (Piaget, 1880)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404
Recurvirostra avosetta
S. W. Angola

Actornithophilus uniseriatus (Piaget)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a
Recurvirostra avocetta
Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Acutifrons caracarensis of Carriker, 1956 (nec Kellogg and Mann, 1912
Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 49
as syn. of A. mexicanus n. sp.

Acutifrons caracarensis (Kellogg and Mann, 1912)
Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 49-51, fig. 2

Acutifrons mexicanus n. sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 49, 50, fig. 1
Syn.: A. caracarensis of Carriker (nec Kellogg and Mann, 1912
Caracara cheriway
Victoria, Mexico

Adoratopsylla Ewing
key
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 318

Adoratopsylla intermedia copha (Jordan)
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 318-319, pls. 87, 88
Didelphis marsupialis caucae all from Panama
Metachirus nudicaudatus dentaneus
Philander opossum fuscogriseus
Marmosa robinsoni
Oryzomys caliginosus
Proechimys semispinosus panamensis

Adoristes ovatus (Koch)
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31
Lepus europaeus occidentalis
United Kingdom

Aegypiphilus Eichler, 1944
Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 215-216

Aegypiphilus Eichler, subg.
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553, 554
Cuculiphilus, key

Aegypiphilus contrastus sp. n.
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 216-217, pl. 3, photo 11
Pseudogyps bengalensis
Burma

Aegypiphilus contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) gypsis Eichler, 1944

Aegypiphilus contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 [n.comb.]	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553
Aegypiphilus secundus sp. n. Gyps rueppelli	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 217-218, pl. 3, photo 12
Aegypiphilus secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) gypsis Eichler, 1944	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Aegypiphilus secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka,1963 as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka 1963 [n. comb.]	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553
Aenigmopsylla mikulini Schwartz Ochotona macrotis Cricetulus lama	Liu, T. S.; and Li, K. C., 1965 a Chilian Mountain and Kansu Province, China
Afrixodes n. subgen. subgen. of Ixodes Ixodidae sensu stricto	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 208, 218-219 tod: I.[(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus Schulze,1943
Afrocimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Afrocimex Schouteden, 1951 Cimicidae; Afrocimicinae new subfam., key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 453 499
Afrocimex constrictus metathroacic scent apparatus and insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 156,157, figs. 6(14a, 17b); 7(21e, 23a-b, d-e)
Afrocimex constrictus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 453, 456-458, 522-524, figs.11(25d); 12(63); 13(19) Oriental Prov., Congo
Afrocimex leleupi Schouteden 1951 Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Afrocimex leleupi insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, fig. 7(21f-g)
Afrocimex leleupi cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211, fig. 10(43a-b)
Afrocimex leleupi Schouteden, 1951 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 453, 454-456, fig. 12(62)
Afrocimicinae new subfam. Cimicidae, key includes: Afrocimex	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 249, 262, 266, 293, 451, 499
Afrocimicinae Usinger [n. subfam.] metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Afrocimicinae Usinger [n. subfam.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211, 223, 230

Afrolernaea Fryer, 1956 Syn.: Delamarina Dollfus 1960	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 85,86
Afrolernaea longicollis Fryer As syn. of Afrolernaea nigeriensis [n. comb.]	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 86
Afrolernaea nigeriensis [n. comb.] Syn.: Afrolernaea longicollis Fryer	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 86
Afrolernaeinae Yin redefinition	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 51
Agarna tartoor sp. nov. Opisthopterus tartoor	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16 Travancore
Alabidocarpus calcaratus Lawrence 1952 Myotis tricolor	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Albeckia n. g. Leeuwenhoekiidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1966 b, 74-75 tod: A. albeckia n. sp.
Albeckia albeckia n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Antrozous pallidus pacificus (chest skin)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S.G., 1966 b, 75-77, figs. 1-6 Rockville, Solano Co., California
Alcedoffula aeneae Carriker, 1959 Chloroceryle a. aenea	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62
Alcedoffula alcyonae Carriker, 1959 Ceryle a. alcyon	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62
Alcedoffula chocoana Carriker, 1959 Chloroceryle inda	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62
Alcedoffula columbiana Carriker, 1959 Ceryle a. americana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62
Alcephagus Gimmerthal, 1845 as syn. of Lipoptena Nitzsch	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 97
Alcephagus Gimmerthal,1845 emendation to Alcophagus by Scudder, 1882 "unjustified"	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Alcephagus Gimmerthal, 1845 as syn. of Lipoptena Ntz. 1818	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 3, 134
Alcophagus Scudder, 1882 "unjustified" emendation of Alcephagus Gimmerthal, 1845	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Alectorobius (Popcock, 1907) Posp.-Str. 1950 diagnosis	Filippova, N. A., 1963 a
Alectorobius azteci (Matheson, 1935) (= Ornithodorus azteci Matheson, 1935)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345
Lonchorhina aurita	Trinidad
Desmodus r. rotundus	" , Mexique
Hemiderma perspicillatum aztecum	Panama
Desmodus rotundus murinus	"

Alectorobius capensis (Neumann, 1896) (= Ornithodorus capensis Neumann, 1896)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346
Ajaia ajaja	Texas
Anous stolidus	Hawaii
Alectorobius denmarki (Kohls, Sonenshine and Clifford, 1965) (= Ornithodorus (Al.) denmarki Kohls, Sonenshine and Clifford, 1965)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346-347
Sterna f. fuscata	Martinique, Guadeloupe, Florida
Anous st. stolidus	Martinique, Florida
Puffinus l. lerminieri	Martinique
Suriana maritima	Florida
Laguncularia racemosa	"
Cyperus brunneus	"
Alectorobius hasei (Schulze, 1935) (= Ornithodorus hasei (Schulze, 1935))	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 347-348
Noctilio l. leporinus	Martinique
Brachyphylla cavernarum	Guadeloupe, Martinique
Pteronotus d. daveyi	Martinique
Myotis nigricans	Martinique, Venezuela
Dirias albiventer minor (= Noctilio labialis)	Panama
Alectorobius puertoricensis (Fox, 1947) (= Ornithodorus puertoricensis Fox, 1947)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348
Alectorobius puertoricensis (Fox, 1947)	Morel, P. C.; and Fauran, P., 1967 a Guadeloupe
Alectorobius tholozani vector, spirochetosis	Abdulkhasanov, A., 1966 a Uch-Korgon, Kirgizia
Alectorobius tholozani papillipes DDT; hexachlorane	Musatova, A. I., 1966 a Samarkand region, Uzbekistan
Alectorobius (Subparmatus) viguerasi (Cooley and Kohls, 1941) (= Ornithodorus viguerasi Cooley and Kohls, 1941)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348
Phyllonycteris poeyi	Jamaica
Pteronotus parnelli	Panama
Pteronotus sp.	"
Aleuroglyphus ovatus (Tr.)	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Alexfainia Yunker and Jones, 1961 Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 225-226 Panama
Alexfainia chilonycteris Yunker and Jones key Pteronotus parnellii Carollia perspicillata	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 226 all from Panama
Alexfainia munozi n. sp. key Pteronotus psilotis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 226, 227, 258, 260, fig. 13 Penonomé (Coclé) Panama
Alitropus dimorphus sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 8 Travancore
Alitropus typus Channa gachua	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 Malacca

Allanalges podagricus Trouessart et Neumann, 1888 as syn. of Calcealges podagricus (Trouessart et Neumann, 1888) [n. comb.]	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Allobosca Speiser 1899 Hippoboscidae; Alloboscinae key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 3, 82, 132
Allobosca Speis. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Allobosca crassipes Speiser 1899	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27-28, 131, 132, fig. 7
Alloboscinae Hippoboscidae, key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 82, 132
Allocolpocephalum Quadri, 1939 valid genus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 185, 186
Allocolpocephalum Quadri subgen.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 186
Allocolpocephalum (Allocolpocephalum) elongatum (Piaget, 1880)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 186 Poland
Allocolpocephalum (Allocolpocephalum) frugilegi nom. nov. for: Colpocephalum subaequale Burm., 1838 (nec Haan, 1829) Corvus f. frugilegus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 186-187, fig. 9a Poland
Allocolpocephalum (Allocolpocephalum) frugilegi Zlotorzycka, 1964, nom. nov. for Colpocephalum subaequale Burmeister, 1838 (nec Haan, 1829) As syn. of Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Allocolpocephalum (Lanicephalum) laniidorum subg. n., sp. n. (tod of subgen.) Lanius excubitor	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, fig. 9b; pl. 4, photo 14 Poland
Allocolpocephalum (Lanicephalum) laniidorum Zlotorzycka, 1964 As syn. of Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Alloctenus n.subgen.	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 127, 128, 139, 140, 141, 142 tod: Ctenophthalmus (Alloctenus) cryptotis n. sp.
Allodermanyssus aegyptius (Hirst, 1913) Acomys cahirinus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71 Israel
Allodermanyssus sanguineus (Hirst, 1913)	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71 Israel
Acomys cahirinus	
A. russatus	"
Allodermanyssus (Dermanyssus) sanguineus	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Allodermanyssus sanguineus reproduction	Osipova, N. Z., 1967 a

Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Reitblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 all from Transcaucasus
Allodermanyssus sanguineus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Allonyssus Buitendijk, 1945 as syn. of Macronyssus Kolenati.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a
Alloparasitus Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Alloptes bisetatus [Sterna hirundo] [Chlidonias nigra]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina]
Alloptes bisetatus (Haller, 1881)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Alloptes longipes Ewing,1911 as syn. of Laminalloptes minor (Trouessart) n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Alloptes oxylobus W. Dubinin [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, I͡a. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Alouattalges Fain 1963 Syn.: Rosalialges Lavoipierre, 1964	Fain, A., 1966 e, 103
Alouattalges corbeti Fain, 1963 Syn.: Rosalialges cruciformis Lavoipierre, 1964: syn. nov. Alouatta senicidus macconnelli	Fain, A., 1966 e, 103, figs. 12-15 Paramaribo, Surinam
Alveonasus canestrinii redescription	Filippova, N. A., 1966 a, 904-907, figs. 1-2
Alveonasus canestrinii susceptibility to Rickettsia prowazekii	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1966 a
Alveonasus lahorensis structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c, fig. 1(7)
Alveonasus lahorensis structure and function of Malpighian tubules	Efremova, L. K., 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Amalaraeus [lapsus as: Amalareus] subgen. of Malareus	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 98
Amalareus [sic] Ioff [lapsus for Amalaraeus] subgen. of Malareus	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 98
Amblycentor [lapsus for: Amblyocentor]	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484
Amblycephalon gen. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 13 mt: A. indicus n. g., n. sp.
Amblycephalon indicus gen. et sp. nov. (mt) Sphyraena obtusata (caudal fin)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 13 Travancore
Amblygamasus sp. Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Amblyocentor [lapsus as: Amblycentor]	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484
Amblycentor [sic] circumguttatus (Neumann 1897)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Amblycentor [sic] rhinocerinus (Denny 1843) +rhinocéros ?	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Amblyomma Koch, 1844 key key to species	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 177, 188-191
Amblyomma Koch Ixodidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599, 600-601
Amblyomma sp. Lamprocolius [sp.] Francolinus i. icterorhynchus Tragelaphus scriptus dianae Felis (Leptailurus) serval	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 9 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Amblyomma spp. Cervus (Rusa) philippinus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P.I.
Amblyomma spp. Cuora amboinensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Amblyomma spp. neguvon, ruelene, DDVP, fosfamidon	Müller, O., 1962 a control in Central America
Amblyomma spp. Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (Asinus) asinus asinus Canis familiaris Hystrix galeata Canis adustus notatus Viverra (Civettictis) civetta civetta Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus subsp. Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Crocuta crocuta Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Diceros bicornis bicornis Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus Syncerus caffer caffer Sylvicapra grimmia Kobus (K.) ellipsiprymnus Kobus (Adenota) vardonii senganus Redunca redunca Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus hecki Ourebia ourebi Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Aepyceros melampus suara Gazella thomsonii G. granti Numida mitrata Acryllium vulturinum Tortoise Python sebae Bos Lepus europaeus crawshayi Damaliscus korrigum jimela	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 175, 176, 177, 178 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190 all from Tanzania

Amblyomma albopictum Neumann, 1899	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342
Cyclura harlani	Cuba
C. macleayi	"
Epicrates striatus	Haïti
Iguana sp.	Saint-Domingue
Cyclura cornuta	"
reptile	Swan island
Amblyomma americanum (L.) seasonal activity, cattle	Drummond, R. O., 1967 a, 439, 442, 443, figs. 1-2 Southwestern Texas
Amblyomma americanum (L.) engorgement and reproduction	Drummond, R. O.; Medley, J. G.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Amblyomma americanum spray trials	Drummond, R. O.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E., 1967 a
Amblyomma americanum (L.)	Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, J. V., 1967 a Indiana
Amblyomma americanum Odocoileus virginianus	Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E., 1967 a southern Illinois
Amblyomma americanum Bay 39007, Banol^R, Shell SD-8530, Schering 34615, Dursban^R, naled, dichlorvos	Mount, G. A.; et al, 1968 a
Amblyomma americanum Odocoileus virginianus	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, K.L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. G., 1967 a Texas
Amblyomma americanum cattle	Roby, T. O., 1967 a south-central Texas
Amblyoma americanum [Canis familiaris]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Amblyomma americanum ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Amblyomma americanum radioisotope labeling of progeny by inoculation of procreant females	Sonenshine, D.E.; and Yunker, C. E., 1968 a
Amblyomma americanum immunity, allergy, equine	Tritschler, I. G., 1965 a
Amblyomma americanum	Wappes, J. E., 1967 a
human	Kolb pond, north of West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
dog	Carroll County, Indiana
Hylocichla mustelina	Brown County, Indiana

Amblyomma americanum deer, white-tailed	White, C. M., 1967 a Martin County, Indiana
Amblyomma astrion Dönitz, 1909	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b
Syncerus caffer	Angola
Amblyomma auricularium (Conil) key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 191
Syn.: Amblyomma curraca Schulze, 1936.	
Dasypus novemcinctus	all from Panama
Cabassous centralis	
Tamandua tetradactyla	
Didelphis marsupialis	
Philander opossum	
Sigmodon hispidis	
Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris	
Nasua nasua	
Canis familiaris	
Amblyomma avecolens Cooley and Kohls, 1944 as syn. of Amblyomma longirostre (Koch)	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 195
Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius) key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 191, 192
Equus caballus	all from Panama
Bos taurus	
Homo sapiens	
Canis familiaris	
Tamandua tetradactyla	
Didelphis marsupialis	
Odocoileus virginianus	
Sus scrofa	
chicken	
Tapirus bairdii	
Tayassu tajacu	
Dasypus novemcinctus	
Capra hircus	
Buteo magnirostris	
Amblyomma cajennense transmission of typhus virus, vectors, ticks	Lemos Monteiro da Silva, J.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1932 b
Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius, 1787)	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 307,310
cheval	Jamaica
boeuf	"
chien	Cuba
Amblyomma cajennense male characters	Sundman, J. A.; and Price, M. A., 1964 a
Amblyomma calcaratum Neumann, 1899 key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 192-193
Tamandua tetradactyla	Panama
Myrmecophaga tridactyla	"
Choloepus hoffmanni	"
Mazama americana	"
Tamandua tetradactyla longicauda	Trinidad
Tamandua sp.	Colombia
Cyclopes didactylus	San José, Costa Rica;
Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964 Pyxis arachnoides	Uilenberg, G., 1965 h, figs. 1-3

Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964	Uilenberg, G., 1967 a, figs. 2-4
description of larva and nymph	
laboratory rearing	
Amblyomma coelebs Neumann	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 193
key	
Tapirus bairdii	Panama
Mazama americana	Mexico
Bos taurus	Nicaragua
Agouti paca	Panama; British Honduras
Amblyomma cohaerens Dönitz	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 6-7
Genetta tigrina aequatorialis	all from Garamba Park, Congo
buffalo	
Thryonomys swinderianus	
Tragelaphus scriptus dianae	
Amblyomma cohaerens	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a
Rickettsial disease	
cattle	Ethiopia
Amblyomma cohaerens	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 33-34
Syncerus c. caffer	Tanzania
Amblyomma compressum (Macalister 1878) (= A. cuneatum Neumann 1895)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 481
Amblyomma compressum (Macalister, 1872)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b, fig. 1
pangolin	Angola
Amblyomma crassum Robinson, 1926	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 193-194
key	
Testudo tabulata (=Geochelone sp.)	Colombia
Amblyomma crenatum	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 200
Amblyomma cruciferum Neumann (1901)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342-343
Metopoceros cornutus (= Cyclura cornuta)	Haïti
Cyclura stejnegeri	Puerto Rico
C. macleayi	Cuba
C. macleayi caymanensis	Little Cayman island
Bufo peltocephalus	Cuba
Amblyomma curraca Schulze, 1936	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191
as syn. of Amblyomma auricularium (Concil)	

Amblyomma dissimile Koch	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 194, 208
key	all from Panama
Pseudemys scripta	
Iguana iguana	
Ameiva ameiva	
Constrictor constrictor	
Spilotes pullatus	
Pseustes poecilonotus	
Chironius carinatus	
Bothrops atrox	
Lachesis muta	
Cochlearius cochlearius	
Bufo marinus	
Amblyomma dissimile Koch, 1844	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 343
Lachesis mutus	Trinidad
Iguana sp.	"
Trigonocephalus jacarana	"
Amblyomma eburneum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 35
Syncerus caffer caffer	Tanzania
Amblyomma falsomarmoreum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 33, 36
Testudo pardalis	Tanzania
Amblyomma geayi Neumann	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 191, 195
key	
Bradypus infuscatus	Panama
Choloepus hoffmanni	"
Caluromys derbianus	
Didelphis marsupialis etensis	
"Eaton's opossum"	
Choloepus [sp.]	Peru
Amblyomma gemma	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a
Rickettsial disease	
cattle	Ethiopia
Amblyomma gemma	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 37-39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 54, 57, 149, 192-196, 200, 202
Capra hircus	
Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi	
Diceros bicornis bicornis	all from Tanzania
Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi	
Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi	
Taurotragus (Taurotragus) oryx	
Syncerus caffer caffer	
Oryx beisa callotis	
Aepyceros melampus suara	
Numida mitrata	
Bos	
Tortoise	
Panthera (Leo) leo	
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani	
Amblyomma geoemydae	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a
Cyclemys mouhotii	Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Amblyomma gertschi Cooley and Kohls, 1942	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 203
as syn. of Amblyomma varium Koch.	

Amblyomma hebraeum (Koch, 1844) infesting livestock, cattle and goats	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal
Amblyomma hebraeum Supona (chlorfenvinphos)	Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E., 1966 a
Amblyomma hebraeum "bont tick" bromophos-ethyl	Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J., 1966 a
Amblyomma hebraeum gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Amblyomma hebraeum chlorfenvinphos, cattle dips	Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a
Amblyomma hebraeum Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 5, 37, 40, 43, 49 Tanzania
Amblyomma helvolum Python reticulatus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Amblyomma imitator male characters	Sundmann, J. A.; and Price, M. A., 1964 a
Amblyomma javanense Manis javanica	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Amblyomma lepidum heartwater of sheep, goats and cattle	Karrar, G., 1965 a Kassala Province, Sudan
Amblyomma lepidum Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Amblyomma lepidum Dönitz, 1909	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298-299; figs. 23-24
Amblyomma lepidum Ovis aries Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Taurotragus (T.) oryx Damaliscus korrigum jimela Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus hecki Gazella thomsonii G. granti Bos Equus (Asinus) asinus asinus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41-44, 53, 54, 57, 85, 90, 149, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 202 all from Tanzania

Amblyomma limbatum Neumann, 1899 chromosomes and sex determination Trachysaurus rugosus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremmer, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 840,841,842 near Mildura, Victoria
Amblyomma longirostre (Koch) key Syn.: Amblyomma avecolens Cooley and Kohls, 1944. Saltator albicollis S. maximus Icterus chrysater Xiphorhynchus sp. Malacoptila panamensis Cymbilaimus lineatus Cacicus uropygialis microrhynchus Querula purpurata Coendou rothschildi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 191, 195-196, 211 all from Panama
Amblyomma longirostre (Koch 1844) Muscicapa sp.	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 343-344 Trinidad
Amblyomma maculatum dermal insecticides, rabbits	Dorough, H. W.; and Arthur, B. W., 1961 a
Amblyomma maculatum Koch, 1844	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 310
Amblyomma moreliae Koch, 1867 chromosomes and sex determination Tiliqua scincoides	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremmer, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 840,841,842, figs. 13,14,18 near Sydney, New South Wales
Amblyomma multipunctum Neumann, 1899 Tapirus sp.	Boero, J. J.; and Prosen, A. F., 1959 a, 2 figs. Bolivia
Amblyomma naponense (Packard, 1869) key Tayassu tajacu Tamandua tetradactyla Homo sapiens Nasua nasua Procyon cancrivorus wild pig	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 191, 196-197 Panama; Colombia " " " Peru
Amblyomma nodosum Neumann, 1899 key Tamandua tetradactyla Myrmecophaga tridactyla Cyclopes didactylus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 197 Panama " Nicaragua
Amblyomma nuttalli Dönitz Nycteris hispida Herpestes (H.) ichneumon Thryonomys swinderianus Kinixys belliana mertseni Bitis lachesis lachesis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7 all from Garamba Park, Congo

Amblyomma nuttalli Dönitz, 1909	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 600, 601, 638-639
Varanus niloticus	all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
V. exanthematicus	
Atelerix albiventris	
Amblyomma nuttalli Doenitz 1909	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 481-482
Kinixys belliana	all from Cameroun
Glaucidium sjoestedti	
Atherura africana	
Phasidus niger	
Guttera plumifera	
tortue	
Amblyomma nuttalli	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 45, 52
Bos	Tanzania
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum Koch, 1844	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 197-198
key	
Odocoileus virginianus	all from Panama
Equus caballus	
Bos taurus	
Canis familiaris	
Tayassu tajacu	
Homo sapiens	
Nasua nasua	
Tamandua tetradactyla	
Tapirus bairdii	
Sus scrofa	
Mazama americana	
Dasyprocta punctata	
Choloepus hoffmanni	
Myrmecophaga tridactyla	
Capra hircus	
Dasypus novemcinctus	
Procyon cancrivorus	
Chironectes minimus	
Cebus capuchinus	
Eira barbara	
Felis catus	
Amblyomma ovale Koch	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 198-199
key	
Nasua nasua	all from Panama
Canis familiaris	
Homo sapiens	
Tapirus bairdii	
Felis pardalis	
Eira barbara	
Equus caballus	
Oryzomys sp.	
Felis concolor	
F. onca	
F. yagouaroundi	
Procyon lotor	
P. cancrivorus	
Dasypus novemcinctus	
Galictis allamandi	
Arremonops conirostris	
sloth	
Proechimys semispinosus	
Zygodontomys microtinus	
Amblyomma ovale Koch, 1844	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 310
chien	Trinidad
Amblyomma pacae Aragão	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 199
key	
Agouti paca	Panama; British Honduras
Dasyprocta punctata	Panama
Amblyomma parvum Aragão	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 199-200
key	
Felis catus	Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla	"
Bos taurus	"
sloth	"
Homo sapiens	Panama; Guatemala
Urocyon cineroargenteus	Guatemala
Amblyomma paulopunctatum Neumann 1899	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482
phacochère	all from Cameroun
zébu	
porc	
éléphant	
Amblyomma pecarium Dunn	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 191, 200
key	
Tayassu tajacu	Panama; Mexico
T. pecari	Mexico
Mazama americana	"
peccary	British Honduras
Amblyomma personatum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 46, 52
Diceros bicornis bicornis	Tanzania
Amblyomma pictum Neumann	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 190, 200, 210
key	
Myrmecophaga tridactyla	Panama; British Guiana
Amblyomma pomposum	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176
gado	Mozambique
Amblyomma pomposum Dönitz, 1909	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 269, 273-292, 293; figs. 16-22, 25-26; photos 25-32
Bos taurus	Angola
Hippotragus equinus (=Ozanna equina cottoni)	Congo
Hippotragus niger (=Ozanna g. grandicornis)	Congo
Taurotragus oryx livingstonni	Rhodésie du Nord, Congo, Angola
Amblyomma punctata	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118
	Iraq
Amblyomma rhinocerotis (De Geer)	Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7
	Garamba Park, Congo
Amblyomma rhinocerotis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 4, 33, 47, 73
Diceros b. bicornis	all from Tanzania
Panthera (Leo) leo	

Amblyomma rhinocerotis	Zumpt, F., 1965 b, 198, fig. 8
Amblyomma rotundatum Koch, 1844 (= A. agamum Aragao, 1908)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 344
Bufo peltocephalus	Cuba
Cyclura macleayi	"
Bufo marinus	Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Martinique
Bufo sp.	Sainte-Lucie
Bothrops atrox	Martinique
Amblyomma sabanerae Stoll key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 200-202
Geoemyda annulata	Panama
G. funeria	Panama; Costa Rica
Geoemyda sp.	Panama; Mexico
Pseudemys scripta	Panama
Kinosteron sp.	"
Iguana iguana	"
Marmosa robinsoni	"
Homo sapiens	"
Geoemyda pulcherina	El Salvador
G. areolata	Mexico
Terrapene yucatana	"
Amblyomma scalpturatum Neuman, 1906	Boero, J. J.; and Prosen, A. F., 1960 a, pls. 1-3
descriptions, male and female	
Tapirus terrestris	Bolivia
Amblyomma sparsum (Neumann 1899)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482
+rhinocéros ?	Cameroun
Amblyomma sparsum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 48-50
Hystrix galeata	all from Tanzania
Syncerus caffer caffer	
Python sebae	
Varanus niloticus niloticus	
Testudo pardalis	
Bitis arietans arietans	
Diceros bicornis bicornis	
Taurotragus (T.) oryx	
Panthera (Leo) leo	
Bos	
tortoise	
Amblyomma splendidum Giebel 1877	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482
	Cameroun
Amblyomma tapirellum Dunn key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 189, 190, 202
Homo sapiens	Panama
Tayassu tajacu	"
Tapirus bairdii	"
Myrmecophaga tridactyla	"
Equus caballus	"
Carollia perspicillata	"
cattle	
Amblyomma testudinarium	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a
Tupaia glis modesta	all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Herpestes javanicus exilis	
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp.	
Melogale personata tonquinia	

Amblyomma testudinarium [orig. host Rissa equina a lapsus for Rusa (deer)] from grass	Kohls, G. M., 1961 a Poi, southwest Sarawak
Amblyomma testudinarum	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 200
Amblyomma tholloni Neumann 1899	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482
	Cameroun
Amblyomma tholloni	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 51-52, 71
Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri	all from Tanzania
Diceros bicornis bicornis	
Potamochoerus porcus	
Syncerus caffer caffer	
tortoise	
man	
Testudo pardalis	
Amblyomma triguttatum Koch, 1867	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 841, figs. 11, 12
chromosomes and sex determination	
Amblyomma tuberculatum Marx 1893	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345
Gopherus polyphemus	Etats-Unis
tortue	Cuba (introduite des Etats-Unis)
Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius)	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8
Dendrocygna viduata	all from Garamba Park, Congo
Pseudogyps africanus	
rhinoceros, white	
Cercopithecus aethiops centralis	
Thryonomys [sp.]	
Genetta tigrina aequatorialis	
Felis (Leptailurus) serval	
Thryonomys swinderianus	
buffalo	
Ourebia ourebi goslingi	
Phacochoerus aethiopicus	
Alcelaphus [sp.]	
A. l. lelwel	
Varanus (Polydaedalus) n. niloticus	
Bitis l. lachesis	
Amblyomma variegatum	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 245-246
vache	Rwanda Republic
Amblyomma variegatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 364
Anthus cervinus	Egypt
Amblyomma variegatum	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a
Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794)	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87 Southwest France

Amblyomma variegatum key homme ane bovins chat cheval chèvre chien mouton porc pintade Chamaeleo sp. Varanus exanthematicus Numida meleagris poulet Francolinus bicalcaratus Lissotis m. melanogaster Neotis denhami Atelerix albiventris Erythrocebus patas Lepus aegyptius Civettictis civetta Phacochoerus aethiopicus Tragelaphus scriptus Syncerus caffer Sylvicapra grimmia Hippotragus equinus Alcelaphus major Ourebia ourebi	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 600, 601, 602, 603, 637-640 all from Upper Volta, French West Africa
Amblyomma variegatum (F.) acaricide trials	Matthysse, J. G.; Colbo, M. H.; and Kamya, E. P., 1969 a Uganda
Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1793)	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 310-311
mouton	Guadeloupe
boeuf	Guadeloupe, Antigua
chevre	Guadeloupe
porc	"
zebu	Martinique
Amblyomma variegatum vector	Morel, P.-C., 1967 a Guadeloupe and Martinique
Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius 1794) buffle Gazella rufifrons Erythrocebus patas civette Atelerix albiventris Sylvicapra grimmia Ourebia ourebi Francolinus clappertoni boeuf zébu	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482 all from Cameroun
Amblyomma variegatum Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Amblyomma variegatum [illegible]	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Moçambique
Amblyomma variegatum Bos Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (Equus) caballus E. (Asinus) a. asinus Canis familiaris Lophuromys flavopunctatus Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Diceros b. bicornis Potamochoerus porcus Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Taurotragus (T.) oryx Syncerus caffer caffer Sylvicapra grimmia Hippotragus equinus langheldi Damaliscus korrigum jimela Alcelaphus lichtensteinii Ourebia ourebi Raphicerus campestris neumanni Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Gazella granti man	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 5, 38, 41, 42, 53-75, 112, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 202 all from Tanzania
Amblyomma variegatum nocens (L. E. Robinson) Ozanna grandicornis grandicornis Smutsia temmincki Syncerus caffer pungwensis Bos taurus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 250-268, figs. 8-15, 22; photos 10-24 all from Moçambique
Amblyomma variegatum variegatum (Fabricius)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 223-254, 300-304, figs. 1-7, photos 1-9
Bos taurus	Guinée Portugaise
Damaliscus lunatus	Congo
Amblyomma varium Koch key Syn.: Amblyomma gertschi Colley and Kohls, 1942.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 190, 203
Choloepus hoffmanni	Panama
Bradypus infuscatus	"
Didelphis marsupialis etensis	
wild pig	Costa Rica
sloth	Peru
Amblyopinus bolivari Barrera, Machado, and Muñiz	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 283, 284, 286, figs. 31E, F, 33B
Amblyopinus emarginatus Seevers, 1955 Peromyscus flavidus Oryzomys albigularis	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 284 all from Bocas del Toro, Panama
Amblyopinus isabelae n. sp.	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 281, 283, 284, 286, 287, figs. 31C, D, 33A Omiltemi, State of Guerrero, Mexico
Amblyopinus tiptoni n. sp.	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, figs. 31A,B,32
Peromyscus n. nudipes	Chiriquí, Panama
Reithrodontomys creper	Cerro Barú, Panama

Ameira exilis n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 139-140, pl. 8, figs. 18-20, pl. 9, figs. 1-3 Leith, Firth of Forth, Scotland
Amorphacarus elongatus Poppe, 1896 Sorex araneus araneus (pelage)	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1965 a, 102, 104 Amsterdam
Amphalius necopinus (Jordan) Marmota flaviventris Ochotona princeps	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Amphalius runatus (Jordan and Rothschild, 1923) Ochotona daurica	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b pp. 478-479 North-east China
Amphipsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Amphipsylla [lapsus as: Amphypsylla]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a
Amphipsylla Wagn. Leptopsyllidae, Amphipsyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 72, 76, 78
Amphipsylla n. sp. no. 1	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Amphipsylla n. sp. no. 2	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Amphipsylla anceps Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Amphipsylla anceps	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Amphipsylla aspalacis Jordan, 1929 Eptesicus serotinus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 477 North-east China
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Wagn., 1912 Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus gregalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Amphypsylla [sic] marikovskii [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamachatka
Amphipsylla montana	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Amphipsylla neotomae Fox, 1940 Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 24 Nevada
Amphipsylla petristshevae Darskaya, 1949	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 9
Amphipsylla primaris Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Amphipsylla primaris mitis Jordan, 1929 Cricetulus barabensis	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 477 North-east China
Amphipsylla rossica Microtus arvalis	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Amphipsylla rossicus Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Amphipsylla rossica Wagner, 1912 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Amphipsylla rossica Wagner, 1912 Microtus arvalis M. ratticeps	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 18 all from Poland
Amphipsylla rossica Wagn. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 73,76,77, figs. 179,182, 196-197
Amphipsylla rossica W. 1912 Neomys fodiens	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,158 Transcarpathian Region
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Amphipsylla sibirica Lagurus curtatus intermedius	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Amphypsylla [sic] sibirica [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka

Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica (Wagner) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys rufocanus Sorex araneus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Amphipsylla sibirica (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 77,78, figs. 198-200
Amphipsylla vinogradovi Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Amphipsylla vinogradovi Ioff, 1928 Microtus gregalis	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 477 North-east China
Amphipsyllinae Leptopsyllidae, key includes: Amphipsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 72, 76
Amphypsylla [lapsus for: Amphipsylla]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a
Amymone nigrans n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 137-139, pl. 8, figs. 1-7 Cromarty Firth, near Invergordon, Scotland
Amyrsidea (part) Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Desumenopon Carriker, 1954	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31
Amyrsidea (part) Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Cracimenopon Carriker	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 37
Amyrsidea minuta Emerson, 1961 Pavo cristatus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Amyrsidea praegracilis cumbrensis Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Desumenopon gujanensis cumbrensis (Carriker) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 34
Amyrsidea praegracilis gujanensis, Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Desumenopon gujanensis gujanensis (Carriker) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 34
Amyrsidea praegracilis praegracilis Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Desumenopon praegracilis (Carriker) [n. comb.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 34
Amyrsidea semicracis semicracis Carriker, 1950 Penelope argyrotis colombiana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 63
Amyrsidea simplex simplex Carriker, 1950 Crax annulatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 64
Amyrsidea spicula subsp. Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Cracimenopon sixiola n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 41
Amyrsidea spicula garruli Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Cracimenopon garruli (Carriker) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 40
Amyrsidea spicula microspina Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Cracimenopon microspinum (Carriker) [n. comb.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 41

Amyrsidea spicula spicula Carriker, 1950 as syn. of Cracimenopon spiculum (Carriker)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 41
Analges Nitzch, 1818 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Analges bidentatus Gieb. starling (feathers)	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b Sofia area
Analges chelopus Hermann, 1804 Parus major (wings) P. caeruleus "	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 333 all from Polish Baltic sea coast
Analges corvinus Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Analges corvinus Megn.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Analgesidae [sp.] Coluber taeniatus taeniatus	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Analgidae posterior region chaetotaxie perhaps justifies reduction to subfamily of Epidermoptidae	Fain, A., 1967 e
Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 8-21
Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 116
Analgidae Trouessart et Megnin key to genera	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462-464
Analginae Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 8-20
Anapera Meigen, 1830 as syn. of Crataerina Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Anapera Meigen 1830 as syn. of Crataerina Olf. 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 3, 96
Anapera fimbriata Waterhouse 1887 as syn. of Myophthira fimbriata (Waterhouse, 1887)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 99,
Anapera sibiriana Gimmerthal 1847 as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 97
Anapera tangerii Guérin-Méneville 1835 as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 68, 97
Anastrebla Wenzel n. gen. Streblidae, key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 627-628, 651 tod: A. modestini n. sp.
Anastrebla mattadeni Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 628, 630,631,632,633,634,651,662, 665,666, figs. 138B, 139E, F
Anoura cultrata	Panama
A. geoffroyi lasiopyga	Panama; Venezuela
A. aculeata	Venezuela
Enchisthenes hartii	"

Anastrebla modestini Wenzel, n. gen., n. sp. (tod) key Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga A. sp. A. g. geoffroyi	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 627, 628,629,630,631,632,651,662, 665, figs. 138A, 139C, D Panama; Guatemala; Mexico; Trinidad Guatemala
Anastrebla nycteridis n. sp. Wenzel key Lonchophylla robusta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 628, 629, 632, 651, 662, 665, fig. 139A, B Bocas del Toro, Panama
Anataecus [lapsus for: Anatoecus]	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a
Anaticola anseris Linné 1758 Anser anser	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 80 Czechoslovakia
Anaticola anseris [Anas platyrhynchos] (feathers of crop and sides) [Anser anser] (wing, neck, sides of body)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Anaticola anseris [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
Anaticola anseris [Anser anser]	Rauskis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli) Anas strepera	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) Anas crecca A. querquedula A. platyrhynchos Aythia ferina	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 230 all from western Polesia
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli), 1763 Netta rufina Pall. Aythya ferina L. Anas crecca L. Anas platyrhynchos L. Anas clypeata L. Aythya nyroca L. Anas strepera L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a 61 all from Karakum canal
Anaticola crassicornis	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer) Mergus serrator	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Anaticola phoenicopteri (Coinde, 1859) Phoenicopterus antiquorum (Ph. roseus) Phoeniconaias minor	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413 all from S. W. Angola
Anaticola tadornae (Denny) Tadorna tadorna	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Anatoecinae nov. subfam. includes: Anatoecus	Eichler, W., 1962 b, 290 [for author reference see Supplement 16]
Anatoecus [lapsus as: Anataecus]	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a
Anatoecus sp. Somateria mollissima	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a, 285 Ythan estuary,Aberdeenshire
Anataecus [sic] cygni (Denny) Cygnus olor	Bouvier, G.; and Hörnung, B., 1965 a, 14, 15, fig. 6 Switzerland
Anatoecus dentatus (neck, head) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli) Tadorna tadorna Mergus serrator	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) Anas platyrhynchos	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 230 western Polesia
Anatoecus dentatus [Anas platyrhynchos] [Anser anser]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
Anatoecus dentatus [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli), 1763 Anas clypeata L. Netta rufina Pall. Anas platyrhynchos L. Anas strepera L. Aythya ferina L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61 all from Karakum canal
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Anataecus [sic] icterodes (Nitzsch) Cygnus olor	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 15, fig. 7 Switzerland

Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch), 1818 Netta rufina Pall. Aythya ferina L. Anas platyrhynchos L. Nyroca fuligula L. Anas clypeata L. Aythya nyroca L. Anas strepera L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61 all from Karakum canal
Anatoecus pygaspis (Nitzsch, 1866) Phoenicopterus antiquorum (Ph. roseus) Phoeniconaias minor	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413 all from S. W. Angola
Anatrichobius Wenzel n. gen. Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 502-503 tod: A. scorzai n. sp.
Anatrichobius scorzai Wenzel, n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Myotis sp. Myotis chiloensis M. nigricans M. chiloensis oxyotis Lonchophylla robusta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 502, 503-507,650,662,665,667, figs. 76-78 Panama " Panama; Venezuela; Colombia Peru Venezuela
Anchicaligus, n. g. Caligidae	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 608, 667-668, 688 mt.: A. nautili (Willey) [n. comb.]
Anchicaligus nautili (Willey) [n. comb.] (mt) Nautilus pompilius	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a. 608, 668-670, 676, 689, pl. 71 New Britain
Anchistrotos sauridi sp. nov. Upeneus vittatus (inner surface of opercle) Saurida tumbil (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 126-127, fig. 8A-I all from Trivandrum, India
Anchorella emarginata Kr. as syn. of Clavellisa emarginata (Kröyer 1837)	Kurashvili, B. E., 1947 a
[illegible] Gazza aequulaeformis (under head in folds of operculum)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Palk Bay, Ceylon
Ancyralges n. g. Analgidae; Ancyralginae n. subfam.	Gaud, J., 1966 c, 460, 464 mt: A. cometus n. sp.
Ancyralges Gaud, 1966 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462
Ancyralges cometus n. sp. (mt) Pseudogyps africanus	Gaud, J., 1966 c, 460-464, figs. 1a-d, 2a-d Makuti, Rhodésie du Sud; Mkuzi, Zoulouland
Ancyralginae n. sub-f. Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1966 c, 464
Ancystropus Kolenati, 1856 key, key to Philippine species	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 906, 915
Ancystropus eonycteris n. sp. key Eonycteris robusta	Delfinado, M. D. and Baker. E. W., 1963 a. 905, 915, 917-918, figs. 44-50 Central Cave, Cotabato, Mindanao, Philippines
Ancystropus kanheri Hiregaudar and Bal, 1956 as syn. of Oncoscelus kanheri (Hiregaudar and Bal, 1956) n. comb.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 913, 914
Ancystropus leleupi Benoit 1959 +Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Ancystropus palawanensis n. sp. key Cynopterus brachyotis Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 905, 915-917, figs. 37-43 Busuanga I.; Puerto Princessa, Tarabanan, Concepcion; and Brooke's Point, Macagua, Palawan, Philippines Busuanga I., and Minagas Point, Balabac I., Palawan, Philippines
Ancystropus zelebori Kolenati Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus Epomophorus crypturus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a,30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Elisabethville
Ancystropus zeleborii Kolenati, 1856 Rousettus aegyptiacus	Costa, M., [1967 a],80 Israel
Androlaelaps Laelaptidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34
Androlaelaps Berlese Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 126, 150-151
Androlaelaps poultry houses	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1968 a

Androlaelaps sp.	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps sp. [Apodemus flavicollis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Androlaelaps sp. Syn.: Haemolaelaps sp., Pippin and Shimada, 1966.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Androlaelaps androgynus (Bregatove, 1952) Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps androgynus caluri (Costa, 1961) Sekeetamys calurus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps casalis (Berlese, 1887)	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps casalis Berlese 1887 Rattus rattus narbadae Mus musculus homourus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Androlaelaps casalis Berlese Sciurus carolensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Androlaelaps casalis (Berlese) key	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135, 137-138, fig. 2a-e Ponape, Kusaie, Micronesia
Androlaelaps casalis casalis (Berlese) key Syn.: Hypoaspis soarianus Hull, 1925.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 151, 152-154, 155, figs. 10A-E, 11B
Androlaelaps casalis myrmecophila ssp. nov. key Formica rufa (nest)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 151, 154, 155, 156, 363, 368, fig. 11A, C Britain
Androlaelaps centrocarpus (Berlese, 1911) +gerbilline rodents	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi (Berlese) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 151, 156-158, fig. 12
Androlaelaps foxi Fonseca, 1959 as syn. of Androlaelaps hermaphrodita (Berlese)	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Androlaelaps glasgowi Microtus guentheri	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps hermaphrodita (Berlese) key Syns.: Androlaelaps setosus Fox, 1946; A. foxi Fonseca, 1959; Haemolaelaps vietnamensis Grokhovskaya and Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961; H. travisi Delfinado, 1961. Rattus rattus mansorius	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135, 139, 140, fig. 3a-e S. Mariana Is. Saipan
Androlaelaps hirsti (Keegan, 1956) Gerbillus allenbyi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps hirstionyssoides Costa, 1961 Spalax ehrenbergi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps insculptus (Keegan, 1956) Gerbillus allenbyi G. pyramidum Meriones sacramenti	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 all from Israel
Androlaelaps karawaiewi Berl. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Androlaelaps leviculus Eads, 1951 key Dipodomys sp. Peromyscus crinitus Perognathus parvus Dipodomys ordii Peromyscus maniculatus Perognathus formosus P. apache Onychomys leucogaster Citellus armatus C. lateralis Onychomys sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34-35, figs. 158,260,305,541,585 all from Utah
Androlaelaps longipes (Bregatova, 1952) Meriones crassus Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus Nesokia indica	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 all from Israel
Androlaelaps marshalli Berlese, 1911 +gerbillines +Jaculus jaculus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 all from Israel
Androlaelaps marshalli Cryptomys hottentottus (pelage)	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 118, 123 Kruger National Park
Androlaelaps ovalis (Costa, 1961) Merinones tristrami	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Androlaelaps pavlovskii [Rattus norvegicus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka

Androlaelaps pavlovskii Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus borealis Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Androlaelaps sardous Berl. Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 832 Belorussia
Androlaelaps sardous Berl.	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Androlaelaps sardous Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Androlaelaps setosus Fox, 1946 as syn. of Androlaelaps hermaphrodita (Berlese)	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Androlaelaps tillae n. sp. Xerus inauris Cynictis penicillata	Makowski, M. A., 1965 a, 461-466, figs. 1-6 all from Bloemhof, Transvaal
Anhemialges Gaud, 1958 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Aniatrus Brennan and Jones, 1961 Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 227
Aniatrus bifax Brennan and Jones Dasypus novemcinctus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227 Panama
Anisophyllodes n. gen. Proctophyllodidae	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 465, 467 tod: A. pipromorphae n. sp.
Anisophyllodes pipromorphae n. sp. (tod) Pipromorpha oleaginea	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 465, 466, 467, 469, figs. 1-6 Trinidad, B.W.I.
Anocentor Schulze, 1937 key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 184
Anocentor nitens (Neumann)	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 184 Panama
Anocentor nitens (Neumann, 1897) (=Dermacentor nitens Neumann, 1897) cheval âne	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 311-313 Jamaica; Saint-Martin; Guadeloupe; Martinique Guadeloupe and Martinique
Anoetidae Acaridoidea superfam.	Samšinák, K., 1966a

Anoetostoma domrowi n. sp. Scoliophthalmus near micans Lamb.	Fain, A., 1958 i, 246-248, figs. 1-6 Butemu Village, Finisterre Range, Madang Central District, N. Guinea
Anomiopsyllus revision	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a
Anomiopsyllus Baker key to male species and subsp.	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053-1054
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Wagner, 1936 Perognathus sp. Peromyscus maniculatus P. eremicus P. truei Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13 all from Nevada
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Wagner key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus durangoensis new species key ?Peromyscus sp. (nest)	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1051, 1053,1055,1056,1057,1058, figs. 7-8, 15, 18 Durango, Mexico
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus Neotoma fuscipes	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a all from coastal California and Sierra Nevada foothills
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens Neotoma fuscipes Neotoma lepida (exper.)	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens Stewart key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus falsicalifornicus C. Fox key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus hiemalis Eads and Menzies, 1948 as syn. of A. nudatus hiemalis	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a
Anomiopsyllus hiemalis hiemalis Eads and Menzies key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1054
Anomiopsyllus hiemalis mexicanus new subspecies key Neotoma sp. (nest)	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1051, 1054,1055,1056, figs. 4-5 Chihuahua, Mexico

Anomiopsyllus martini n. sp. key Sciurus aberti (nest)	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1051, 1053,1054,1055,1056,1057, figs. 1-3,13-14,17 El Salto, Durango, Mexico
Anomiopsyllus montanus Collins key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus novomexicanensis Williams and Hoff key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus nudatus Onychomys torridus Neotoma lepida	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Anomiopsyllus nudatus (Baker) key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1053
Anomiopsyllus nudatus hiemalis [n. comb.] Syn.: Anomiopsyllus hiemalis Eads and Menzies, 1948	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a High plains of Kansas to Coahuila, Mexico
Anomiopsyllus nudatus nudatus	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a Sonoran desert
Anomiopsyllus sinuatus new species key Peromyscus sp. (nest)	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1051, 1053,1055,1057,1058, figs. 9-10, 16, 19 Durango, Mexico
Anomiopsyllus traubi Barrera key	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1054
Anomoclausia n. gen. Anomoclausiidae n. fam.	Gotto, R. V., 1964 a, 220,221, 225-227, 228 mt: A. indrehusae n. sp.
Anomoclausia indrehusae n. gen., n. sp. (mt)	Gotto, R. V., 1964 a, 220, 221-228, figs. 1-17 Graøyrenna, Oslofjord,Norway
Anomoclausiidae n. fam. includes: Anomoclausia n. gen.	Gotto, R. V., 1964 a, 220-221, 228
Anoploschoengastia V.-G., 1960 subg. as syn. of Schoengastia s. str., subg.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Anoplura [sp.] Clethrionomys glareolus	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Anoplura taxonimic importance of male reproductive organs	Piotrowski, F., 1960 a

Anoplura key	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 277-278 Panama
Anoplura gen. sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini (Enderlein, 1906) ecology Leptonychotes weddelli	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 243-244
Antarctophthirius trichechi (Boheman, 1865) Odobenus rosmarus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Zoological garden, Netherlands
Anthessius brevifurca sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 76-78, fig. 17(A-K) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Anthessius investigatoris sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 79, 80-81, fig. 18(A-E) Henry Lawrence Island, Andaman Islands, Sts. 664
Anthosoma crassum (Abildgaard), 1794 Selache maxima (skin)	Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C., 1952 a, fig. 1 Newlyn, England
Antricola key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 170 Panama
Antricola marginatus (Banks, 1910)	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348-349
chauves-souris	Puerto Rico
Nycticeius cubanus	Cuba
Eumops glaucinus	"
Antricola mexicanus Hoffmann key Pteronotus psilotis Myotis nigricans	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171, 176-177 all from Panama
Antricola mexicanus found in caves inhabited by bat carrying Borrelia, ticks uninfected	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 a Colombia
Anuretes anomalus n. sp. Platax teira (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 359, 360,362, figs. 1-13 Trivandrum
Anuretes branchialis Rangnekar, 1952 Syn.: Heniochophilus japonicus Yamaguti and Yamasu, 1959	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 365, figs. 14-21

Anuretes heckelii Krøyer, 1863 Chaetodipterus faber (gills, opercular chamber)	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328 Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Anuretinae Yamaguti, 1963 Caligidae, key	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759
Anystidae density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Aphaniptera geographic distribution	Rosický, B., 1966 a Central Europe
Aphaniptera as syn. of Siphonaptera.	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 3
Aphaniptera spp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Aphaniptera spp. Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Aphanodomus Xenocoelomidae nov. fam.	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1966 a
Aphanodomus terebellae (Levinsen) anatomy	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1966 a, 787, fig. 2, 3, 4, 5, pl. 1, figs. 1-2
Aphrania metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Aphrania Jordan and Rothschild, 1912 Cimicidae; Cacodminae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390, 406-408, 500
Aphrania barys Jordan and Rothschild, 1912 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 408, 410, figs. 11(15a); 12(41)
Aphrania elongata n. sp. key Scotophilus nigritus Scoteinus schleffenii Eptesicus tenuipennis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 255, 408, 412-414, figs. 11(27b); 12(43) Musaia, Sierra Leone Sudan Njala, Sierra Leone
Aphrania orientalis metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(14e)
Aphrania recta Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 408, 410-412, figs. 11(27c); 12(42)

Aphrania vishnou Mathur [n. comb.] insemination and para-genital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 115, 118, 119, 136, 140, 149, 181, figs. 7(13, 21b, 23c)
Aphrania vishnou cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 209, fig. 10(40a-b)
Aphrania vishnou (Mathur, 1953) Syn.: Aphraniola vishnou Mathur, 1953. key Scotophilus temminckii castaneus (=Scotophilus temminckii) S. temminckii (Dobson)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 255, 281, 408, 414-417, 513, 515, 516, figs. 9(1a, 2); 11(27a); 12(44); 13(14) Cambodia Malaya
Aphraniola Horvath 1913 name is suppressed	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 408
Aphraniola vishnou Mathur, 1953 as syn. of Aphrania vishnou (Mathur, 1953) [n.comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 414
Aphropsylla Jordan, 1932 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 140
Aphropsylla conversa (Jordan and Rothschild 1913) Lophiomys imhausii +Dendrohyrax arboreus +Genetta tigrina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 140, fig. 103 all from Kenya
Aphropsylla wollastoni (Rothschild, 1908) mouse, unidentified	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 140 Africa, south of the Sahara
Aplodontopus g. n. Glycyphagidae; Lophuromyopinae	Fain, A., 1967 b, 161 tod: A. latus sp. n.
Aplodontopus latus sp. n. (tod) Aplodontia rufa (follicules pileux du ventre)	Fain, A., 1967 b, 161-162 Colombie Britannique, Canada
Apodicoptes n. gen. Dermationinae; key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 83, 100 tod: A. derooi n. sp.
Apodicoptes derooi n. sp. Apus affinis	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 101, 150, Part II, 7, 87, 88, 89, 90, figs. 116F, G, H, I Luluabourg (Congo)
Aponomma Neumann, 1899 Ixodidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599, 603

Aponomma arcanum (Karsch 1879) Varanus niloticus varan	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 483 all from Cameroun
Aponomma concolor Neumann, 1899 (= A. hydrosauri Neumann, 1906) chromosomes and sex determination +Tachyglossus aculeatus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838 Queensland
Aponomma exornatum (Koch) Varanus (Polydaedalus) n. niloticus Varanus sp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 9-10 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Aponomma exornatum Varanus niloticus niloticus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 58-59 Tanzania
Aponomma fimbriatum (previously A. ecinctum and A. simplex) chromosomes and sex determination Pseudechis porphyriacus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 840
Aponomma flavomaculatum (Lucas, 1846) key Varanus niloticus V. exanthematicus Python regius	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 603, 604, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Aponomma flavomaculatum (Lucas 1846) Varanus niloticus V. exanthematicus Python sebae	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 483 all from Cameroun
Aponomma gervaisi Naja naja	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Aponomma hydrosauri (Denny, 1843) (= A. trachysauri Lucas, 1861) chromosomes and sex determination Trachysaurus rugosus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 839,840 Victoria, New South Wales and South Australia
Aponomma latum (Koch) Crotaphopeltis h. hotamboeia Natriciteres o. olivacea Bitis l. lachesis Neusterophis olivaceus olivaceus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 10, 32 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Aponomma latum (Koch, 1844) key Python sebae P. regius Ramphiophis oxyrhynchus Psammophis elegans P. sibilans Naja nigricollis Causus rhombeatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 603, 604-605, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Aponomma latum (Koch 1844) Naja melanoleuca Python sebae Naja nigricollis Pseudohaje goeldii Psammophis sibilans	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 all from Cameroun
Aponomma latum Boaedon fuliginosus fuliginosus Dispholidus typus Thelatornis kirtlandii capensis Rhamphiophis oxyrhynchus rostratus Psammophis sibilans sibilans Psammophis subtaeniatus sudanensis Naja melanoleuca N. nigricollis Dendroaspis angusticeps Causus defilippii Bitis gabonica gabonica Python sebae Bitis arietans arietans snakes, unidentified	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 58, 60-61 all from Tanzania
Aponomma lucasi Python reticulatus Varanus salvator	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Aponomma pattoni Herpestes auropunctatus subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Aponomma transversale (Lucas, 1844) key Python regius	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 603, 605, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Aponomma transversale (Lucas 1844) Python sebae P. regius	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 all from Cameroun
Aponomma transversale Python sebae	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 58, 62 Tanzania
Aponomma undatum (F., 1775) (= A. decorosum Neumann, 1899) chromosomes and sex determination Varanus sp.	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838, 839, 841, figs. 9,10 Queensland
Apopenaeon sp. Parapenaeopsis sculptilis (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 21 Travancore
Aquanirmus Clay and Meinertzhagen key to species	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 928, 932
Aquanirmus americanus (Kellogg and Chapman), 1899 key Podiceps caspicus californicus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924,925, 931-932, figs. 2,4,5 California

Aquanirmus bahli Tandan, 1951 key Poliocephalus rufficollis capensis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924, 925, 930-931, 932, 2,4,5 Bahawalpur, India
Aquanirmus bahli bahli, Tandan 1951 [n. comb.] key Poliocephalus rufficollis capensis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924, 925, 930-931, 932, 2, 4, 5 Bahawalpur, India
Aquanirmus bahli chamberlini n. subsp. key Poliocephalus d. dominicus P. d. brachypterus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 920, 931,934 Guantanamo, Cuba Rosano, Mexico
Aquanirmus bucomfishi n. sp. key Podiceps auritus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 920, 921,922,924,926,927,931,932, 933,934, figs. 1,2,4 South Carolina; Mississippi; California
Aquanirmus colymbinus (Scopoli), 1763 key Podiceps auritus P. caspicus caspicus P. c. gurneyi	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924,929,932, figs. 2, 4 England Devon, England S. W. Africa
Aquanirmus emersoni sp. n. key Podiceps grisegena holboelii P. g. grisegena	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 920, 922,923,924,926,927,928,932, 933,934, figs. 2,4 Massachusetts; Oregon Czechoslovakia
Aquanirmus occidentalis n. sp. key Aechmophorus occidentalis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 920, 922,924,925,926,927,928-929, 932,933,934, figs. 2,4,5 Alberta, Canada; Oregon
Aquanirmus podicipis (Denny), 1842 key Podiceps c. cristatus P. cristatus P. cristatus infuscatus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924,929-930, 932, figs. 2, 4 Moraing, Manipur, India; England Lake Chahafi, Uganda
Aquanirmus podicipis (Denny), 1842 Colymbus ruficollis capensis Sal.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61 Karakum canal
Aquanirmus podilymbus n. sp. key Podilymbus p. podiceps P. p. antarcticus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 920, 922,924,926,927,929,932,933, 935, figs. 2, 4 Saskatchewan, Canada; South Carolina, U.S.A. British Guiana
Aquanirmus runcinatus (Nitzsch), 1866 key Poliocephalus r. rufficollis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 922, 924, 930,932, figs. 2,4 England
Arachnida handbook for identification	Whittick, R. J., 1965 a

Araeopsylla Jordan & Rothschild, 1921 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 129, 188-189
Araeopsylla gestroi key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 869, figs. 5, 9 Egypt
Araeopsylla scitula (Rothschild, 1909) +Tadarida aegyptiaca +T. bocagei Eptesicus capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 130, 189, figs. 95, 125 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Araeopsylla wassifi key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 868, 869, figs. 1, 6-8 Egypt
Aralichus n. g. Pterolichidae, Falculiferinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 121 tod: A. canestrinii (Trt. 1885) [n. comb.]
Aralichus canestrinii (Trt. 1885) [n. comb.] Syn.: Pterolichus canestrinii Trt. 1885	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 120, 121, fig. 3
Archaeopsylla [lapsus as Archeopsylla]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Archaeopsylla Dampf Pulicidae, Archaeopsyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 35, 121
Archaeopsylla Archaeopsyllinae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19
Archaeopsylla erinacei function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Archeopsylla [sic] erinacei Bouche	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Archaeopsylla erinacei (Bouché, 1835) Erinaceus europaeus Cricetus cricetus human	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 5-6 all from Poland
Archaeopsylla erinacei (Bouché` key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 35, 36, figs. 56-58
Archaeopsylla erinacei C. 1832 Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a, 156 Transcarpathian Region
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché, 1835) Mustela putorius M. nivalis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 the Netherlands "
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché) Hemiechinus auritus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 Esfahan (Central Iran)

Archaeopsylla e. erinacei (Bouché) — Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 29
Lepus europaeus occidentalis — United Kingdom

Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché) — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19, 44, fig. 152

Archaeopsylla erinacei maura — Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a
Rattus rattus — all from Forêt de Cherrat
Aethechinus algirus et lavaudeni

Archaeopsyllinae — Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 35
Pulicidae, key
includes Archaeopsylla; Ctenocephalides.

Archaeopsyllinae — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19
Pulicidae, key
key to genera
includes: Archaeopsylla; Ctenocephalides.

Archeopsylla — I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258
[lapsus for Archaeopsylla] — Ukraine

Arctopsylla Wagn. — Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 39,
subgen. of Chaetopsylla, key

Arcyophora sylvatica Bütt. — Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a
B[os] taurus (eye) — all from S. E. Asia
B. bubalis " — (N. Thailand)
C[ervus] unicolor "

Ardeacarus americanus n. sp. — Boyd, E. M., 1967 b, 76, 77-81, figs. 7-11
Butorides v. virescens (connective tissue of upper eyelid) — North America

Ardeacarus ardeae — Srebrodol'ska͡ia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
[Ardea cinerea] — Volynska͡ia Polesia

Ardeicola Clay — Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
Syns.: Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte; Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte,

Ardeicola — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a
key to North American species

Ardeicola ajajae Carriker — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 242, 243, 248, 261, 262, figs. 1, 2, 13
key
Ajaia ajaja (skin) — Texas

Ardeicola albulus Eichler, 1948 — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 251
as syn. of Ardeicola gaibagla Ansari, 1947

Ardeicola botauri (Osborn) — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 252, 253, 261, 262, figs. 20, 21, 22
key
Syns.: Lipeurus botauri Osborn, 1896; Esthiopterum botauri (Osborn) Harrison, 1916
Botaurus lentiginosus (Rackett) — Alabama; Georgia; Kansas; Louisiana

Ardeicola castaneus (Piaget) — Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 99, 100, photo 80
Syns.: Lipeurus castaneus Piaget, 1885; Esthiopterum ciconiae Harrison, 1916, pro parte; Degeeriella episcopi, 1936; Ardeicola episcopi Thompson, 1940.
Dissoura episcopus microscelis — Guinee Portugaise

Ardeicola celeris, sp. n. — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 252, 253-254, 261, 262, figs. 23, 24, 25
key
Ixobrychus exilis — Texas

Ardeicola clayae Brelih — Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a, 148
key

Ardeicola cruris Carriker, 1960 — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 64
Mesembrinibis cayennensis

Ardeicola cruscula Carriker — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 254-256, 261, 262, figs. 26, 27, 28
key
Ardea herodias — Texas

Ardeicola elongata Carriker — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 242, 243, 248, 261, figs. 3, 4, 16
key
Eudocimus albus

Ardeicola emersoni n. sp. — Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a, 146,147,148,149-150, figs. 4-12
key
Cercibis oxycerca

Ardeicola episcopi Thompson, 1940 — Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 100
as syn. of Ardeicola castaneus (Piaget)

Ardeicola expallidus (Blagoveshtchensky), 1940 — Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61
Ardea purpurea L. — all from Karakum canal
Ardea alba L.
Botaurus stellaris L.

Ardeicola florida florida Carriker — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 255, 256, 261, 262, figs. 29, 30, 31
key
Florida caerulea (Linn.) — Antigua; Texas

Ardeicola florida nigra, ssp. n. — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 241, 256-258, 261, 262, figs. 32, 33
key
Dichromanassa rufescens (Gmelin) — Texas; Bahama Islands
Butorides virescens (Linn.) — Cayman Islands
Hydranassa tricolor (Muller) — Bahama Islands

Ardeicola gaibagla Ansari — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 249, 251, 253, 261, 262, figs. 17, 18, 19
key
Syn.: Ardeicola albulus Eichler, 1948
Bubulcus ibis — Puerto Rico; Texas; Thailand
Casmerodius albus — Pennsylvania; Texas
Florida thula (Molina) — Texasl Utah

Ardeicola geronticorum n. sp. — Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413-416, 422, figs. 5, 6
Geronticus calvus — Basutoland: Natal

Ardeicola goisagi Uchida key Nycticorax nycticorax	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 258, 259, 261, 262, figs. 34, 35, 36
Ardeicola hoactli Carriker, 1960 Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 65
Ardeicola hoactli Carriker, 1960 as syn. of Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 245
Ardeicola ibis Le Soeuf and Bullin key	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a, 148
Ardeicola indicus, Brelih key	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a, 148
Ardeicola loculator (Giebel) key Mycertia americana	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 244, 245, 248, 260, 261, figs. 5, 6, 14 Florida; Peru; Texas; Utah; Mexico
Ardeicola meinertzhageni sp. n. Harpiprion caerulescens	Hajela, K. P., 1967 a, 551-556, figs. 1-6 Paraguay
Ardeicola nippon n. sp. key Nipponia nippon	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a, 146-148, figs. 1-3
Ardeicola nyctanassa, sp. n. key Nyctanassa violacea	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 258-260, 261, 262, figs. 37, 38, 39 Cuba; Mexico; Texas
Ardeicola plataleae ajajae n.subsp. Ajaia ajaja	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 50-52, 60, pl. XIX, figs. 51-53 Magdalena, Colombia
Ardeicola praegracilis Carriker, 1960 Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 65
Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch) key Syns.: Lipeurus rhaphidius Nitzsch, 1866; Lipeurus argentinus Kellogg, 1906; Esthiopterum rhaphidium (Nitzsch) Harrison, 1916; Ardeicola hoactli Carriker, 1960	Tuff. D. W., 1967 a, 244, 245-247, 248, 261, 262, figs. 7, 8, 15
Ardeicola robusta, sp. n. key Eudocimus albus (Linnaeus)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 246, 247-251, 261, figs. 9, 10, 11, 12 Texas
Ardeicola smithersi sp. n. Platalea alba	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1967 a, 107-110, figs. 1-10 South Africa
Argas key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 170

Argas Latreille, 1796 Argasinae includes: Argas (s. str.); Euargas subgen. nov.; Carios	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 9
Argas (s. str.) subgen. of Argas Argasinae	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 9-10
Argas Latreille, 1795 Argasidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599, 628-629
Argas comparative internal morphology of subgenera	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1966 a
Argas sp. Phalacrocorax niger Ardea cinerea	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India, all from
Argas arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 5 Garamba Park, Congo
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus vectors of disease, ticks, carrier of Quaranfil and Nyamanni virus	Kaiser, M. N., 1966 b
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus exper. transmission of Quaranfil virus	Kaiser, M. N., 1966 c
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus attempts to transmit St. Louis virus, negative results	Kaiser, M. N., 1966 d
Argas arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal et Kohls,1964 Pelecanus rufescens Corvus albus Balearica pavonina Polemaetus bellicotus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 494 all from Cameroun
Argas (Carios) australiensis Kohls and Hoogstraal	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, fig. 1-9 Sidney, Australia
Argas boueti Roubaud et Colas Belcour key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 629
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti Roubaud & Colas-Belcour, 1933 Rhinolphus ferrum-equinum korai	Noh, Y. T., 1966 a, fig. 1 Choong Joo, Korea
Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti Neumann, 1907	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Waza, près de Garoua (N. Cameroun)
Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti Neumann, 1907 internal morphology	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1966 a, figs. 1-6

Argas (Chiropterargas) ceylonensis n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kaiser, M. N., 1968 a, 1049-1052, figs. 1-12 Sigiriya Rock, central Ceylon
Argas (Chiropterargas) cordiformis n. sp. Nycteris thebaica damarensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1967 a, 63-67, figs. 1-16 South-West Africa
Argas (Secretargas) echinops n. sp. Echinops telfairi	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a, 149-155, 161, figs. 1-28 Southwestern Madagascar
Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116, figs. 1-5
Pipilo erythrophthalmus	Arizona
Lophortyx gambelii	"
Otus asio	"
Speotyto cunicularia	"
Parus gambeli	"
Toxostoma dorsale	"
Oreoscoptes montanus	"
Pipilo fuscus	Arizona, Mexico, California
Passerella iliaca	Arizona
Zonotrichia leucophrys	"
Junco oreganus	"
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus	New Mexico
Pipilo aberti	"
Corvus imparatus	Mexico
Toxostoma bendirei	"
T. curvirostre	"
Argas (Argas) hermanni Aud., 1827	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 13-14, 15
Argas hermanni Audouin 1827	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Argas (A.) hermanni latus Fil.	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 15, 16, fig. 3(5)
Argas (A.) hermanni macrostigmatus Fil.	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 15, 16, fig. 3(1-4)
Argas (Argas) hermanni vulgaris Fil.	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 14, 15, fig. 2
Argas hoogstraali n. sp. Hoplurus sp.	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1965 b, 268-272, figs. 1-3 Ihosy, Madagascar
Argas (Secretargas) hoogstraali Oplurus grandidieri O. fierinensis O. quadrimaculatus	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a, 155-161, figs. 29-56 all from Southwestern Madagascar
Argas miniatus Koch chickens farms	Loureiro, M. C.; and Junqueira, D., 1966 a Matosinhos, Minas Gerais

Argus persicus vectors, Aegyptianella pullorum	Ahmed, A.A.S.; and Soliman, M. K., 1966 a
Argas persicus number of nymphal stages	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1963 f
Argas persicus Oken periodicity of ovogenesis	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1963 g, figs. 1 (1-9), 2 (1-9), 3 (1-6)
Argas persicus structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c,fig. 1(5)
A[rgas] persicus Hexachloran	Bankov, D.; and Pushev, C., 1959 a
Argas persicus vector, Tripanosoma cruzi	Brumpt, E.J. A., 1939 m Colombia
Argas persicus livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Argas persicus (Oken) key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171 Panama
Argas (Euargas) persicus (Oken, 1818) (tod of subgen.)	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 10, 16-21, figs. 4-7
Argas persicus transmission of Aegyptinaella pullorum	Hadani, A.; and Dinur, Y., 1968 a
Argas persicus vector of Pasteurella to hens	Iovchev E., 1967 a
Argus persicus Oken	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 117 Iraq
Argas (Persicargas) persicus exper. transmission of Quaranfil virus	Kaiser, M. N., 1966 c
Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) key homme canard dindon pigeon pintade poulet	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 629, 630, 637, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Argas persicus flourescent dyes for marking fowl ticks	Medley, J.G.; and Ahrens, E. H., 1968 a
Argas persicus (Oken, 1818)	Morel, P. C., 1966 a, 315

Argas persicus Oken 1816	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Argas persicus preservation time of Spirochaeta anserinum in starved tick	Nikitina, R. E., 1964 a
Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 3 Iran
Argas persicus vector, spirochetosis	Reshetnikov, P. T., 1967 a
Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) Taurotragus oryx	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b Angola
Argas persicus insecticides and good sanitation	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1962 a, 3 figs.
Argas persicus carbaryl; malathion; naled	United States Department of Agriculture. Agriculture Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1966 a
Argas persicus	Walker, J. B., 1960 b, figs. 5-6
Argas persicus vector of avian piroplasmosis	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
Argas (Carios) pusillus Pipistrellus abramus subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Argas (Argas) reflexus (Fabr., 1794)	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 11-13, fig. 1
Argas reflexus (Fabr.) 1794	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 194 Turkey
Argas reflexus (Fabricius, 1791) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R. 1965 a, 2, 4 Iran
Argas reflexus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Argas reflexus transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Wegner, Z., 1964 b
Argas reflexus vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia

Argas reflexus hermanni Audouin, 1827 key canard pigeon pintade poulet Francolinus bicalcaratus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 629, 630, 631, 638, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Argas reflexus magnus vector, Tripanosoma cruzi	Brumpt, E. J. A., 1939 m Colombia
Argas reflexus reflexus +pigeon ramier	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Argas reflexus reflexus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 Southwest France
Argas transgariepinus +chiropteres	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Argas (Secretargas) transgariepinus White, 1846 Pipistrellus nathusii	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b, fig. A Suisse
Argas (Secretargas) transgariepinus bats	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a Salonica, Greece
Argas (A.) tridentatus Fil. 1961	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 15-16, fig. 3(6-7)
Argas vespertilionis +chiropteres	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Argas vespertilionis structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c, fig. 1(6)
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latreille 1802)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b, fig. B
Pipistrellus pipistrellus	France, Suisse
Myotis dasycneme	France
Plecotus austriacus	"
Eptesicus serotinus	"
Nyctalus noctula	Suisse
Pipistrellus nathusii	Suisse
Argas vespertilionis (Latreille)	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 5 Garamba Park, Congo
Argas vespertilionis Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802)	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 21-25, figs. 8-10
Argas vespertilionis Pipistrellus kuhli P. pipistrellus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 all from Southwest France
Argas vespertilionis (Latreille) key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 629
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis Laterille, 1802 Pipistrellus abramus abramus	Noh, Y. T., 1966 a, fig. 2 Uijungbu, Korea
Argas vespertilionis vector, Rickettsia burnetii	Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S., 1966 a southern Kazakhstan
Argas (Persicargas) zumpti n. sp. Gyps coprotheres	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Kohls, G. M., 1968 a, figs. 1-30 Magaliesberg Range near Rustenburg, Transvaal, South Africa
Argas (Persicargas) zumpti chromosomes	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1968 a, fig. 1
Argasidae key to genera and species	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 170, 171 Panama
Argasidae key key to genera	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599
Argasinae Trouess., 1892 life cycle, palaearctic	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a
Argulus sp. larva Tinca tinca (fins) Esox luceus [sic] (olfactory fossa)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Argulus sp. Ictalurus melas (gills)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 Goose River, North Dakota
Argulus africanus Clarias gariepinus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 99
Argulus africanus Thiele behavior and habitat Tilapia esculenta T. variabilis	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 all from Lake Victoria
Argulus africanus Protopterus Clarias Schilbe Labeo Tilapia	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 all from Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Argulus africanus Thiele integument, central nervous system, sense organs, praeoral spine, and digestive organs	Madsen, N., 1964 a, fig. 15
Argulus canadensis Wilson, 1916 (external surface) Salvelinus fontinalis Salmo salar	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, figs. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 all from Newfoundland
Argulus coregoni Salmo trutta	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Argulus coregoni Thorell, 1864 Rutilus rutilus (skin)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Argulus coregoni Thorell integument, central nervous system, sense organs, praeoral spine, and digestive organs	Madsen, N., 1964 a
Argulus coregoni Cyprinus carpio	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a Ukrainian ponds
Argulus cunningtoni Lates	Fryer, G., 1968 b Lake Rudolf
Argulus foliaceus [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Argulus foliaceus (L.,1758) Tinca tinca (skin) Perca fluviatilis (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Argulus foliaceus Linné Rutilus rutilus (derm) Perca fluviatilis " Esox lucius "	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Argulus foliaceus [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Argulus foliaceus [Cyprinus carpio]	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Argulus foliaceus [Cyprinus carpio] (skin) [trout]	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river, all from
Argulus foliaceus Esox lucius (gill branchiae) Cyprinis carpio (external surface) Salmo salar (external surface) Salmo trutta (external surface) Tinca tinca (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 217 all from Ireland
Argulus foliaceus	Kocsis, A., 1966 a, 396

Argulus foliaceus L., 1784 Aspius aspius (skin)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
Argulus foliaceus [Perca fluviatilis] [Silurus glanis] [Alburnus alburnus]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Argulus foliaceus [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Rutilus rutilus]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Argulus foliaceus Linné integument, central nervous system, sense organs, praeoral spine, and digestive organs	Madsen, N., 1964 a, figs. 1-14
Argulus foliaceus (L.) Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Argulus foliaceus Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Argulus foliaceus (L.) Acipenser güldenstädti (skin)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Argulus foliaceus fish rearing ponds	Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I., 1963 a Moldavia
Argulus foliaceus Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Argulus foliaceus [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Argulus foliaceus Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius C. auratus gibelio Cyprinus carpio x C. carpio haematopterus Abramis brama Leuciscus idus Rutilus rutilus Clupeonella delicatula Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Cobitis taenia Gasterosteus aculeatus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Argulus indicus Weber Aplocheilus panchax	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 MacRitchie Reservoir, Singapore
Argulus japonicus [Cyprinus carpio]	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Argulus japonicus [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Argulus japonicus Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius C. auratus gibelio Cyprinus carpio x C. carpio haematopterus Abramis brama Leuciscus idus Rutilus rutilus Clupeonella delicatula Perca fluviatilis Cobitis taenia Gasterosteus aculeatus Syngnathus nigrolineatus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Argulus megalops Smith, 1873 Astroscopus zephyreus Centropomus undecimalis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 324-325 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico Alvarado, Veracruz, Mexico
Argulus rhipidiophorus Lates	Fryer, G., 1968 b Lake Rudolf
Argulus schoutedeni Monod Distochodus fasciolatus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 99 Ikela, River Chuapa, Congo System
Armillifer sp. human	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203, 204, fig. 8
Armillifer spp. Cercocebus torquates atys (abdominal cavity)	Whitney, R. A.; and Kruckenberg, S. M., 1967 a, fig. 1 captivity, Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland
Armillifer agkistrodontis n. sp. Agkistrodontis acutus (lung)	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 256, 258, 259, pl. 1, figs. 7-9 Ping Tung Hsien, Taiwan
Armillifer annulatus (Baird, 1853) Naja haje (poumon)	Bernard, J., 1965 b, 39-40 région de Gabès, Tunis
Armillifer annulatus (Baird, 1853) Cercopithecus hamlyni	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Armillifer (Nettorhynchus) armillatus Wyman, 1847 cattle pig	Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S., 1967 a Mali Upper Volta
Armillifer armillatus (Wyman 1845) Sambon, 1922 Mann (abdominal mesentery)	Dönges, J., 1966 d, figs. 1-4 Stadt Abeokuta (Südwest-Nigeria)
Armillifer moniliformis Rhizomys sinensis (poumon; foie; rein; intestin)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1962 b], 157 Viet Nam

Armillifer moniliformis Arctictis binturong	Stabler, R. M.; and Self, J. T., 1967 a Cheyenne Mountain Zoo, Colorado
Arthropoda dichlorvos	Hadaway, A. B., 1965 a
Asca sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Asca gen. [sic] sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Asca goubensis sp. n. [nom. nud.] [p. 29 lapsus as A. goudensis]	Sŏ, T. W. and Ch'oe, T. J. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 33) Korea
Asca goudensis n. sp. [nom. nud.] [lapsus for Asca goubensis]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29)
Ascaidae [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ascaidae gen. sp. Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Ascodipterinae Streblidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ascodipterinae Streblidae, key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 97
Ascodipteron Adensamer Ascodipteronae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 104, 106
Ascodipteron Streblidae; Ascodipterinae, key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 97 Africa
Ascodipteron africanum Jobling, 1939 +Miniopterus schreibersii arenarius	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Kenya
Ascodipteron brevior Maa (ears) +Rhinolophus fumigatus +R. hildebrandtii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Congo, S.W. Africa,Transvaal
Ascodipteron jonesi Jobling, 1952 +Hipposideros abae H. caffer H. ruber	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106, 226 Njala, Sierra Leone Sudan, Congo,Uganda,Tanzania
Ascodipteron lophotes Monticelli +Rhinolophus clivosus R. blasii R. acrotis R. sp. R. landeri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Eritrea; Transvaal Yemen, Arabia " " " " Kenya
Ascodipteron megastigmatos Jobling +Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Duékoué, Ivory Coast
Ascodipteron semirasum Maa +Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, V. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Ngamiland
Ascodipteron theodori Maa +Miniopterus schreibersii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 106 Rooiberg, Transvaal
Ascodipteron variisetosum Maa +Hipposideros commersoni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107 Liberia and Ghana
Ascomyzon comatulae Rosoll, 1889 as syn. of Collocheres gracilicauda (Brady, 1880)	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 236
Ascoschoengastia Ewing Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 227 Panama
Ascoschoengastia tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Brennan and Jones, 1961 Didelphis marsupialis Heteromys desmarestianus Hoplomys gymnurus Liomys adspersus Oryzomys capito Tylomys watsoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227 all from Panama
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica (Hirst) Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 778 Queensland, all from
Ascoschongastia (Laurentella) indica rats	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46-48 Bombay
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica (Hirst 1915) Rattus rattus rufescens	Mitchell, C. J. Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119-120 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus (Womersley & Heaslip) Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Hydromys chrysogaster Melomys lutillus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 778 Queensland, all from
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) roluis Traub and Audy 1954 Rattus rattus rufescens	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Ascoschoengastia (Oculicola) scaevola Domrow Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus Mus musculus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 779 Queensland, all from
Ascoschoengastia uromys Womersley and Kohls, 1947 to Guntherana (Trombewingia) [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132
Aspidoptera Coquillet Streblidae, key Syns.: Lepopteryx Speiser, 1900; Lipoptena Kolenati, 1863 (not Nitsch, 1818)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,426, 551,552,553,558 Panama
Aspidoptera busckii Coquillet key Artibeus lituratus palmarum Chiroderma villosum jesupi Vampyressa nymphaea Carollia perspicillata azteca Phyllostomus discolor Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes A. j. jamaicensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 554,555-557,558, fig. 104A,C Panama " " " " Cuba Panama; Mexico; Guatemala; Colombia
Aspidoptera clovisi Pessôa and Guimarães, 1936 as syn. of Exastinion clovisi (Pessôa and Guimarães, 1936) n. comb.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,560
Aspidoptera delatorrei Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Sturnira lilium parvidens Carollia perspicillata azteca	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 554, 557, 558, 651, 662, 665, fig. 104B, D Panama; Guatemala; Mexico Darién, Panama
Aspidoptera megastigma Jobling, 1949 (not Speiser, 1900) as syn. of Noctiliostrebla aitkeni Wenzel, R. L., n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 567
Aspidoptera minuta Costa Lima, 1921 as syn. of Mastoptera minuta (Costa Lima) n. comb.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,515

Aspidoptera phyllostomatis (Perty) key Phyllostomus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,552, 553,554,555,558, figs.103,104 Brazil
Astacilla gibossa sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 18 Travancore
Astemmocoris cimicoides Carayon and Usinger, 1965	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 264, fig. 11(16b)
Asterocheres indicus n. sp. alcyonarians (washings)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a,18, 53-56, figs. 10A-G south coast of Arabia
Asterocheres orientalis sp. nov.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 51-53, figs. 9A-J Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Asterocheres ovalis sp. n. ascidian (washings)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 18, 56-58, figs. 11A-I "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 10
Asteropontius nicobaricus sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 18, 58-60, fig. 12 (A-E) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Astridiella afrotis sp. nov. Afrotis afra (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 c, 83-85, figs. 1-7 Afrique du Sud
Astridiella capitatus (Str., 1956) Alauda a. arvensis (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Astridiella vitzthumi Fain, 1957 Otis tetrax (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Asymmetrione n. g.	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 226, 227, 243 tod: A. asymmetrica (Shiino, 1933). [n. comb.]
Asymmetrione asymmetrica (Shiino, 1933) n. g., [n. comb.] (tod)	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 227, 233, 234, 243
Asymmetrione asymmetrica (Shiino, 1933) shiinoi ssp. n. Syn.: Pseudione asymmetrica Shiino, 1933, part. Clibanarius signatus (gill)	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 227-234, 243, pl. 9, fig. 3; pl. 10, figs. 4-7 Al Ghardaqa, Red Sea, Egypt
Atelecephala Townsend as syn. of Hypoderma Latreille, 1818.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78

Athelges aegyptius n. sp. Diogenes senex (abdomen)	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 226, 234-243, figs. 8-9 Al Ghardaqa, Red Sea, Egypt
Atricholaelaps Ewing, 1929 as syn. of Haemolaelaps Berlese.	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,33
Atyeonia n. g. Pterolichidae, Falculiferinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 117 tod: A. bifurcata n. sp.
Atyeonia bifurcata n. sp. Leptotila verreauxi	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 117-120, figs. 1-2 Trinidad
Atyphloceras key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Atyphloceras Jord. et Roths. Hystrichopsyllinae, key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 47,51, 122
Atyphloceras sp. "A" Apodemus speciosus A. geisha	Jameson, E. W (jr.), 1953 a, 13 Japan, all from
Atyphloceras echis Jordan and Rothschild, 1915 Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6 Nevada
Atyphloceras (Saphiopsylla) nuperus (Jordan, 1931) Clethrionomys glareolus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 9 Poland
Atyphloceras nuperus palinus (Jordan, 1931) Microtus agrestis	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 201, 203 Poland
Atyphloceras nuperum palinum (Jord.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 9, 48,50,51, figs. 19,91,101-103
Audycoptes n. gen. Audycoptidae	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 c, 193-194, 204, 206 tod: A. greeri n. sp.
Audycoptes greeri n.gen., n. sp. (tod) Saimiri sciurea (sinus hair follicles)	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 c, 194-196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, figs. 1-2, 3C-E, 4 Eastern Peru (died in California)
Audycoptes lawrencei n. sp. Saimiri sciurea (sinus hair follicles)	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 c, 197, 199-202, 203, 204, 206, figs. 3A-C, 5-6 Eastern Peru (died in California)
Audycoptidae n. fam. Sarcoptiformes includes: Audycoptes n. gen.	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 c, 193, 205

Austracarus dendrohyracis Vercammen-Grandjean, 1957 Dendrohyrax arboreus adolphi-frederici (skin of inguinal region) Sciurus sp. (ear-flap)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 c, pl. 1, figs. 1-9; pl. 2, fig. 10 Rugari (Rutshuru, N. Kivu) Luchiga-Lemera (near Lake Kivu)
Australolaelaps valid genus	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 172
Australolaelaps greeni n. sp. Bettongia cuniculus	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164-169, 171, figs. 1-6 Tasmania
Australolaelaps validipes (Domrow) n. comb.	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164
Austroargathona picta sp. nov. Macrobrachium australiense cristatum Paratya sp.	Riek, E. F., 1967 a, 176-178, figs. 1-6 Darling River, Bourke,N.S.W. Condamine, Queensland
Austrochirus enoplus Domrow Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus Uromys caudimaculatus Hydromys chrysogaster	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 784 Queensland, all from
Austrochirus queenslandicus Womersley Isoodon macroura Perameles nasuta	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 784 Queensland, all from
Austrogamasellus Domrow, 1957 as syn. of Pseudoparasitus Oudemans.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1966 a, 224
Austrogoniodes bifasciatus subsp. demersus (Kéler, 1952) Spheniscus demersus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 Cape Province
Austrogoniodes waterstoni (Cummings) ecology Eudyptula minor	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 244 Australian coast
Austrolfersia Beq. Ortholfersiinae, key	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 604
Austrolfersia Bequaert 1953 Hippoboscidae; Ortholfersiinae key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 3, 81, 83, 127
Austrolfersia Beq., 1953 Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284, 285
Austrolfersia ferrisi Bequaert 1953 key not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date Macropus stigmaticus (Thylogale stigmatica) Hypsiprymnodon moschatus or Aepyprymnus rufescens	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584, 604, 605, 608 Queensland (N.) "

Austrolfersia ferrisi Bequaert 1953	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 127
Austrolfersia ferrisi Beq.	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285-287
Austromenopon [sp.] [Sterna hirundo]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, I͡a. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Austromenopon sp. Vanellus vanellus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) Syn.: Actornithophilus leucopterus Touleshkov, 1959	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) Sterna	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H. 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Austromenopon crocatum (Nitzsch, 1866) Numenius arquata	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Austromenopon crocatum (Nitsch, 1866)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesia
Austromenopon durisetosum (Blagoveshtchensky, 1948) Capella gallinago	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Austromenopon durisetosum (Blagoveshtchensky, 1948)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesia
Austromenopon durisetosum Blagoveshtchensky Capella gallinago	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Austromenopon himatopi Timmermann	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Austromenopon icterum (Burmeister) Scolopax rusticola	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Austromenopon lutescens (Burm.) Tringa totanus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Austromenopon lutescens (Nitzsch) Philomachus pugnax	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria

Austromenopon pachypus (Piaget, 1888) Thalasseus sandvicensis T. bergii bergii	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404-405 S. W. Angola Cape Province
Austromenopon pachypus (Piaget) Gelochelidon nilotica Sterna hirundo S. sandvicensis	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Austromenopon ridibundus (Denny) Larus melanocephalus L. genei	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Austromenopon sternophilum (Ferris), 1932 Sterna hirundo L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 59 Karakum canal
Austromenopon transversum (Denny), 1840 [Larus]	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1965 a Karakumskii canal, Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
Austromenopon transversum (Denny) 1842 Larus canus H. Larus ridibundus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 60 all from Karakum canal
Austrophilopterus cancellosus caurensis n. subsp. Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 42, 43, 59, pl. XVI, figs. 42-43 Río Caura, Venezuela
Austrophilopterus cancellosus caurensis Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 66
Austrophilopterus minutus minutus Carriker, 1950 Aulocorhynchus p. prasinus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Austrophilopterus pacificus pacificus Carriker, 1950 Andigena nigrirostris occidentalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Austrophilopterus spinosus spinosus Carriker, 1950 Aulocorhynchus caeruleicinctus borealis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Avenzoaria totani (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesia
Avenzoariidae includes: Avenzoariinae; Freyaninae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 116

Baellonyssus [lapsus for: Bdellonyssus]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105
Bagatus ichthyoxenos nov. sp. Antennarius (Fowlerichthys) senegalensis (vestibule branchial)	Monod, T., 1961 a, 70-76, figs. 1-36 Cap Rouge, Sénégal
Bagatus longimanus sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 19 Travancore
Bakeracarus Fain, 1959 [n. rank] subgen. of Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 335
Bakericheyla gen. nov. Cheyletidae, Cheyletiellinae	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 220, 223, 224, 227 tod: Cheyletiella chanayi Berlese and Trouessart, 1889
Balaenophilus unisetus P. O. C. Aurivillius, 1879 Balaenoptera borealis (baleen) B. physalus B. musculus	Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R., 1966 a, fig. 1; pl. 28 Durban and Donkergat, South Africa Durban, South Africa " "
Basilia M. Ribeiro key to species	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 393-394 Panama
Basilia Ribeiro Nycteribiidae, key Syns.: Cyclopodia (Paracyclopodia) Scott, 1917; Tripselia (Neotripselia) Falcoz, 1924.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107, 110
Basilia anceps Guimarães and D'Andretta key Myotis nigricans M. simus	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 395, 400, 401, fig. 35B, C all from Panama
Basilia ansifera Theodor +Eptesicus rendalli +E. tenuipinnis +Pipistrellus culex +P. helios +P. nanus +P. stampflii +Scotophilus sp. +Tadarida pumila	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110, 111, fig. 74 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Basilia antrozoi (Townsend) Antrozous p. pallidus	Stock, A. D., 1961 b, 118 Rio Arriba Co., New Mexico
Basilia bathybothyra Pipistrellus nathusi	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20 Spain
Basilia bouvieri (Falcoz) +Scotophilus nigritus +Eptesicus phasma	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 111 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Basilia daganiae Theodor & Moscona +Pipistrellus kuhlii +Cardioderma cor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Basilia dunni Curran key Myotis n. nigricans Myotis albescens	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 399-400, 401, 402, fig. 37 all from Panama
Basilia ferruginea M. Ribeiro key Lasiurus borealis frantzii	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 394 San Blas, Panama
Basilia forcipata Ferris Myotis subulatus melanorhinus	Stock, A. D., 1961 b, 118 San Juan County, New Mexico
Basilia forcipata Ferris Myotis lucifugus carrissima M. e. evotis M. volans interior M. subulatus melanorhinus	Stock, A. D., 1962 b, 190 all from Gunnison Co., Colorado
Basilia glabra Theodor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 112 Congo
Basilia handleyi n. sp. key Lasiurus castaneus	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 394, 395, 396, 402, fig. 35 A Armila (San Blas), Panama
Basilia italica	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 206, fig. 11b
Basilia meridionalis Theodor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 111 South Africa
Basilia mongolensis n. sp. Myotis mystacinus	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 201-205, figs. 6-10 Char-us-nur; Chonocharajchgol, Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Basilia myotis Curran key Myotis n. nigricans	Guimaraes, L. da R., 1966 a, 398-399 Panama
Basilia nana Myotis nattereri	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 Spain
Basilia nattereri Plecotus auritus	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 Spain
Basilia robusta Theodor +Eptesicus tenuipinnis +Pipistrellus nanus +P. kuhlii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 111 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Basilia tenuispina Theodor +Epomops franqueti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 111 Stanleyville, Congo
Basilia tiptoni n. sp. key Lonchorhina or Tonatia Mimon crenulatum keenani	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 396-398, 402, fig. 36 all from Panama
Basilia truncata n. sp. Myotis mystacinus	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 206-210, figs. 11a, 12-15 Ugij-nur, etwa 100 km östlich von Cecerleg, Mongolischen Volksrepublik

Basilia wenzeli Guimarães and D'Andretta, 1956 key Eptesicus brasiliensis propinquus Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 396 all from Panama
Bassettia, n. gen. Dichelestiidae	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 608, 671-672, 688 mt.: B. congri n. sp.
Bassettia congri n. gen., n. sp. (mt) Conger (gills)	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 608, 672, 686, 688, pl. 70F Blanche Bay, New Britain
Batrachomyia [sp.] Pseudophryne bibroni (dorsal lymph sac)	Elkan, E., 1965 b
Bdella iconica Berlese, 1923	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskai͡a, S O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a, fig. 1 Bulgaria
Bdella muscorum Ewing, 1909	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskaia,S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a, fig. 2 Bulgaria
Bdellonyssus [lapsus as: Baellonyssus]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105
Baellonyssus bocoti [sic] Rattus rattus norvegicus R. rattus diardi R. rattus concolor	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
Bdellonyssus sylviarum poultry	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Beamerella Brennan Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 228
Beamerella acutascuta Brennan Mormoops megalophylla	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Frio Cave, Uvalde Co.,Texas
Beamerella acutascuta Brennan Micronycteris megalotis Saccopteryx bilineata Carollia perspicillata	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 228 all from Panama
Benoinyssus najae Fain, 1958 morphology, rhagidial organ	Fain, A., 1959 x, figs. 1-3
Berlesella Trt., 1919 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462
Bernia new genus Trombiculidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43 tod: B. marita n. sp.
Bernia marita n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Perognathus longimembris	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43, 44, 56, 110, fig. 435 Utah
Bertilia metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79

Bertilia Reuter, 1913 Cimicidae; Cimicinae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 302-303, 498, 499
Bertilia valdiviana insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 7(22f, 241)
Bertilia valdiviana (Philippi, 1865) Cimicinae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 303-305, 504, 505, figs. 11(24c); 12(3); 13(8)
Bitrabeculus Uchida, 1948 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Bizarrifrons juruani n. sp. Cacicus haemorrhous	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 45, 46-47, 59, pl. XVII, figs. 46-47 La Pinta, Río Yuruan, Venezuela
Bizarrifrons juruani Carriker, 1961 Cacicus haemorrhous	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 68
Bizarrifrons picturatus n. sp. Cacicus c. cela	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 42, 44, 45, 46, 59, pl. XVI, fig. 44; pl. XVII, fig. 45 Magdalena, Colombia and Rio Caura, Venezuela
C. cela vitellinus	Unguía, Chocó, Colombia
Blankaartia Oudemans Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 248 Panama
Blankaartia Oudemans, 1911 placed on official list of generic names type by monotypy, Trombidium niloticum Trägårdh, 1905	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 a
Blankaartia [lapsus as Blankartia]	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a
Blankaartia tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63
Blankaartia (Blankaartia) [sp.] Ixobrychus minutus minutus	Varma, M. G. R.,1964 c south-western Spain
Blankaartia ascoscutellaris [sic] (Walch) musculature	Mitchell, R. D., 1962 a, figs. 1-15
Blankartia [sic] acuscutellaris Walch, 1923	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Blankaartia acuscutellaris (Walch, 1922) Bandicota indica	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 139 Nakon Pathom, Thailand
Blankaartia alleei (Ewing) key Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 249 Panama
Blankaartia amersoni sp. n. Sterna fuscata (inside mandibles) Phaethon rubricauda (inside mandibles	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 888-890, figs. 1-2 Sand Island, Johnston Atoll, North Central Pacific "

Blankaartia arremonops (Brennan and Jones), n. comb. key Syn.: Trombicula arremonops Brennan and Jones, 1961. Arremonops conirostris	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E.,1966 b, 248, 249, 258, 259 Canal Zone
Blankaartia attenuata (Michener) key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 249 Panama
Blankaartia marui n. sp. key Nycticorax nycticorax	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 249-250, 258, fig. 28 Cerro Azul, Panama
Blankaartia sinnamaryi (Floch and Fauran) key Anhinga anhinga Aramides cajanea Ciccaba virgata Otus guatemalae Caprimulgus rufus Nyctidromus albicollis Trogon massena Baryphthengus ruficapillus Bucconidae sp. Monasa morphoeus Catharus mexicanus Dendrocincla homochroa Dumetella carolinensis Dysithamnus mentalis Geothlypis semiflava Hylocichla ustulata Icterus mesomelas Microbates cinereiventris Myiarchus ferox Myiozetetes sp. Oporornis formosus Piranga rubra Sclerurus guatemalensis Sporophila aurita corvina Taraba major Xiphorhynchus guttatus Phyllostomus hastatus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 250 all from Panama
Blankaartia velascoi (Boshell and Kerr) key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 250 Colombia
Blankaartia wetmorei n. sp. key Nyctanassa violacea	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 250-251, 258, fig. 29 Fort Kobbe, Canal Zone
Blankartia [lapsus for Blankaartia]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a
Blarinobia Jameson 1955 key to species	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 603, 607
Blarinobia cryptotis n. sp. key Cryptotis parva	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 603-607, figs. 1-4 Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
Blarinobia simplex (Ewing) key	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 607
Blasticorhinus rivulosa Wlk. S[us] scrofa (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Blix new genus Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 228, 257 tod: B. cabassoi n. sp.

Blix cabassoi n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Cabassous centralis (nasal mucosa)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 228, 229,257, 261, fig. 14 Gamboa, Canal Zone
Blowfly control, sheep	Barbary, J. C., 1966 b
Blowfly control	Janes, R. L., 1967 a
Bomolochinae (Yamaguti, 1963)	Ho, J.-S., 1967 b, 857
Bomolochus attenuatus Wilson, 1913 Genyonemus lineatus Roncador stearnsi Scorpaena guttata	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325 Ensenada, B. C. " Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Bomolochus cincinnus [sic] Wilson, 1911 Tylosurus sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Bomolochus cuneatus Fraser, 1920 as syn. of Parabomolochus cuneatus (Fraser, 1920)	Vervoort, W., 1964 a, 291
Bomolochus decapteri Yamaguti Beryx splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
Bomolochus denticulatus Bassett-Smith Sphyraena jello (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 41, fig. 16 Trivandrum
Bomolochus hemirhamphi sp. nov. Hemirhamphus marginatus (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 49, fig. 20A-R Trivandrum
Bomolochus kanagurta sp. nov. Rastrelliger kanagurta (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 51, fig. 21A-Q Trivandrum
Bomolochus (Pseudobomolochus) managatuwo Yamaguti (1939) as syn.? of Bomolochus triceros	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 41
Bomolochus megaceros Heller, 1858 Stromateus niger (gill operculum)	Gnanamuthu, C. P., 1949 e, figs. 1-11 Madras shore
Bomolochus megaceros Heller Parastromateus niger (gills and inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 43, fig. 17 Trivandrum
Bomolochus monoceros sp. nov. Carangoides malabaricus (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 53, fig. 22A-R Trivandrum

Bomolochus multispinosus Gnanamuthu Dussumieria hasselti (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 45, fig. 18 Trivandrum
Bomolochus nitidus Wilson, 1911 Mugil cephalus	Causey, D., 1960 b Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Bomolochus pectinatus Stock, 1955 as syn. of Parabomolochus cuneatus (Fraser, 1920)	Vervoort, W., 1964 a, 291
Bomolochus scomberesocis, Kr. Caranx leptolepis (gills)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Aripu, Ceylon
Bomolochus selaroides sp. nov. Selaroides leptolepis (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 47, fig. 19A-P Trivandrum
Bomolochus soleae Claus, 1864	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326
Sphyraena argentea	Ensenada, B. C.
Menticirrhus undulatus	"
Paralabrax clathratus	"
P. nebulifer	"
Paralichthys californicus	"
flounders	Ensenada, B. C.; Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Paralichthys sp.	Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Bomolochus triceros Bassett-Smith Syn.?: Bomolochus (Pseudobomolochus) managatuwo Yamaguti (1939) Pampus argenteus (inner surface of the opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 39, fig. 15 Trivandrum, all from
Bomolochus unicirrus, Richiardi Amphisile scutata (gill chambers)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Ceylon
Bonnierilla key to species	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a
Bonnierilla arcuata Brement key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Bonomiella columbae Emerson, 1957 Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 127 Moldavia
Boophilus Curtice, 1891 key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 187 Panama
Boophilus [lapsus as: Boophylus]	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
Boophilus Curtice Ixodidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, [illegible]
Boophilus Supona, cattle	McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M., 1965 a
Boophilus spp. neguvon, ruelene, DDVP, fosfamidon	Müller, O., 1962 a control in Central America
Boophilus sp. Ovis aries Capra hircus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 176, 177 all from Tanzania
Boophilus annulatus insecticide trials	Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, O. H., 1968 a
Boophilus annulatus Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Boophilus annulatus control	Graham, O. H., 1964 b Mexico and United States
Boophilus annulatus cattle sheep	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, R.; and Aharoni, H., 1964 a, fig. 4 all from Israel
Boophilus annulata (Say)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Boophilus annulatus key Syn.: Boophilus congolensis Minning, 1934. bovins	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 607, 637 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Boophilus annulatus (Say. 1822)	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 313
Boophilus annulatus (Say 1822) zébu boeuf	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 all from Cameroun
[Boophilus annulatus] cattle ticks control	Newton, L. G., 1966 a Queensland
Boophilus annulatus control measures	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1968 a
Boophilus annulatus Delnav	Williamson, B., 1964 a
[Boophilus annulatus] cattle fever tick control	Wilson, D., 1963 c Texas
Boophilus calcaratus vectors	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1964 a
B[oophilus] calcaratus trichlormetaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
Boophilus calcaratus trichlormetaphos-3	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1966 a
B[oophilus] calcaratus TAP-85	Andrichuk, B. V., 1966 a
B[oophilus] calcaratus vector, Piroplasma bigeminum	Arifdzhanov, K. A., 1964 a
Boophilus calcaratus vector, bovine piroplasmosis and francaiellosis	Avessalomov, I. S., 1963 a Tadzhik SSR

Boophilus calcaratus vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
B[oophilus] calcaratus phosphamid	Kan, P. T., 1965 a
Boophylus [sic] calcaratus creolin	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
B[oophilus] calcaratus vector, Anaplasma marginale	Kitsenko, A. V., 1964 a Khorezm oblast
Boophilus calcaratus	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
B[oophilus] calcaratus polychlorpinene	Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Boophilus calcaratus chlorophos; polychlorpinene; hexachlorane	Netsetskii, A. M., 1963 b
Boophilus calcaratus vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Boophilus calcaratus vector control, Anaplasma marginale	Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Kononov, O. I., 1965 a
Boophilus calcaratus Bir. [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135, 141-142, 145 all from Bulgaria
Boophilus calcaratus Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Boophilus calcaratus connective tissue morphology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1963 a, figs. 1-3
Boophilus calcaratus [Bos taurus]	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Boophilus calcaratus hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
B[oophilus] calcaratus chlorophos	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 e Uzbek SSR
Boophilus calcaratus vector of bovine hemosporidiosis	Vecherkin, S. S.; and Esikov, V. I., 1963 b southern Kirghizia
B[oophilus] calcaratus polychlorpinene emulsion, bovine	Volik, G. N., 1965 a Kizliarsk region
Boophilus calcaratus [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
Boophilus congolensis Minning, 1934 as syn. of Boophilus annulatus.	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 607
Boophilus decoloratus Supona (chlorfenvinphos)	Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E., 1966 a
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) infesting livestock, cattle	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) vache mouton	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 246 all from Rwanda Republic
Boophilus decoloratus "blue tick" bromophos-ethyl	Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J., 1966 a
Boophilus decoloratus Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Boophilus decoloratus "blue tick" behavior	Goldsmid, J. M., 1967 a
Boophilus decoloratus key	Gothe, R., 1967 a, figs. 1-14 South Africa
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) cold resistance of eggs and larvae, distribution	Gothe, R., 1967 b South Africa
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) key ane bovins cheval chèvre mouton Numida meleagris	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 607, 608, 637, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Boophilus decoloratus vector of Babesia bigemina	Matson, B. A., 1965 a Rhodesia
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch) acaricide trials	Matthysse, J. G.; Colbo, M. H.; and Kamya, E. P., 1969 a Uganda
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch 1844) Gazella rufifrons Damaliscus korrigum Hippotragus equinus zébu boeuf	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484-485 all from Cameroun
Boophilus decoloratus acaricides	Newton, L. G., 1967 b
Boophilus decoloratus Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Boophilus decoloratus gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Boophilus decoloratus chlorfenvinphos, cattle dips	Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a

Boophilus decoloratus	Walker, J. B., 1960 b, figs. 1-2
Boophilus decoloratus acaricides	Wharton, R. H., 1967 a
Boophilus decoloratus Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (E.) caballus E. (Asinus) (a.) asinus Canis familiaris Felis catus Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus subsp. Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Hippotragus equinus langheldi H. niger roosevelti Damaliscus korrigum jimela Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni Raphicerus campestris neumanni Aepyceros melampus suara Litocranius walleri walleri Gazella granti Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 63-67 all from Tanzania
Boophilus geigyi Aeschlimann et Morel, 1965 key bovins cheval mouton Alcelaphus major	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 607, 608, 609, 610, 637, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Boophilus geigyi Aeschlimann et Morel, 1965	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494
Boophilus kohlsi sheep goats	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H., 1964 a, figs. 1-3 all from Israel
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) Mazama simplicicornis Didelphis azarae	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149 all from Argentina
Boophilus microplus livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Boophilus microplus (Can.) cattle, resistance to BHC	Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Naithani, R. C., 1964 a
Boophilus microplus cattle, toxicity of arsenic dip	Dingle, J. H. P., 1965 b
Boophilus microplus insecticide trials	Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, O. H., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus Syn.: Uroboophilus cyclops Minning, 1934 Bos taurus Equus caballus Sus scrofa Capra hircus deer	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187 all from Panama
Boophilus microplus key	Gothe, R., 1967 a, figs. 15-28 South Africa
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) distribution, cold resistance of eggs and larvae	Gothe, R., 1967 b South Africa

Boophilus microplus bovine serologic response to evolutive forms inoculation	Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Gutierrez, R. O., 1967 a
Boophilus microplus gut histology, relation to Babesia argentina	Hadani, A., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus Feulgen staining method, replete gut	Hadani, A., 1967 a
Boophilus microplus cattle	Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, S. K., 1967 a Korea
Boophilus microplus cattle	Han, T. W.; Kim, S. K.; and Jeon, Y., 1966 a, figs. 5-8 Korea
Boophilus microplus inheritance of resistance, cattle	Hewetson, R. W., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus cattle, resistance, experimental	Hewetson, R. W., 1968 b
Boophilus microplus control, vector of tick fever	Hills, K. L., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus spiracle structure	Hinton, H. E., 1967 a, fig. 1, pl. I, figs. 1-3, pl. 2, figs. 1-2
Boophilus microplus Cervus (Rusa) philippinus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P.I.
Boophilus microplus DDT; BHC	Hooper, L. A.; and Enkerlin S., D., 1964 a
Boophilus microplus vector, babesiasis	Johnston, L. A. Y., 1967 a northern Queensland
Boophilus microplus resistant to arsenic, BHC, toxaphene, dieldrin, DDT	Kerr, R., 1964 a Australia
Boophilus microplus vector of Babesia	Khan, M. Z., 1965 a Pakistan
Boophilus microplus gamma radiation, chemosterilants	Kitaoka, S.; and Morii, T., 1967 b
Boophilus microplus transmission of typhus virus, vectors, ticks	Lemos Monteiro da Silva, J.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1932 b
Boophilus microplus larval tick inside adult female	Li, C.-C., 1962 a, fig. 1
Boophilus microplus ecology	McCulloch, R. N.; and Lewis, I. J., 1968 a New South Wales
Boophilus microplus Can. 1888 treatment trials, cattle	Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. C.; and Madureira, F., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus Canestrini 1888 cattle, domestic buffalo Bos g. gaurus Axis a. axis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India, all from

Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) feeding processes	Moorhouse, D. E.; and Tatchell, R. J., 1966 a, pl., figs. 1-3
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) bovins, boeuf zebu	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 313-314 Saint-Martin; Guadeloupe and Martinique Guadeloupe
Boophilus microplus resistant to Gammexane	Morel, P.-C., 1967 b Martinique and Guadeloupe
Boophilus microplus cattle tick fever	New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry, 1967 c Australia
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick life cycle	Newton, L. G., 1967 a Queensland
Boophilus microplus acaricides	Newton, L. G., 1967 b
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1888) chromosomes and sex determination cattle	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838, 839, figs. 6-8 Queensland
Boophilus microplus loss of infectivity vaccine strain, Babesia argentina	O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Callow, L. L., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus vector of tick fever	Riek, R. F., 1965 a
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick resistance to acaricides	Roulston, W. J., [1966 a]
Boophilus microplus acetylcholinesterase insensitivity, organophosphorus and carbamate acaricide resistance	Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A., 1968 a
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick cholinesterase sensitivity, organophosphorus compounds	Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1966 a]
Boophilus microplus coumaphos	Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., 1966 c
Boophilus microplus organophosphorus resistant Biarra strain, acaricide tests	Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, R. H., 1967 a
Boophilus microplus chemical control	Roulston, W. J.; and Wilson, J. T., 1965 a
Boophilus microplus gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick cholinesterase in single brain	Schuntner, C. A., [1966 a]
Boophilus microplus resistance to organophosphorous insecticides	Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus (Can.) culture, organophosphorus resistant strain	Shaw, R. D., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides	Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (jr.), 1968 a
Boophilis microplus formothion; dioxathion, resistance to organophosphorus acaricides	Stone, B. F., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus brain cholinsterase activity, tick resistant to organophosphorus compound	Stone, B. F., 1968 b
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick tick feeding, Brahman cattle and British	Tatchell, R. J., [1966 a]
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick tick saliva increases bovine capillary permeability	Tatchell, R. J., [1966 b]
Boophilus microplus salivary secretion	Tatchell, R.J., 1967 a
Boophilus microplus methods for obtaining salivary secretions	Tatchell, R. J., 1967 b
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick tick lipids and cuticular waxes	Tatchell, R. J.; and Cherry, L. M., [1966 a]
Boophilus microplus resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons	Uilenberg, G., 1967 b
Boophilus microplus control measures	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1968 a
Boophilus microplus Dursban	Wade, L. L., 1968 a
Boophilus microplus acaricides	Wharton, R. H., 1967 a
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick inheritance of tick resistance in cattle	Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 a]
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick cattle nutrition, resistance	Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 b]
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick resistance in different breeds	Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 c]
[Boophilus microplus] cattle tick cattle	Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 d]
Boophilus microplus Cervus elaphas	Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 e] Brisbane Valley
Boophilus microplus not the cause of Queensland itch, horses	Wood, J. C., 1968 b

Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1887) Ovis aries Capra hircus Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 68-70 all from Tanzania
Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) minningi cattle	Han, T. W.; Kim, S. K.; and Jeon, Y., 1966 a Korea
Boophylus [lapsus for: Boophilus]	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
Booponus intonosus buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 747
Bopyrina pontoniae n. sp. Pontonia margarita (branchial cavity)	Wells, M. J.; and Wells, H. W., 1966 a, 57-60, figs. 3-4 North Carolina
Bopyroides "uropods sometimes present"	Allen, J. A., 1965 a
Bopyroides sarsi (Bonnier) Syn.: Pleurocrypta cluthae Scott. Pandalina brevirostris	Allen, J. A., 1965 a, figs. 1-6 Northumberland coast, Great Britain
Bothriometopus macrocnemis (Burmeister), 1838 Anhima cornuta Chauna chavaria	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 39 Flores Moradas, Venezuela
Bothrocheyla Volgin subgen. nov. subgen. of Neoeucheyla	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 93
Bothrocheyla pavlovskyi (Volgin) [n. comb.]	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 221, fig. 3
Botryllophillus indicus sp. nov. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 20, 146-148, fig. 41(A-G) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Botryllophilus ruber Hesse Clavelina lepadiformis (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Bots carbon disulfide, horses	Danelius, G., 1962 a
Botyodes asialis Guenée (eye) S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Botyodes flavibasalis Moore B[os] taurus (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Bovicola	Ramcke, J., 1966 a
Bovicola bovis cows	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Bovicola bovis insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Bovicola bovis restrained cattle, seasonal distribution increase	Lewis, L. F.; Christenson, D. M.; and Eddy, G. W., 1967 a
Bovicola bovis cattle	Macleod, N. S. M., 1967 a
Bovicola bovis sprays, dairy cattle	Matthysse, J. G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R., 1967 a
Bovicola bovis treatment, cattle	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 a
Bovicola caprae (Gurll.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Bovicola equi horses mules	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 all from Canal Zone
Bovicola limbatus Capra hircus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Mono Island, Darién, Panama
Bovicola ovis (Shrank)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Bovicola ovis insecticides and application methods	Matthysse, J. G., 1967 a
Bovicola ovis lindane, diazinon, sheep, toxicity	Matthysse, J. G.; Gutenmann, W. H.; and Gigger, R., 1968 a
Boydaia duboisi Fain, 1955 as syn. of Speleochir duboisi (Fain, 1955) n. comb.	Fain, A., 1966 g
Boydaia hirundoae Fain Hirundo neoxena	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 43 Australia
Boydaia turdi n. sp. Turdus migratorius (nasal)	Clark, G. M., 1967 b, 294-296, fig. 1A-D Bitterroot Valley, Montana
Brachiella sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus (gill)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 4, 5, 7, 13, figs. 15-17 Sagami Bay, Japan
Brachiella sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Brachiella sp. Syn.: Brachiella macrura of Bere, 1936. Pagonias cromis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 98, 99-102, 105, figs. 1 A-D; 2A-H; 3A-H, 4F-G Corpus Christi, Texas; Lemon Bay, Florida
Brachiella annulata Markevich, 1940 Macrurus acrolepis (buccal cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 158, 190-191, figs. 1-2 Tuscarora Deep, east of Japan
Brachiella chevreuxii van Beneden, 1891 Syn.: Brachiella macrura Wilson, 1920. Pagonias cromis (gills) Lutjanus griseus (identified by Wilson as Neomaenis fulgens)	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 98, 103, 105, figs. 4A-D, H-J New York Aquarium Congo
Brachiella chevreuxii Van Beneden, 1891 Johnius hololepidotus (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 190 Atlantic coast of Africa

Brachiella gracilis Wilson, 1908 Caulolatilus princeps Menticirrhus nasus ? Genyonemus lineatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Ensenada, B. C.; Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico Salina Cruz, Oaxaca,Mexico Tehauntepec, Oaxaca,Mexico
Brachiella gulosa Wilson, 1915 Roncador stearnsi	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Ensenada, B. C.
Brachiella gulosa Wilson Sciaenops ocellatus	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a Morehead City, North Carolina
Brachiella macrura of Bere, 1936 as syn. of Brachiella sp.	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 105
Brachiella macrura Wilson, 1920 as syn. of Brachiella chevreauxii van Beneden, 1891.	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 105
Brachiella merluccii, Bassett-Smith Sciaena diacanthus (grooves underneath head)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Palk Strait, Ceylon
Brachiella sciaenae (Brian, 1906)	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 107
Brachiella sciaenophila Heller, 1865 Roncador stearnsi?	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Ensenada, B. C.
Brachiella thynni Cuv. Chirocentrus dorab (gills)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott,A., 1903 a Palk Strait, Ceylon
Brachycera suborder key to families	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 20, 21
Brachypteromyia Williston 1896 key as syn. of Myophthira Rndn. 1875	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4, 83, 98
Brachypteromyia Willist. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Brachypteromyia femorata Williston 1896 as syn. of Myophthiria fimbriata (Waterh.,1887)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 99
Brachypteromyia nakamurai n. sp. Hirundo rustica gutturalis	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 248, fig. 481 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 591) Japan
Brachypteromyia nakamurai Kishida, 1932 as syn. of Myophthiria reduvioides Rondani, 1875	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
Brachypteromyia nakamurai Kishida 1932 as syn. of Myophthiria capsoides Rondani 1878	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48-49, 98
Brachypteromyia neotropica Bequaert 1943 as syn. of Myophthiria neotropica (Bequaert, 1943) [n. comb.]	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 49, 99

Brachytarsina africana (Walker) +Rhinolophus blasii +R. capensis R. clivosus R. darlingi R. deckenii R. eloquens R. hildebrandtii R. landeri R. simulator +Hipposideros caffer Rousettus aegyptiacus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Brachytarsina alluaudi (Falcoz) Rousettus aegyptiacus +Taphozous hildegardae Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 101 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Brachytarsina bequaerti (Jobling) Rousettus aegyptiacus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 101 Tanzania and Kenya
Brachytarsina longiarista (Jobling) +Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 101, fig. 70 Sierra Leone
Brachytarsinae also spelled Brachytarsininae Streblidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 100 Africa, south of the Sahara
Bradina admixtalis Wlk. B[os] bubalis (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Branchiura African fishes, biology and distribution	Fryer, G., 1968 b
Braula coeca Nitzsch	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 249, fig. 483
Bregetovia obtusolobata W. Dubinin, 1951	Srebrodol'ska͡ia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Brementia balneolensis Chatton & Brément key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Brennanella Rodford, 1954 as syn. of Whartonia Ewing, 1944.	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1
Brennanella longispina Radford, 1954 as syn. of Whartonia longispina (Radford) n. comb.	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 5
Brevictenidia, gen. nov.	Liu, T. S.; and Li, K. C., 1965 a, 414, 418-420
Brevictenidia mikulini n. comb.	Liu, T. S.; and Li, K. C., 1965 a, 415, 420, figs 1-7
Brevisterna Haemogamasidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10
Brevisterna montanus (Ewing), 1922 Eutamias quadrivittatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10-11, 74, 79, 86, 89, 117, figs. 43, 118, 201, 231, 546 Utah

Brevisterna utahensis (Ewing), 1933 Eutamias quadrivittatus Neotoma cinerea N. lepida Peromyscus crinitis P. truei P. maniculatus P. boylii Citellus variegatus Mus musculus Dipodomys merriami Lepus californicus Perognathus formosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10, 11, 74, 76, 77, 79, 84, 86, 88, 98, 101, 117, figs. 44,73,78,109,182, 205,216,330,359,548 all from Utah
Bruelia sp. Anthus spinoletta alticola	Verbeek, N. A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a Wyoming-Montana
Brüelia biocellata (Piaget)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Brüelia biocellata Pica pica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Brüelia chrysomytris (Blagov., 1940) Serinus canaria serinus	Negru, Ş., 1965 b, fig. 1c-d Rumania
Brüelia glandarii (Denny)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Brüelia glandarii Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Brüelia gracilis (Burm.), 1838 [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 109 central Moldavia
Brüelia nebulosa (Burmeister) Sturnus vulgaris	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a Sofia environs
Brüelia ptiliogonis (Carriker, 1903) Ptilogonis caudatus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314 Prov. de Cartago, Volcan Turrialba, Costa Rica
Brüelia rotundata Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Brüelia rotundata (Osborn, 1896) Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Brüelia uncinosa (Burmeister)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Brüelia uncinosa Corvus corone	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I., V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Brüelia varia (Burmeister)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Brüelia varia Corvus frugilegus C. monedula	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
Bruelia zeropunctata zeropunctata Ansari, 1957 Hylocichla ustulata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314 Prov. de Puntarenas, Rio Guacimal, Monte Verde, Costa Rica

Brunehaldia Vercammen-Grandjean, 1956 subgen. of Euschoengastia revised	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 431-432
Bryobia praetiosis cat, case report	Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H., 1968 a, figs. 1-4 Ontario, Canada
Bucerocolpocephalum n. g.	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a no type designated
Bucerocolpocephalum colpocephalum emersoni n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Bucerocolpocephalum deignani n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Bucerophagus africanus Bucorvus abyssinicus, B. leadbeateri	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Bucerophagus productus Bucorvus abyssinicus, B. leadbeateri	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Bucimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Bucimex Usinger, 1963 Primicimicinae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 294, 298, 497, 498, 499
Bucimex chilensis insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 7(22g, 24c-f)
Bucimex chilensis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 204, fig. 10(27a-g)
Bucimex chilensis Usinger, 1963	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 299-301, 502-503, 505, figs. 2(8); 6(13a); 12(2); 13(3, 7)
Buerelius gen. n. Philopteridae	Clay, T.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a tod: B. longiceps (Piaget, 1880) [n. comb.]
Buerelius longiceps (Piaget 1880) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Docophorus longiceps Piaget, 1880	Clay, T.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, figs. 3-7; pl. I, figs. 1, 3
Buerelius subsimus sp. n. Brachypteracias leptosomus	Clay, T.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 35, 36, 38-40, figs. 1-2, pl. I, figs. 2, 4 Malagasy Republic
Bychovskiata charadrii (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Bychovskiata charadrii (Can.) W. Dub. Charadrius dubius (skin)	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria

Cacodminae metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Cacodminae cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 223
Cacodminae Kirkaldy Cimicidae, key key to genera	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 293, 389-390, 499
Cacodmus metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Cacodmus Stål, 1873 Cimicidae; Cacodminae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390, 391, 497, 500
Cacodmus ignotus Rothschild, 1912 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 391-393, figs. 11(26c); 12(34)
Cacodmus indicus Jordan and Rothschild, 1912 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 391, 393-395, fig. 12(35)
Cacodmus sinuatus n. sp. key Eptesicus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 255, 391, 397-399, figs. 11(26b); 12(37) Brazzaville, Rép. du Congo
Cacodmus sparsilis Rothschild, 1912 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 391, 399-401, figs. 11(26d); 12(38)
Cacodmus sumatrensis Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 391, 395-397, figs. 11(26a, 33e); 12(36)
Pipistrellus tralatiticus	Java
Nyctalus	Malay Peninsula
N. stenopterus(=Pipistrellus (Nyctalus) stenopterus)	Malaya
Miniopterus	Montana
Myotis muricola (=Myotis mystacinus muricola)	Malaya
Vesperugo tylophus (=Pipistrellus (Glischropus) tylophus) (tail membrane)	Sumatra
Scotophilus temminckii	Java
Vesperugo abramus (=Pipistrellus javanicus)	"
V. tenuis (=Pipistrellus tenuis)	"
Scotophilus pallidus (=S. temminckii) (tail membrane)	"
Cacodmus vicinus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 148-149, fig. 7(22m)
Cacodmus vicinus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 209, fig. 10(38a-g)
Cacodmus vicinus Horvath, 1934 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 391, 401-404, 495, 513, 514, figs. 12(39); 13(4a, 13) Egypt
Cacodmus villosus Stål, 1855 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 381, 404-406, fig. 12(40)
Vespertilio capensis (≐Eptesicus capensis)	Transvaal; Natal
Pipistrellus kuhlii fuscatus	S. Africa; Tanganyika
P. nanus	S. Africa
Caenopsylla laptevi Mikulin and Zagniborodova, 1958) foxes	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 345 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Caenopsylla laptevi [sic] Mikulin and Zagniborodova, 1958 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 870, fig. 11 Egypt
Calcealges bifoliatus (Trouessart et Neumann 1888)	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Calcealges podagricus (Trouessart et Neumann, 1888) [n. comb.] Syn.: Allanalges podagricus Trouessart et Neumann, 1888.	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Caligidae key to subfamilies, includes: Caliginae; Echetinae; Lepeophtheririnae; Anuretinae; Mappatinae.	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759
Caliginae Dana, 1852 Caligidae, key	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759
Caligodes laciniatus (Krøyer, 1863)	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329-330
Sphyraena argentea	Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
Tylosurus sp.	Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Caligoida sternal furca	Lewis, A. G., 1966 a
Caligus sp.	Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Hexagrammos otkii	Bay of Tokyo
Caligus aliuncus Wilson, 1905 as syn. of Caligus coryphaenae Steenstrup & Lütken,1861.	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 82
Caligus benedeni, Bassett-Smith	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a
Sciaena diacanthus (inner surface of operculum)	Palk Strait, Ceylon
Caligus bennetti Causey, 1953	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328
Paralabrax maculatofasciatus (mouth)	Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico
Kyphosus sectatrix (operculum)	Veracruz, Mexico
Caligus bonito Wilson, 1905	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328
Sarda chiliensis (mouth)	Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Lutjanus sp.	Mazatlan, Sinaloa
Caligus canthidermis Yamamuthu, 1950 as syn. of C. polycanthi Gnanamuthu, 1950	Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b
Caligus constrictus Heller, 1865	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328
Caranx hippos	Mazatlan, Sinaloa; and Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Caligus coryphaenae Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 Syns.: Caligus aliuncus Wilson, 1905; C. elongatus Heegaard, 1943; C. tesserifer Shiino, 1952.	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 82-83, 84, figs. 4-5
Coryphaena hippurus (body surfaces)	Nanfangao, Formosa
Caligus coryphaenae Stp. and Ltk., 1861	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 159, 161
Spheroides inermis (skin)	Pacific, east of Volcano Island

Caligus dakari, Van Beneden Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A.,
Arius venosus (mouth) 1903 a
Palk Bay, Ceylon

Caligus dasyaticus Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 563-565,
Rangnekar, 1957 fig. 1A-E
Amphotistius kuhlii (gills) Moreton Bay, Queensland

Caligus dentatus Heegaard, P., 1964 a, 320
Heegaard, 1962
renamed: Caligus microdontus nom. nov.

Caligus diaphanus Parker, R. R., 1965 a, 94,
Nordmann 102
Trigla spp. North Sea

Caligus diaphanus, Nordmann Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A.,
Therapon puta 1903 a
(dorsal fin) Aripu, Ceylon

Caligus elongatus Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 82
Heegaard, 1943
as syn. of Caligus coryphaenae Steenstrup & Lütken,1861.

Caligus gurnardi Krǿyer, Parker, R. R., 1965 a,
1863 (nec Wilson 1908; figs. 1-7, 9-10
Fraser 1919)
Syn.: Caligus nanus Krǿyer, 1863.
Trigla spp. (branchial North Sea; Plymouth, Great
cavity) Britain

Caligus haemulonis Causey, D., 1960 b, 328
(Krøyer, 1863) Veracruz, Mexico
Bagre marinus

Caligus japonicus Margolis, L.; and Parker, R.R.;
Gussev in Isakova-Keo, 1952 1966 a
as syn. of Caligus orientalis Gussev, 1951.

Caligus lacustris Steen- Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish-
strum et Lutken, 1861 kina, L. M., 1961 a
[Atherina mochon pon- small rivers of Northern
tica] Azov

Caligus lacustris Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni

Caligus lacustris Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555
Vimba vimba Estonian coastal waters

Caligus lacustris Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a
Coregonus lavaretus marae- Chudskoe lake
noides

Caligus lacustris Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a
Cyprinus carpio all from Ukrainian ponds
Leuciscus idus

Caligus latifrons Causey, D., 1960 b, 329
Wilson, 1905 Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
Sphaeroides annulatus

Caligus longicaudatus Cleugh, T. R., 1966 a
Brady 1901 (nec C. longicau-
dus Bassett Smith, 1898)
valid nomenclatorial status, but type specimen needs to
be redescribed
Syn.: C. vicarius Hewitt, 1963

Caligus longicaudatus Cleugh, T.R., 1966 a
Marukawa, 1925 (nec Brady 1901)
"now considered a member of the genus Gloioptes"

Caligus longicaudatus of Cleugh, T. R., 1966 a
Hewitt, 1963
"lapsus for C. longicaudus Bassett Smith, 1898"

Caligus microdontus nom. Heegaard, P., 1964 a, 320
nov.
for: Caligus dentatus Heegaard, 1962.

Caligus mutabilis Causey, D., 1960 b, 329
Wilson, 1905
Menticirrhus undulatus Ensenada, B. C.
Scomberomorus sierra Cholla Bay, near Puerto
Penasco, Sonora; Guaymas,
Sonora; Mazatlan, Sinaloa,
Mexico
Calamus brachysomus Cholla Bay, near Puerto
Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Paralabrax nebulifer " " "
P. clathratus " " "
P. maculatofasciatus " " "
Euthynnus pelamis Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
Selene oerstedii Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Mugil cephalus " " "

Centropomus sp. San Blas, Nayarit
Sarda chiliensis Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Balistes sp. " " "
Chaetodipterus zonatus Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico

Caligus nanus Krǿyer, 1863 Parker, R. R., 1965 a,fig. 8
as syn. of Caligus gurnardi Krǿyer, 1863 (nec Wilson
1908; Fraser 1919)

Caligus orientalis Margolis, L.; and Parker, R.R.;
Gussev, 1951 1966 a
Syn.: Caligus japonicus Gussev in Isakova-Keo, 1952.

Caligus parvus Bassett- Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti,
Smith N. N., 1964 a
as syn. of Pseudocaligus parvus (Bassett-Smith, 1898)
[n. comb.]

Caligus pelamydis Causey, D., 1960 b, 329
Krøyer, 1863 Veracruz, Veracruz, Mexico
Scomberomorus cavalla

Caligus pharaonis Humes, A. G., 1965 a, 1009
Nordmann, 1832
as syn. of Sciaenophilus pharaonis (Nordmann, 1832)
comb. n.

Caligus polycanthi Gnana- Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b, 163-171,
muthu, 1950 figs. 1-19
Syn.: C. canthidermis Yama- Keelung, Formosa
guti & Yamasu, 1959
Aleuterus scriptus (second dorsal fin; anal fin)

Caligus productus Causey, D., 1960 b, 329
Dana, 1854
Seriola dorsalis Ensenada, B. C.
Paralabrax clathratus " "
P. maculatofasciatus Cholla Bay, near Puerto
Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Verrunculus polylepis " " "
mackerel " " "
snail
brittlestar " " "
Katsuwonus vagans Guaymas, Sonora,Mexico
Sphyraena argentea " " "
Scomberomorus sierra " " "
Coryphaena sp. " " "
seabass Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Calamus brachysomus " " "

Caligus productus.-- Continued	Causey, D., 1960 b.-- Continued
Lutianus sp.	San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico
Coryphaena hippurus	Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Centropomus sp.	Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Caligus quadratus Shiino, 1954 Coryphaena hippurus (branchial cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 157, 158, figs. 3-4 Pacific, east of Ryukyu Islands
Caligus rapax H. Milne Edwards (sensu Baird) Trigla spp.	Parker, R. R., 1965 a, 97, 102 Plymouth, Great Britain
Caligus rapax H. Milne Edwards, 1840 redescription of syntypes	Parker, R. R.; and Margolis, L., 1967 a, figs. 1-8
Caligus rapax frontal filament formation	Shields, R. J., 1967 a
Caligus russellii n. sp. Pterois russellii (fan-like fins)	Kurien, C. V., 1950 a, pl. II figs. 2-15, pl. III figs. 16-25
Caligus sensilis sp. nov. Spheroides inermis (skin)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 160, 161-163,205, figs. 5-15 Pacific, east of Volcano Island
Caligus tesserifer Shiino, 1952 as syn. of Caligus coryphaenae Steenstrup & Lütken,1861.	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 82
Caligus vicarius Hewitt, 1963 as syn. of C. longicaudatus Brady 1901 (nec. C. longicaudus Bassett Smith, 1898)	Cleugh, T.R., 1966 a
Calliphora Robineau-Resvoidy, 1830 Calliphorinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 101
Calliphora capensis Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891 as syn. of Calliphora croceipalpis Jaennicke, 1867	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 45
Calliphora croceipalpis Jaennicke, 1867 Syn.: Calliphora capensis Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891; Calliphora parasacra Speiser, 1910 humans (ear, stool)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 45 Transvaal
Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen muncitoare agricolă	Combiescu, I.; Enescu, A.; and Condurache, A., 1967 a, figs. 1-5 Romania
Calliphora erythrocephala myiasis in ewe	Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, R., 1964 a Nagev, Israel
Calliphora erythrocephala fat tissue, development	Solodovnikova, O. I., 1963 a
Calliphora parasacra Speiser, 1910 as syn. of Calliphora croceipalpis Jaennicke, 1867.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 45
Calliphora uralensis ecology	Nuorteva, P., 1965 b
Calliphora vicina larval pharyngeal ridges, function and significance	Dowding, V. M., 1967 a, 373, figs. 1-2, 6-7
Calliphora vomitoria myiasis, human, case report	Bosch Millares, J., 1935 a, figs. 3-5 Grand Canary Is.
Calliphoridae key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 21
Calliphorid[ae sp.]? Hipposideros caffer cantralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Calliphorinae nov. subfam. Calliphoridae includes: Calliphora; Chrysomya; Lucilia	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 101
Callistopsyllus deuterus Peromyscus maniculatus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Callistopsyllus deuterus Jordan, 1937 Peromyscus crinitis	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13 Nevada
Callitroga hominivorax "screwworms" Odocoileus virginianus	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
Callitroga hominivorax O-2,4-dichlorophenyl O, O-diethyl phosphorothioate=(V-C 13 Nemacide), toxicity, livestock	Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, R. D.; and Weidenbach, C. P., 1962 a
Callopsylla (Cal.) fragilis (Mikulin,1953)	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Caloglyphus sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a 825 Belorussia
Caloglyphus berlesei poultry houses	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1968 a
Caloglyphus sphaerogaster A. Z.	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Calvolia sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Calvolia hebecklinii (Sicher)	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR

Cameronieta Machado-Allison 1965 as syn. of Periglischrus Kolenati.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
Caminicimex new genus Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 12, 260, 268, 269, 462, 463, 468, 478, 497, 498, 500 tod: C. furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) [n.comb.]
Caminicimex Usinger, R. L. metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Caminicimex Usinger, R. L. cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 223
Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) n. gen., [n. comb.] (tod) Syns.: Cimex furnarii Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928; Ornithocoris furnarii Carvalho, 1939; ? Simex passerinus Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928; ?Oeciacus passerinus Eichler, 1942. Furnarius rufus (nests)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 13, 20, 249, 250, 263, 468-471, 494, 497, 527-529, figs. 12(67); 13(22) Argentina
Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) Usinger, R. L. insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 71, 76, 115, 133, 137, 144, 159 figs. 6(14f, 17a); 7(211-n, 25b, f)
Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) Usinger, R. L. cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 215, 218, 231, fig. 10(37a-c)
Campanulotes bidentatus compar (Burm)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Campanulotes compar (Burm.) 1838 [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 109 central Moldavia
Campanulotes compar (Burmeister, 1838) Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 128 Moldavia
Carduiceps Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939 Syns.: Nirmus Nitzsch, 1818 nec Hermann, 1804; Degeeriella Neumann, 1906, pro parte.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 687
Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842) Syns.: Nirmus cingulatus Denny, 1842; Degeeriella cingulata Bedford, 1932; Carduiceps lapponicus Emerson, 1953. Limosa l. limosa	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 687-690, photos 9-10 Guinée Portugaise
Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842) Calidris canutus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Rica
Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny) Limosa limosa	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Carduiceps complexivus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) Crocethia alba (Calidris arenaria)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 S. W. Angola

Carduiceps lapponicus Emerson, 1953 as syn. of Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 689
Carduiceps scalaris (Piaget, 1880) Philomachus pugnax	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 S. W. Angola
Carduiceps zonarius (Nitzsch, 1866) Erolia minuta E. testacea (Ancylochilus subarquatus)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 S. W. Angola S. W. Angola; Cape Province
Carios Latr. subgen. of Argas Argasinae	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 10-11
Carios boueti (Roubaud et Colas-Belcour 1932)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Carios vespertilionis (Latreille 1796) chauve-souris	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Carios vespertilionis	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Carnus hemapterus Nitzsch Sturnus vulgaris	Erpino, M. J., 1966 a Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana
Carnus hemapterus Buteo jamaicensis calurus Falco mexicanus F. sparvarius	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a all from Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Carnus hemapterus Egg.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Carrikeria Hopkins, subg. Cuculiphilus, key	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551, 554
Carteretta carteri clavata Perognathus formosus Dipodomys merriami Peromyscus crinitis Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 15, 18 all from Nevada
Cas angrensis Hirundo neoxena	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Cassidinidea quadricarinata sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 12 Travancore
Catalagia [lapsus for Catallagia]	Paramonov, B.B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a
Catallagia key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Catallagia [lapsus as Catalagia]	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a
Catallagia sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 15
Catalagia [sic] dacenkoi T.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka

Catallagia dacenkoi dacenkoi Ioff, 1940 Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus maximowiczii	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 475 all from North-east China
Catalagia [sic] ioffi S.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Catallagia decipiens Peromyscus maniculatus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Catallagia decipiens Rothschild, 1915 Peromyscus truei Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9 all from Nevada
Catallagia decipiens Rothschild Sorex palustris navigator Zapus princeps utahensis Microtus longicaudus latus Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Catallagia decipiens Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a Nederland, Colorado
Catalagia [sic] striata S.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Cecrops latreillii Leach, 1916 Mola mola (gills)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland
Cediopsylla inaequalis (Baker), 1895 Sylvilagus nuttallii S. audubonii Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4, 6 all from Nevada
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis (Baker) Sylvilagus audobonii	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Cediopsylla simplex probably native vector of Trypanosoma lewisi Sylvilagus floridanus	Holliman, R. B., 1966 a Virginia
Cephalobaenida biology, review	Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.², 1966 a
Cephalopina Strand, 1928 Oestridae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 65, 75
Cephalopina titillator dromadaire (sinus, voile du palais)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a, 239, 241 Tchad
Cephalopina titillator (Clark, 1816) Syns.: Oestrus maculatus Wiedemann, 1830; O. libycus Clark, 1843; Pharyngobolus cameli Steel, 1887. +camels	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75-76, fig. 52 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cephenemyia spp. "nose bots" Odocoileus virginianus	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas

Cephenemyia phobifer (Clark) larviposition, deer	Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M., 1968 a, figs. 1-2
Cephenemyia phobifera carbon dioxide baited trap	Smith, S.M.; and Bennett, G.F., 1966 a, 346-347 Algonquin Park, Ontario
Cephenemyia stimulator Rehwild	Dyk, V., [1964 b], figs.10-11 Czechoslovakia
Cephenomyia [sic] trompe famophos	Nordkvist, M., 1967 a
Ceraphyllus [lapsus for: Ceratophyllus]	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41
Ceratixodes Neumann subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 85
Ceratocolax n. g. Bomolochidae	Vervoort, W., 1965 a tod: C. euthynni n. sp.
Ceratocolax euthynni n. g., n. sp. (tod) Euthynnus alleteratus (nasal fossae)	Vervoort, W., 1965 a, 11, 26-40, figs. 15-22 Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire
Ceratophyllidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 8, 21
Ceratophyllidae Siphonaptera, Ceratophylloidea, key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 31, 91
Ceratophyllidae Siphonaptera, key key to genera includes: Dasypsyllus; Ceratophyllus; Tarsopsylla; Paraceras; Megabothris; Myoxopsylla; Malaraeus; Nosopsyllus; Monopsyllus.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 15
Ceratophyllinae Ceratophyllidae key to genera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91-95
Ceratophylloidea Siphonaptera, key includes: Vermipsyllidae; Hystrichopsyllidae; Ischnopsyllidae; Ceratophyllidae; Leptopsyllidae	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 31, 39
Ceratophyllus [lapsus as: Ceraphyllus]	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41
Ceratophyllus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Ceratophyllus Curt. Ceratophyllinae, key key to genera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 94, 105-120
Ceratophyllus Curtis Ceratophyllidae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 16-18
Ceratophyllus Curtis key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 308
Ceratophyllus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 24 Moldavian SSR
Ceratophyllus sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 8 Japan

Ceratophyllus sp.	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 157-158 Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus advenarius Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus advenarius [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ceratophyllus advenarius bifolax L. et Sc.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Ceratophyllus altus n. sp. Glaucidium jardinii	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 308-309, 325, pl. 66 Chiriquí, Panama
Ceratophyllus andersoni Rothschild, 1908	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7 Japan
Ceratophyllus anisus Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus anisus as syn. of Monopsyllus anisus (Rothschild, 1907)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Ceratophyllus anisus	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 3, fig. 3
Ceratophyllus anisus [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ceraphyllus [sic] avicitelli plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Ceratophyllus avicitelli Saxicola insignis [Prunella fulvescens] [Citellus undulatus]	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140, 142 all from Khangai
Ceratophyllus balati Rosický, 1955 Anthus spinoletta Pyrrhocorax graculus Sayornis saya yukonensis Phoenicurus ochruros	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus balati Rosicky, 1955 as synonym of Ceratophyllus enefdei Ioff, 1950	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 216
Ceratophyllus borealis Saxicola insignis [Passeres]	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 all from Khangai
Ceratophyllus borealis Rothschild, 1907	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 29 Poland
Ceratophyllus borealis Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 110,111,120, figs. 302-305
Ceratophyllus borealis Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,40,42, figs. 124,141
Ceratophyllus borealis Rothschild, 1907 Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis	Suciu, M., 1965 a, 131-133, figs. 1-4 all from Romania

Ceratophyllus calcarifer Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus caliotes	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai and Mongolian Altai
Ceratophyllus chutsaensis n. sp. Ochotona sp.	Liu, L.-C.; and Wu, H.-Y., 1962 a, 287-290, figs. 1-3 Chutsa, Tibet, China
Ceratophyllus columbae key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 875, figs. 27-28 Egypt
Ceratophyllus columbae (Gervais, 1844) Columba livia	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 29 Poland
Ceratophyllus columbae (Gerv.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 109,110,120, figs. 298-199
Ceratophyllus columbae (Gervais) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,40,41,42, figs. 123, 129,140
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Ceratophyllus consimilis Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Ceratophyllus consimilis Wang, 1898 Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ceratophyllus consimilis DDT, resistance	Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N., [1964 a]
Ceratophyllus consimilis resistance, DDT	Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Muridae] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Lepus sp.]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Ceratophyllus consimilis W. 1898 Sorex araneus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 158 Transcarpathian Region

Ceratophyllus enefdei Ioff, 1950 Syn.: Ceratophyllus balati Rosicky, 1955 Phoenicurus ochruros	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 215, 216, 217, figs. 28,4, 29-30 Poland
Ceratophyllus enefdeae [sic] Ioff key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 114, 115, 119, figs. 322-325, 338
Ceratophyllus farreni Roths	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus farreni Rothschild, 1905 Hirundo rustica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 8, figs. 13-14 Kyoto City
Ceratophyllus farreni Rothschild, 1905 Delichon urbica	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 28 Poland
Ceratophyllus farreni Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 107,108,118, figs. 290-291
Ceratophyllus farreni farreni Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17, 18,38,40,42, figs. 115, 127,137
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bose	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus fasciatus	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 3, fig. 4
Ceratophyllus fasciatus oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Rattus rattus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc. effect of feeding on fertility	Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus norvegicus]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine

Ceratophyllus fasciatus B. 1801 Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,158 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Walker), 1856	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Ceratophyllus (Ceratophyllus) fringillae segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus fringillae life cycle	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus fringillae Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Stephens in Walker, 1856) Passer domesticus P. montanus Sturnus vulgaris Sciurus vulgaris	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Steph. in Walk.) key	Skuratowicz, W.,1967 a, 30, 91,117,118, figs. 250,331-333
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Walker) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,37,39,42, figs. 117, 119,134
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Walker) Passer domesticus domesticus	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schrank [Dryobates major] [Pica pica] [Parus major]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schr. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Ceratophyllus gallinae	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 a, 345 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Ceratophyllus gallinae Passer montanus	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a I͡uzhno Pribalkhash
Ceratophyllus gallinae water drinking	Humphries, D. A., 1966 a, fig. 1A-B
Ceratophyllus gallinae uptake of atmospheric water	Humphries, D. A., 1967 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) mating behaviour	Humphries, D. A., 1967 b, figs. 1, 3-6
Ceratophyllus gallinae action of the male genitalia during copulation	Humphries, D. A., 1967 c, figs. 1-4
Ceratophyllus gallinae behaviour within cocoon	Humphries, D. A., 1967 d, figs. 2-3, 4B
Ceratophyllus gallinae water drinking	Humphries, D. A., 1967 e

Ceratophyllus gallinae function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Ceratophyllus gallinae life cycle	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schr.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) Dendrocopos villosus Hylocichla guttata Sturnus vulgaris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) (nest) Phoenicurus phoenicurus Muscicapa hypoleuca Certhia familiaris Parus major P. caeruleus P. ater	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schrank, 1803 Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 128-132 Moldavia
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank, 1803) Corvus corone cornix Coloeus monedula Sturnus vulgaris Fringilla coelebs Passer domesticus P. montanus Prunella modularis Sylvia curruca Hippolais icterina Phylloscopus collybita Aegithalos caudatus Parus major Parus caeruleus P. ater P. cristatus P. palustris Sitta europaea Troglodytes troglodytes Certhia familiaris Turdus merula Phoenicurus phoenicurus P. ochruros Muscicapa striata M. hypoleuca Hirundo rustica Picus viridis human Columba livia Gallus domesticus Anas platyrhynchos Colymbus arcticus Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis Mus musculus Mustela nivalis Putorius putorius	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 26-27 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 12, 13,106,119, figs. 29,30,286, 334-337, 339
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,25,26,37,39,42, figs. 12,14,105,106,117,133
Ceratophyllus gallinae poultry	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank, 1803) Apodemus sylvaticus Mustela putorius Sciurus vulgaris	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 all from the Netherlands
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank) morphological anomalies	Claassens, A. J. M., 1967 a, figs. 1-10
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank, 1803) Sturnus vulgaris Passer domesticus Gallus gallus domesticus Athene noctua +Turdus merula (nest) +Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae (nest) +Pachyptila turtur (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 28 all from New Zealand
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Jordan Passer montanus montanus Parus palustris palustris Citellus citellus citellus	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902 Mustela putorius M. erminea Sciurus vulgaris	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 the Netherlands, all from
Ceratophyllus garei behaviour within cocoon	Humphries, D. A., 1967 d, fig. 4D
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 29 United Kingdom
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902 Passer domesticus Emberiza citrinella Motacilla alba Prunella modularis Acrocephalus schoenobaenus Troglodytes troglodytes Turdus ericetorum Lanius collurio Sciurus vulgaris	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 29 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus garei Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 110,112,120, figs. 306-309
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,40,41,42, figs. 121, 125,128,130b,139
Ceratophyllus glaphyrus Dampf, 1908 Sitta europaea	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 Poland

Ceratophyllus hirundinis Sorex araneus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Ceratophyllus hirundinis Curt.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus hirundinis	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai and Mongolian Altai
Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curtis, 1826) Delichon urbica Hirundo rustica Passer domesticus P. montanus Meles meles	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 28 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curt.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 106,108,118, figs. 287-289
Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curtis) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 16,18,37,38,41, figs. 103, 113,130a,132
Ceratophyllus hirundinis Sam. +Delichon urbica (nest)	Voli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. E., 1966 a Odessa
Ceratophyllus hirundinis C. 1826	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,157 Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus idius sensory reactions, host finding	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus idius host perception	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 b
Ceratophyllus idius Jordan & Rothschild Iridoprocne bicolor	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Ceratophyllus indages as syn. of Monopsyllus indages	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi as syn. of Malaraeus ioffi (Darskaya, 1949)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a northern Korea
Ceratophyllus laeviceps compulsory feeding and engorgement	Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevska͡ia, N. M., 1968 a
Ceratophyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus laeviceps oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus laeviceps aldrin dieldrin heptachlor lindane rogor (phosphamide)	Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; and Leĭkina, G. A., 1963 a

Ceratophyllus laeviceps Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Ceratophyllus lunatus Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 108,109,116, figs. 296-297
Ceratophyllus maculatus	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai
Ceratophyllus melis as syn. of Paraceras melis (Curtis, 1832)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Wagn. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast͡ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi [Muridae]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi W. 1916 Apodemus sylvaticus	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,158 Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus orites	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai and Mongolian Altai
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Ceratophyllus penicilliger vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Cr. 1852 Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis (nest) Sciurus vulgaris carpathicus Glis glis Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus nivalis Sorex alpinus	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,157 all from Transcarpathian Region
[Ceratophyllus penicilliger] angulatus Violovich, 1961 regarded as subspecies of Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b, 483

Ceratophyllus penicilliger dissimilis J.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Ceratophyllus penicilliger penicilliger Grube, 1852 Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys rutilus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Ceratophyllus pullatus Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 113,117,119, figs. 329-330
Ceratophyllus rectangulatus Allocrecetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus riparius sensory reactions, host finding	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S. Y., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus riparius host perception	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 b
Ceratophyllus riparius	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai
Ceratophyllus rossittensis Dampf, 1913 Corvus corone cornix	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 Poland
Ceratophyllus rossittensis Dampf key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 115,118, figs. 326-328
Ceratophyllus rossittensis rossittensis Dampf key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,37,39,40,42, figs.109, 118,126,135
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner, 1903 Passer domesticus Hirundo rustica Delichon urbica	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 28 all from Poland
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner, 1903 Delichon urbica	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 218 Poland
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagn. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 106,107,108,118, figs. 285, 292-295
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b,16, 18,37,38,41, figs. 104,111, 114,131
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Schrank [Tetrastes bonasia]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Schrank Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Îu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia

Ceratophyllus scsiurorum [sic] Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Sch. 1781 Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,157 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus simplex Wagn.	Îurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus simplex [Citellus suslicus] [Mustela eversmanni]	Voli͡anskii, Îu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Ceratophyllus spinosus Wagn.	Îurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus spinosus Wagn. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 110,111,120, figs. 300-301
Ceratophyllus stygius Rothschild, 1908 as syn. of Listropsylla dolosa Rothschild, 1907.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184
Ceratophyllus styx life cycle	Îurkina, V. I., 1963 b
Ceratophyllus styx Roths.	Îurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus styx Rothschild, 1900 Riparia riparia	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 28 Poland
Ceratophyllus styx Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 112,113,118, figs. 310-318
Ceratophyllus styx jordani Smit, 1955 morphological anomalies	Claassens, A. J. M., 1967 a, figs. 13-14, pl. 2
Ceratophyllus styx jordani behaviour within cocoon	Humphries, D. A., 1967 d, figs. 1, 4A
Ceratophyllus styx styx Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 16, 18,37,38,42, figs. 112, 116,138
Ceratophyllus tamias Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus tersus plague epizootiology Rhombomys opimus	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Îu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. V.; and Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b

Ceratophyllus tesquorum oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Ceratophyllus tesquorum Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis Ioff, 1926 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Phodopus sungorus Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis Clethrionomys rutilus Citellus erythrogenys	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Ceratophyllus turbidus Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Ceratophyllus turbidus Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Ceratophyllus turbidus R. 1909 Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Muscardinus avellanarius Glis glis	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 157 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ceratophyllus vagabundus	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai and Mongolian Altai
Ceratophyllus vagabundus (Bohem.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 113,114,118, figs. 319-321
Ceratophyllus vagabundus insularis Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 17,18,37,39,42, figs. 110, 120,136
Ceratophyllus vicinus Rothschild, 1905 as syn. of Listropsylla agrippinae (Rothschild, 1904)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183

Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths., 1902 Arvicola terrestris Microtus gregalis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys rutilus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Ceratophyllus walkeri	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b I͡aroslavsk oblast
Ceratoppia bipilis (Hermann) Neomys fodiens	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Shuna Is., Scotland
Cerceis granulata sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 11-12 Travancore
Cerduiceps scalaris (Piaget) Philomachus pugnax	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Chaetodactylus osmiae (Dufour) biology Osmia rufa	Fain, A., 1966 h
Chaetopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Chaetopsylla Koh., 1903 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 299
Chaetopsylla Koh. Vermipsyllidae key to subgenera and species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 39-46, 120
Chaetopsylla s. str. subgen. of Chaetopsylla key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 40, 45
Chaetopsylla Vermipsyllidae key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19
Chaetopsylla alia Ioff, 1946 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, fig. 2B
Chaetopsylla appropinquans Wagn., 1930 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, fig. 1A
Chaetopsylla caucasica Smit., 1953 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 301, 302, fig. 4G
Chaetopsylla dogieli Ioff, 1950 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, fig. 2V
Chaetopsylla globiceps (Taschenberg), 1880 Vulpes vulpes	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Chaetopsylla globiceps Tas.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Chaetopsylla globiceps (Taschenberg, 1880) Syn.: Pulex globiceps	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7 Japan
Chaetopsylla globiceps Tasch., 1880 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 301, fig. 3B

Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) globiceps (Taschenberg, 1880) Vulpes vulpes	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 7 Poland
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) globiceps (Tasch.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 41,42,4546, figs. 72-73, 85
Chaetopsylla globiceps (Taschenberg) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19,43, figs. 142-144,146,148
Chaetopsylla globiceps [Vulpes vulpes] [Lepus sp.]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Chaetopsylla homoea Roths., 1906 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, fig. 2A
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) homoea Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 40,41,45, figs. 69-71
Chaetopsylla korobkovi Tiflov and Kolpakova, 1937 Vulpes vulpes	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Chaetopsylla korobkovi Tifl. et Kolp., 1937 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 302, fig. 1B
Chaetopsylla lotoris Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 northwestern Illinois
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) matina (Jordan, 1925) Martes martes M. foina Erinaceus europaeus Talpa europaea	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 8 all from Poland
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) matina (Jord.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 44,45, figs. 80-81, 87
Chaetopsylla mikado Rothschild, 1904 Mustela itatsi	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7 Saitama Prefecture, Honshu
Chaetopsylla micado [sic] Roths, 1904 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 301, 302, fig. 4B
Chaetopsylla rothschildi Kohaut, 1903 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 302, fig. 4V
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) rothschildi Koh. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 43,45, figs. 77-79, 84
Chaetopsylla trichosa Kohaut, 1903 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, 301, fig. 3A
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) trichosa Kohaut, 1903 Meles meles Vulpes vulpes	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 7-8 all from Poland
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) trichosa Koh. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 4, 26,42,43,44,45,46, figs. 4-7, 74-76,83,86
Chaetopsylla trichosa Kohaut key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19,43, figs. 145,147,149
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) tuberculaticeps (Bezzi) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 39, 40,44,45,figs. 65-68, 82
Chaetopsylla zibellinae Ioff, 1946 diagnostic characters	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1967 a, 300, 302, fig. 4A
Chapinia acutovulvata (Piaget, 1881) Syn.: C. mjöbergi (Eichler, 1947)	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia blakei n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia boonsongi n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia camurus n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia clayae n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia fasciatus n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia hoplai n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia lydae n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia malayensis n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia mjöbergi (Eichler, 1947) as syn. of C. acutovulvata (Piaget, 1881)	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia muesebecki n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia traylori n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chapinia wenzeli n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Chatia Trombiculidae, key key to larval species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43, 45
Chatia Brennan 1946 Leeuwenkoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.H., 1963 a, 51
Chatia ochotona (Radford), 1942 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 45-46, fig.382

Chatia setosa Brennan, 1946 key Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 45, fig. 384 Utah
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani Traub and Nadchatram, 1966 Sorex sp. Ochotona roylei Cricetulus migratorius Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 52 all from West Pakistan
Cheirogalalges evansi Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1966 e, 110, figs. 19-22, 24-26
Cheladonta Trombiculidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43
Cheladonta sp. [Spalax leucodon]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Cheladonta sp. Ochotona roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 West Pakistan
Cheladonta brevipalpis (André, 1946) [n. comb.] (= Neoschoengastia brevipalpis André, 1946; = Ascoschoengastia brevipalpis Lawrence 1949; = Euschoengastia brevipalpis Wharton and Fuller, 1952, Radford, 1954)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1967 a, 411-413, figs. 1-6
Cheladonta crossi Lipovsky, Crossley and Loomis, 1955	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 50
Cheladonta flava Schl., 1955	Mul͡iarska͡ia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Cheladonta flava (Schluger, 1955) Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Cheladonta ikaoensis [Citellus suslicus] [C. citellus]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Chelanyssus Zumpt and Till 1953 key to species, females	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 401-403
Chelanyssus aethiopicis Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer Pipistrellus nanus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32 all from Elisabethville
Chelanyssus aethiopicus (Hirst) key bats elephant shrew Tadarida (Mops) midas T. (M.) condylura T. (Chaerephon) leucostigma	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 403-409, figs. 1-3, 4a, e-f Singa, Sennar Province, Sudan Chiromo, Nyasaland Musha, Congo Elisabethville, Congo Lac Alactra, Madagascar

Chelanyssus longisetosus sp. nov. key Tadarida (Chaerephon) spillmanni	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 403, 408, 409-410, 413, figs. 4b-d, g Elisabethville, Congo
Chelanyssus spiniferus sp. nov. key Tadarida (T.) ansorgei	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 403, 410-413, figs. 5a-b, 6a-c Mwadingushu, Katanga, Congo and Grotte de Kakanda, Congo
Cheletophyes Oudemans Cheyletidae	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 288-290
Cheletophyes vitzthumi Oudemans	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 290, 291, fig. 1
Chelidomyia Rondani, 1879 as syn. of Crataerina Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Chelidomyia Rondani (1879) as syn. of Stenepteryx Leach 1817.	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 585
Chelidomyia Rondani 1879 as syn. of Crataerina von Olfers, 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4, 96, 172
Chelidomyia cypseli Rondani 1879 as syn. of Crataerina hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 28, 97
Chelidomyia melbae Rondani 1879 as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rondani)1879	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 97,
Chelopistes meleagridis Linné 1758 Meleagris galopavo	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79 Czechoslovakia
Chelopistes meleagridis [Meleagris gallopavo] (neck)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Cheyletia flabellifera of Womersley, 1941 renamed: Eucheyletia womersleyi Volgin, nom. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 59
Cheyletidae density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Cheyletidae Leach morphology and ontogeny Cheyletoidea	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b
Cheyletiella spp. "probably Cheyletiella yasguri" dog (skin) cat	Ewing, S. A.; Moiser, J. E.; and Foxx, T. S., 1967 a, figs. 1-7
Cheyletiella chanayi Berlese and Trouessart, 1889 to Bakericheyla gen. n. [comb. not made] (tod)	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 224
Cheyletiella parasitovorax Sylvilagus floridanus	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas

Cheyletiella parasitivorax rabbit, wild	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a Herm; Lundy
Cheyletiella parasitivorax [Felis catus]	Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T.T.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1968 a, figs. 1-3 New Zealand (imported from Britain)
Cheyletiella parasitivorax eggs	Pegg, E.J.; and Shephard,F.A., 1966 a, pls. figs. 30-32
Cheyletoidea includes: Cheyletidae Leach; Syringophiliidae Lavoipierre; Harpyrhynchidae W. Dub.; Ophioptidae Southcott	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Cheyletus sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Cheyletus fortis Oudms.	Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I., 1965 a, fig. 1
Chiasmalges n. g. Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 454, 463 tod: C. polyplectrus n. sp.
Chiasmalges polyplectrus n. sp. (tod) Aratinga holochlora (ailes)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 454, 456-458, 459, figs. 4-5 Rio Canoas, Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexique
Chiastopsylla Rothschild, 1910 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 205
Chiastopsylla capensis de Meillon, 1947 Parotomys brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 208, 245 Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla carus de Meillon & Hardy, 1953 +Otomys unisulcatus O. irroratus Rhabdomys pumilio Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 209 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla coraxis de Meillon, 1942 +Otomys unisulcatus Rhabdomys pumilio +Parotomys brantsii Desmodillus auricularis Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 209, 239 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla gariepensis de Meillon & Hardy, 1953 +Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 209 Upington, Cape Province
Chiastopsylla godfreyi Waterston, 1913 +Aethomys namaquensis Pronolagus crassicaudatus Desmodillus auricularis Mystromys albicaudatus Otomys saundersae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 209, 236, 241, 243, 244, 245 247, 248, 249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla godfreyi.--Continued. Otomys sloggetti O. unisulcatus Praomys natalensis Rattus rattus +Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a.--Continued.
Chiastopsylla monticola de Meillon & Hardy, 1954 Otomys sloggetti robertsi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205 Basutoland
Chiastopsylla mulleri Ingram, 1927 Otomys unisulcatus Aethomys namaquensis Desmodillus auricularis Gerbillus paeba Parotomys brantsii P. littledalei Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 209, 239, 241, 245, 248 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Chiastopsylla nama de Meillon & Hardy, 1951 Aethomys namaquensis Graphiurus platyops Petromyscus collinus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla numae (Rothschild, 1904) Parotomys brantsii Suricata suricatta Desmodillus auricularis Mystromys albicaudatus Otomys unisulcatus Parotomys brantsii Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205-206, 207, 232, 241, 243, 245, 248, figs. 138B, 139 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla octavii (Rothschild, 1904) +Aethomys namaquensis Suncus etruscus Graphiurus murinus +G. ocularis Otomys unisulcatus Parotomys brantsii Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 210, 224, 238, 245, 248 Africa, south of the Sahara " " " " " " " " " "
Chiastopsylla pitchfordi Ingram, 1927 Parotomys brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 210, 245 Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla quadrisetis de Meillon, 1930 Otomys unisulcatus Desmodillus auricularis Parotomys brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 206, 207, 241, 245, fig. 138A Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiastopsylla roseinnesi de Meillon & Hardy, 1954 Otomys sloggetti robertsi O. irroratus Mystromys albicaudatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 207 all from Basutoland, Africa

Chiastopsylla rossi (Waterston, 1909) +Rhabdomys pumilio +Otomys irroratus +O. unisulcatus +Tatera brantsii Crocidura flavescens Myosorex varius Genetta genetta Xerus inaurus +Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis Dendromus mystacalis Desmodillus auricularis Gerbillus paeba Lemniscomys griselda Malacothrix typica Mus minutoides M. musculus +Mystromys albicaudatus Otomys angoniensis O. saundersae O. sloggetti Parotomys brantsii Praomys natalensis +Rattus rattus +Tatera afra T. leucogaster Thallomys paedulcus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 207-208,224,231,237,239,240, 241,242,243,244,245,247,249, 250, fig. 140 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiggers control, sprays, repellants	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 f
Chiggers control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 a
Chimaeropsylla Rothschild, 1911 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 199-200
Chimaeropsylla haddowi Smit, 1952	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200, 201, figs. 132, 133
+Rhynchocyon chrysopygus	Kenya
+Petrodromus sultan	Africa, south of Sahara
Rhynchocyon petersi	"
Chimaeropsylla potis Rothschild, 1911 +Rhynchocyon cirnei R. petersi R. chrysopygus Petrodromus sultan Genetta sp.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chimaeropsylla potis stuhlmanni +Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200, 223 Uganda
Chirnyssus key to species	Fain, A., 1965 g, 335, 337
Chirnyssus africanus Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337

Chirnyssus myoticola Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 335,
Chiroptella (Neosomia) audyi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 68, fig.
Chiroptella (Neosomia) audyi (V.-G. and Nadchatram, 1965) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Chiroptella (Lorillatum) flagellifera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 68, fig.
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) insolli	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 68
Chiroptella (Oudemansidium) muscae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 68, fig.
Chiroptella (Oudemansidium) muscae (Oudemans, 1906) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 127
Chiroptella (Neosomia) revelae (Audy, 1952) n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Chiropteropsylla Oudemans, 1908 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128, 191-192
Chiropteropsylla aegyptia key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 863, 868, fig. 3 Egypt
Chiropteropsylla brockmani Rothschild Taphozous sudani	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Chiropteropsylla brockmani Rothschild, 1915 Lavia frons +Taphozous mauritianus +Asellia tridens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 192, 193, fig. 128 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chiropteropsylla brockmani brockmani (Rothschild, 1915) key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 863, 868, fig. 2 Egypt
Chiropteropsylla brockmani johnsoni Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Chondracanthodes tuberofurcatus sp. nov. Macrurus whitsoni (branchial cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 175-179, 205, figs. 47-63 off Kemp Land, Antarctica
Chondracanthopsis dogieli (Gusev, 1951)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 179
Myoxocephalus batrachoides (internal wall of operculum)	Kronotskiy Zaliv (Kamchatka)
M. brandti (gills)	off Shikotan Island (Kuril Archipelago)

Chondracanthus cornutus Müller Cynoglossus oligolepis (gills)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Ceylon
Chondracanthus cynoglottidis, n. sp. (nasal coecum) Cynoglossus brachyrhynchus C. brevirostris	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a, 228, 241, 294, fig. 1 all from (Zool. Dept. Liverpool Univ.) Ceylon
Chonopeltis sp. Synodontis nigriventris	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 100 River Mokombe, near Ikela
Chonopeltis brevis key Labeo cylindricus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 91, 100 Tana River, at Merilla, Kenya, and Ragati River, Tana, at Sagana, Kenya
Chonopeltis congicus key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 91
Chonopeltis flaccifrons key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 90
Chonopeltis inermis key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 91
Chonopeltis meridionalis n. sp. key Labeo rosae	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87-90,91, figs. 17-22 Nuanetzi River (Southern Rhodesia)
Chonopeltis schoutedeni key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 90
Chorioptes Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a
[Chorioptes] Chorioptic mange Charolais cattle, toxaphene	Brower, E. L., 1966 a New Jersey
Chorioptes [sp.] Lama pacos	Young, E., 1966 a, fig. 2 imported into Republic of South Africa from a zoo in Western Germany
Chorioptes avus Trouessart, 1887 as syn. of Microlichus avus (Trouessart, 1887)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 38
Chorioptes bovis horse "Belgian stallion"	Greve, J. H.; Myers, V. S. (jr.); and Sloss, M. W., 1964 a, figs. 1-2 [Iowa]
Chorioptes bovis insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Chorioptes bovis ciodrin	Smith, H. J., 1967 a
Chorioptes ovis dips, sheep	Millar, E. S., 1967 a
Chortoglyphus arcuatus (Tr.)	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Chrysomya. See Chrysomyia.	
Chrysomya Calliphorinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Chrysomia [sic] larves human	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819) Syns.: Musca bibula Wiedemann, 1830; M. elara Walker, 1849; M. emoda Walker, 1849; M. himella Walker, 1849; Lucilia arcuata Macquart, 1850; L. testaceifacies Macquart, 1850; Somomyia nubiana Bigot, 1877; Paracompsomyia verticalis Adams, 1905; Chrysomyia cupronitens Villeneuve (nec Rondani) 1913 +sheep	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50-51 Africa, south of the Sahara
Chrysomyia albiceps myiasis in ewe, calf	Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, R., 1964 a Lower Galilee, Israel
Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 +humans cattle +sheep +horses +dogs Loxodonta africana	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51, fig. 35 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Chryzomia bezzania [sic] chien (conduit auditif externe)	Houdemer, F. E., 1939 a
Chrysomyia bezziana buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 747
Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve Tragelaphus scriptus	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a corrider between Umfolozi and Hluhluwe Game Reserves
Chrysomya capensis Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Chrysomya chloropyga (Wiedemann, 1818) Syns.: Somomyia anchorata Bigot, 1877; S. barbigera Bigot, 1887; Paracompsomyia houghi Adams, 1905. +sheep +cattle +human	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51-52 Africa, south of the Sahara
Chrysomyia cupronitens Villeneuve (nec Rondani) 1913 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Chrysomya inolinata Walker, 1860 Syns.: Chrysomyia tellinii Bezzi 1908; C. roubaudi Seguy. +human Thryonomys swinderianus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52 Uganda Transvaal
Chrysomya marginalis (Wiedemann, 1830) Syns.: Chrysomyia regalis Rob.-Desvoidy 1830; Phumosia tessellata Bigot, 1878. ox	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52 Kenya

Chrysomyia regalis Rob.-Desvoidy 1830 as syn. of Chrysomya marginalis (Wiedemann, 1830)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52
Chrysomyia roubaudi Seguy as syn. of Chrysomya inclinata Walker, 1860.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.. 1966 a, 52
Chrysomyia tellinii Bezzi, 1908 as syn. of Chrysomya inclinata Walker, 1860.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52
Ciconiphilinae	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 201
Ciconiphilus agami Carriker, 1964 as syn. of Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835) Syns.: Ciconiphilus nyctardis hoactli Carriker, 1964; C. nyctardis violaceus Carriker, 1964; C. floridus Carriker	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835) Syns.: Ciconiphilus pilherodii Carriker, 1964; Ciconiphilus agami Carriker, 1964	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval et Lacordaire) 1835 Ardea alba L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 60 Karakum canal
Ciconiphilus floridus Carriker As syn. of Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Ciconiphilus nyctardis hoactli Carriker, 1964 As syn. of Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Ciconiphilus nyctardis violaceus Carriker, 1964 As syn. of Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris [Anser anser]	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Ciconiphilus pilherodii Carriker, 1964 as syn. of Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire, 1835)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister, 1838) Syn.: Colpocephalum sphenorhynchus Tendeiro, 1964	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Cimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Cimex Linnaeus, 1758 Cimicidae; Cimicinae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 302, 310-313, 497, 498, 499
Cimex adjunctus control	MacNay, C. G., 1967 a
Cimex adjunctus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 193 fig. 10(13a-d)
Cimex adjunctus Barber key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 350-354, figs. 11(33d); 12(18)
Nycticeius humeralis	Texas; South Carolina; Florida; Alabama; Indiana; Kentucky
Myotis carissima	Colorado
M. californicus	"
Lasionycteris noctivagans	Nebraska
Myotis lucifugus lucifugus	West Virginia; Indiana
Eptesicus fuscus	Indiana; Kentucky
Cimex antennatus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 196, figs. 10 (14a-f, 15a-d)
Cimex antennatus Usinger and Ueshima, 1965 key Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana Antrozous A. pallidus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 354, 356, 357, 496, figs. 11(16c); 12(20); 13(5g) all from California
Cimex antennatus ♀ x Cimex brevis ♂ cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 198 fig. 10(17a-m)
Cimex antennatus ♀ x Cimex incrassatus ♂	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 196 fig. 10(16a-o)
Cimex brevis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 193 fig. 10(12a-j)
Cimex brevis Usinger and Ueshima, 1965 key Myotis l. lucifugus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 354, 355, 496, figs. 12(19); 13(5c) Carbondale, Illinois
Cimex brevis ♀ x Cimex antennatus ♂ cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 200 fig. 10(18a-w)
Cimex burmanus n. sp. key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 247, 252, 312, 333, 340, 341, fig. 12(13) Myitkyina, Burma
Cimex cavernicola n. sp. key Syn.: Cimex lectularius of Vlasov, 1929; Kiritshenko, 1951. Miniopterus Myotis Rhinolophus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 10, 247, 252, 312, 332, 338-340, fig. 12(12) all from Kopet Mts., Turkmen S.S.R., Russia
Cimex columbarius control	MacNay, C. G., 1967 a
Cimex columbarius cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 189 fig. 10(5a-f)
Cimex columbarius Jenyns key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 312, 319-324, 497, figs. 12(7); 13(5e) southern Finland

Cimex dissimilis (Horvath, 1910) key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 333-334, 335, fig. 12(10)
Myotis myotis	Bamberg, Germany
Nyctalus noctula	Ludwigsburg, Germany
Cimex flavifusca Wendt key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 340, 342, 343, fig. 12(14)
Cimex furnarii Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928 as syn. of Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 468
Cimex hemipterus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 7(20b, 22d, 24a)
Cimex hemipterus laboratory rearing	Gilbert, I. H., 1964 a
Cimex hemipterus (Fabr.)	Marinkelle, C. J., 1967 a
Peropteryx macrotis	La Plata, Colombia
Cimex hemipterus insecticide susceptibility	Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N., 1964 a
Cimex hemipterus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 191 fig. 10(6a-f)
Cimex hemipterus (F.) key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 312, 324-328, 496, 497, figs. 2(7); 6(8c, 13b); 12(8); 13(5f
Cimex incrassatus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 196 fig. 10(15a-d)
Cimex incrassatus Usinger and Ueshima, 1965 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 357-360, 496, figs. 12(21); 13(5i)
Myotis velifer velifer	Arizona
Myotis	"
M. yumanensis	"
Eptesicus fuscus	"
Antrozous	"
A. pallidus	"
Pipistrellus hesperus	"
Corynorhinus rafinesquii pallescens	California
Myotis thysanodes	Mexico
bat	"
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana	"
Eptesicus	"
Cimex incrassatus ♀ x Cimex antennatus ♂ cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 198
Cimex japonicus Usinger [n. sp.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 191, 192, 229, fig. 10(9a-d)
Cimex japonicus n. sp. key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 247, 252, 271, 313, 343-345, fig. 12(15)
Nyctalus maximus (=N. lasiopterus)	Hokkaido, Japan
Nyctalus	Aki, Kochi Pref., Shikoku
Cimex latipennis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 193 fig. 10(10a-f)
Cimex latipennis Usinger key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 348-350, 496, figs. 12(17); 13(5h)
Myotis thysanodes	Coalinga, Fresno Co., California
Cimex lectularius symbiotes	Brooks, M. A., 1964 a
Cimex lectularius metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(14c); 7(2, 4-7, 20a, c-g, 22c)
Cimex lectularius production of carbonyl compounds	Collins, R. P., 1968 a
Cimex lectularius	Davis, N. T., 1966 a, fig. 8(5)
Cimex lectularis dermal insecticides, rabbits	Dorough, H. W.; and Arthur, B. W., 1961 a
Cimex lectularius laboratory rearing	Gilbert, I. H., 1964 a
[Cimex lectularius] bed bugs control by fumigation	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1965 a, 17-18
Cimex lectularius L. resistance to dieldrin	Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, J. R., 1964 b
[Cimex lectularius] bedbugs bedbugs to hunt Vietcong	Melman, S., 1966 a
Cimex lectularius malformed ovary	Schaefer, C. W., 1964 a, fig. 1
[Cimex lectularius] control	Stanley, D., 1967 a
Cimex lectularius exper. vector of R. burneti	Surdan, C.; Sorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, P., 1966 a
Cimex lectularius cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 184-189 figs. 10(1-4)
Cimex lectularius L. key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 312, 313-319, 497, 507-509, figs. 2(5, 6a, 10, 11); 6(1-7, 8c-d, 9-12, 13b); 11(24f, 33c, 36j-k); 12(6); 13(5d, 10)
Cimex lectularius of Vlasov, 1929; Kiritshenko, 1951 as syn. of Cimex cavernicola n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 338
Cimex lectularius distributional patterns	Usinger, R. L., 1966 b Cosmopolitan
Cimex lectularius Merrett 1667	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1967 a
Myotis myotis	Durtal
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Blou
R. euryale	"
M. emarginatus	"
Cimex lectularius aboriginal population	Usinger, R. L.; and Povolný, D., 1966 a Afghanistan

Cimex lectularius unable to infect with Rickettsia quintana	Varela, G.; and Buentello, L., 1966 a
Cimex lectularius columbarius	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainain Carpathia
Cimex lectularius lectularius [Gallus gallus] [Hirundo urbanica] [Chiroptera]	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia, all from
Cimex lectularius, Treatment	MacNay, C. G., 1967 a
Cimex limai Pinto, 1927 as syn. of Propicimex limai (Pinto, 1927) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 308
?Cimex passerinus Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928 as syn. of Caminicimex furnarii (Corder and Vogelsang, 1928) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 468
Cimex pilosellus control	MacNay, C. G., 1967 a
Cimex pilosellus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 193 fig. 10(11a-f)
Cimex pilosellus (Horvath) key Myotis yumanensis sociabilis M. sp. M. yumanensis M. californicus Eptesicus fuscus Pipistrellus hesperus merriami P. sp. Antrozous pallidus Vesperugo hesperus (=Pipistrellus hesperus)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 345-348, 496, 497, figs. 12(16); 13(5a) Idaho all from California
Cimex pilosellus distributional patterns	Usinger, R. L., 1966 b Eastern U.S. and Minnesota
Cimex pipistrelli insemination and para-genital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b,fig.7(22e)
Cimex pipistrelli	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia
Cimex pipistrelli cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, fig. 10(7a-f)
Cimex pipistrelli Jenyns key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 312-313, 328-333, 496, 497, figs. 12(9); 13(5b)
Cimex pipistrelli f. singeri China, 1938, in Stichel. as syn. of Cimex stadleri Horvath.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 334
Cimex stadleri cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, fig. 10(8a-c)
Cimex stadleri Horvath key Syn.: Cimex pipistrelli f. singeri China, 1938, in Stichel. Myotis myotis Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Myotis emarginatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 313, 334, 336-338, fig. 12(11) Waldmünchen, Germany Vouvray-sur-Huisne (Sarthe), France " "
Cimex stadleri Horvath 1935 Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Myotis emarginatus	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1967 a all from Notre-Dame-des-Marais, à la Ferté-Bernard (Sarthe)
Cimex tucmatiani Wygodzinsky,1951 as syn. of Propicimex tucmatiani (Wygodzinsky, 1951) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 306
Cimexopsis metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Cimexopsis List, 1925 Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 462, 478, 497, 500
Cimexopsis nyctalis metathroacic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(16a); 7(21h)
Cimexopsis nyctalis List, 1925 Chaetura pelagica	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 478-481, 532, 533, figs. 12(70); 13(25) Zoological Park, Washington, D. C.; Nebraska; Minnesota; Illinois; Arkansas; Ohio; Iowa; New York; Maine; Virginia; Indiana; Georgia; Mississippi; South Carolina; Florida
Cimicidae Metathoracic scent apparatus, paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b
Cimicidae reproductive physiology	Davis, N. T., 1966 a
Cimicidae inheritance of X chromosomes	McKean, H. E., 1966 a
Cimicidae cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a
Cimicidae Latreille ecology, epidemiology, taxonomy, morphology, geographic distribution key to subfamilies and genera	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 293-294, 301-302, 498-500
Cimicidae geographic distribution	Usinger, R. L., 1966 b
Cimicinae metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Cimicinae Latreille Cimicidae, key key to genera	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 293, 301-302, 499
Cirolana bicarinata sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 6 Travancore
Cirrophthirius recurvirostrae (L.) Recurvirostra avocetta	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Cirtellatrix decipiens (Denny) Recurvirostra avocetta	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Citellophilus [lapsus as Citellophillus]	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107
Citellophillus [sic] simplex Citellus citellus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris (Jordan, 1929) Citellus citellus dauricus Cricetulus barabensis Ochotona daurica	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 479 all from North-east China
Citellophillus [lapsus for Citellophilus]	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107
Clastonotus n. g. Pterolichidae, Falculiferinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 121 tod: C. proctophyllus (Trt 1889) [n. comb.]
Clastonotus proctophyllus (Trt. 1889) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) proctophyllus Trt.1889	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 122, fig. 4
Clausidium chelatum sp. n. Callianassa sp. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., [1960 a], 62-65, figs. 3-4 (1-17) Vizhingom, India
Clausidium travancorense sp. nov. Callianassa maxima (gills)	Pillai, N. K.,[1960 a],pp. 57-62, 64, figs. 1-2 (1-21) Kayamkulam and Ashtamudi Lakes, Kerala State, India
Clausomyzon gracilicauda Giesbrecht, 1895 as syn. of Collocheres gracilicauda (Brady, 1880)	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 236
Clavelissa [lapsus for Clavellisa]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a
Clavella adunca (Strøm, 1762) (=C. uncinata (O.F. Müller, 1776)) second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 6, 11, fig. 3A
Clavella adunca	Kabata, Z., 1969 a, fig. 23
Clavella adunca (Strøm, 1762) Macrurus whitsoni (buccal cavity) Trematomus loennbergi (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 203-205, figs. 167-176 coast Kemp Land,Antarctica coast of East Antarctica
Clavella adunca f. brevicollis (Milne-Edwards, 1840) [n. comb.]	Kabata, Z., 1963 a, 67, 73, fig. 1 e, j
Clavella adunca f. deliciosa (Leigh-Sharpe, 1933) [n. comb.]	Kabata, Z., 1963 a, 67, 69, 73, figs. 1a, f-i, k; 2m-p
Clavella adunca f. dubia (T. & A. Scott, 1912) [n. comb.]	Kabata, Z., 1963 a, 67, 69, 73, figs. 1 m; 2f-g
Clavella adunca f. invicta (Leigh-Sharpe, 1925) [n. comb.]	Kabata, Z., 1963 a, 67, 73, fig. 1 b-c
Clavella alata Brian, 1906 second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 7, 9, fig. 1H
Clavella bowmani sp. nov. Notothenia sima (fins)	Kabata, Z., 1963 b, 257-260, 261, 262, figs. 1A-H, 2B Straits of Magellan
Clavella gracilis Hansen, 1923 second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 7, 8-9, fig. 1G
Clavella hardingi n. sp. Macdonaldia (or Notacanthus) rostratus	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1964 a, 175, 177-178, fig. 2a-e Cape Point, South Africa
Clavella insolita Wilson 1915	Kabata, Z., 1963 b, 261, fig. 2A
Clavella inversa Wilson, 1913 second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 7, 9, fig. 1 J
Clavella irina Wilson, 1915 second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 6, 7, fig. 1A
Clavella pinguis Wilson, 1915 Lycodes terra-novae (fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 a, 314-316, figs. 12-22 off Flemish Cap,Newfoundland
Clavella porogadi n. sp. Porogadus trichiurus	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1964 a, 176, 178, fig. 1 a-g Zanzibar area
Clavella scombropis Yamaguti, 1939 second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 7, 8, fig. 1D-E
Clavella stellata (Krøyer, 1838) second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 6,7,8, fig. 1B-C
Clavella stichaei (Krøyer, 1863) second antenna	Kabata, Z., 1963 c, 7, 8, fig. 1F
Clavellisa [lapsus as Clavelissa]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a
Clavelissa [sic] emarginata Atherina mochon pontica	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
Clavellisa emarginata (Kröyer 1837) Syn.: Anchorella emarginata Kr. Caspialosa pontica (gills)	Kurashvili, B. E., 1947 a Black Sea (vicinity of Sukhumi and Poti)
Clavellodes rugosus (Krøyer, 1837) Anarchichas lupus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1969 a, 316-318, figs. 24-25 Disko Bay, West Greenland
Clavellomimus n. g. Clavellinae	Kabata, Z., 1969 a tod: C. macruri (Hansen, 1923)[n. comb.]
Clavellomimus macruri (Hansen, 1923) n. g., [n. comb.] (tod) Macrurus berglax (tips of rays, fins)	Kabata, Z., 1969 a, 318-321, figs. 36-48 Store Hellefiske Bank, Davis Strait
Clavellopsis johnii Yamaguti, 1939	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 107
Clayiella Eichler, 1940 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Cletodes irrasa n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 141-142, pl. 8, figs. 13-17 Bass Rock, Scotland

Cnemidocoptes. See Knemidokoptes.

Cobboldia chrysidiformis Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915
as syn. of Rodhainomyia roverei (Gedoelst, 1915)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62

Cobboldia parumspinosa Gedoelst, 1916
as syn. of Platycobboldia loxodontis (Brauer, 1897)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 60

Coccylichus n. g.
Gaud, J., 1966 a, 327-328
Pterolichidae; Pterolichinae tod: C. chiasmosternus n.sp.

Coccylichus chiasmosternus n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Cercococcyx olivinus
Gaud, J., 1966 a, 328-331, figs. 4-5
Congo

Cochliomyia hominivorax
mating behavior, size and strain differences
Alley, D.A.; and Hightower, B.G., 1966 a

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
survival under starvation
Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (jr.), 1964 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
Apholate, chemical sterilization
Chamberlain, W. F., 1962 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
chemosterilization
Crystal, M. M., 1964 f

Cochliomyia hominivorax
chemosterilants
Crystal, M. M., 1965 b, 317

Cochliomyia hominivorax
aziridinyl, sexual sterilant
Crystal, M.M., 1966 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
uredepa, sexual sterilant
Crystal, M.M., 1966 b

Cochliomyia hominivorax
tretamine, temperature, chemosterilant
Crystal, M. M., 1967 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
N,N'-tetramethylenebis(1-aziridinecarboxamide), sexual sterilization
Crystal, M. M., 1968 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
biological control, 1-[bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl]-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)urea, sexual sterilization
Crystal, M. M., 1968 b

Cochliomyia hominivorax
methanediol dimethanesulfonate
Crystal, M. M., 1968 c

Cochliomyia hominivorax
biological control, influence of mating on oviposition
Crystal, M. M.; and Meyners, H. H., 1965 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel)
distribution, contour maps
Davis, R. B., 1967 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
effect of sterile screw-worm release measured by sterile egg mass recovery
Davis, R. B.; et al., 1968 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
life cycle, oviposition
Davis, R. B.; and Camino, M., 1968 a
Veracruz State, Mexico

Cochliomyia hominivorax
oviposition, Equus asinus
Davis, R. B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P., 1967 a
Veracruz, Mexico

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
October action month for program
Deterling, D., 1962 a

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
eradication program
Deterling, D., 1962 b

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
eradication program
Deterling, D., 1963 a

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
S. West screwworm eradication program 1st anniversary
Deterling, D., 1963 b

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
infestations are increasing
Deterling, D., 1964 b

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
build-up
Deterling, D., 1964 c
Southwest U.S.A.

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
eradication progress, S.W.U.S.
Deterling, D., 1964 d

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
eradication program
Deterling, D., 1964 e
South Central Texas

Cochliomyia hominivorax
a threat in Texas
Deterling, D., 1964 f
Texas

Cochliomyia hominivorax (Cqrl.)
wing variations
Dixon, E. B., 1962 b, figs. 1-2

Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel)
insecticidal sprays
Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, O. H., 1967 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
larval mutations, used as genetic markers
Fletcher, L.W., 1966 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
strain difference, response to male pheromone
Fletcher, L. W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E., 1968 a

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
eradication, wildlife
Fuller, G., 1962 a

[Cochliomyia hominivorax]
screwworm
biological control
Gibson, J., 1963 b

Cochliomyia hominivorax
culture study
Gingrich, R. E., 1964 a

Cochliomyia hominivorax
control
Graham, O. H., 1964 b
Mexico and United States

Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel)
Hightower, B. G.; and Chavarría Chavarría, M., 1964 a
northern Mexico

Cochliomyia hominivorax
Hightower, B. G.; and Chavarría Chavarría, M., 1964 b
Northern Mexico

Cochliomyia hominivorax control, sterile-male technique	International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, 1965 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax rearing	Jolivet, G., 1966 a
[Cochliomyia hominivorax] screw worm committee report	Koutz, F. R., 1965 c
Cochliomyia hominivorax mutants and linkage groups	LaChance, L. E.; Dawkins, C.; and Hopkins, D. E., 1966 a
[Cochliomyia hominivorax]	McSwain, R., 1967 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax myiasis, children	Pescetto, F.; Hevia, H.; Reyes, H.; and Schenone, F. H., 1962 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax radiation, cytology of testes	Riemann, J. G., 1967 a, figs. 1-18
[Cochliomyia hominivorax] screwworm eradication progress report	Rogers, B., 1962 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax laboratory reared males sexually aggressive	Spates, G. E. (*jr.*); and Hightower, B. G., 1967 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax barrier program, United States	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1967 a, fig., maps
Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coq.) United States, free of	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1967 b
[Cochliomyia hominivorax] screwworm eradication program is working	Wilson, D., 1963 b
Cochliomyia macellaria (F.) wing variations	Dixon, E. B., 1962 b
Cochliomyia macellaria (Fabricius)	James, M. T., 1966 a, 476 Galapagos Islands
Cochliomyia macellaria radiation, biological control, sterilization	LaChance, L. E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, R. C., 1967 a
Codonophilus hemiramphi sp. nov. Hemiramphus far (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 14-15 Travancore
Colinicola Carriker 1945	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1967 e, 46
Colinicola philortyx n. sp. Philortyx fasciatus	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1967 e, 46-47, 48, figs. V: 1-3 S. W. Mexico
Collocheres Canu, 1893 Syn.: Leptomyzon Sars, 1915. key to species	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 221, 222-223, 224
Collocheres breei n. sp. key Syn.: Leptomyzon sp. Stock, 1960 Ophioderma longicauda	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 223, 224, 230-236,238, figs. 4-6 Baie de Banyuls, Mediterranean coast of France
Collocheres canui Giesbrecht, 1897 key	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 224
Collocheres elegans A. Scott, 1896 key	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 224
Collocheres giesbrechti Thompson & Scott, 1903 key	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 224
Collocheres gracilicauda Canu, 1893 (*nec* Brady) renamed: C. gracilipes n. nom.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 223
Collocheres gracilicauda (Brady, 1880) key Syns.: Cyclopicera gracilicauda Brady, 1880; Clausomyzon gracilicauda Giesbrecht, 1895; Ascomyzon comatulae Rosoll, 1889. Ophiothrix fragilis O. quinquemaculata	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 224, 236-237, fig. 7 Le Troc, Banyuls; Northumberland; Brittany, Mediterranean coast of France Collioure, Mediterranean coast of France
Collocheres gracilipes n. nom. for: C. gracilicauda Canu, 1893 (*nec* Brady) key	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 223-224
Collocheres uncinatus n. sp. key Heterometra savignyi Oligometra serripinna	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 222, 223, 224, 225-230, 238, figs. 1-3 all from Eilat, Gulf of Aqaba, Coral Beach, Mediterranean coast of France
Coloceras sp.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Colpocephalidae	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c
Colpocephalinae s. str.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 200, 201
Colpocephalinae W. Eichler, 1937	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 185
Colpocephalum (Nitzsch, 1818)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 181-182
Colpocephalum key to species from Pelecaniformes	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 279-280
Colpocephalum key to species from Falconiformes and Strigiformes	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 733-737

Colpocephalum aculeatum   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
Piaget, 1885   C., 1967 b
Syn.: Colpocephalum olivaceae Price and Beer, 1965

Colpocephalum africanum   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
Ewing, 1930   C., 1966 a
Syn.: Colpocephalum carunculatae Price and Beer, 1965

Colpocephalum ailurum   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel   1963 e, 754
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen. lat.

Colpocephalum angolensis   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
new species   1963 e, 735, 736, 749, 750-
key   751, 761, figs. 47-48
Gypohierax angolensis   Kakatown, Liberia

Colpocephalum angolensis   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
Price and Beer, 1963   C., 1967 b
Syn.: Colpocephalum angolensis Tendeiro, 1964

Colpocephalum angolensis   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
Tendeiro, 1964   C., 1967 b
as syn. of Colpocephalum angolensis Price and Beer, 1963

Colpocephalum angulaticeps   Price, R. D., 1967 b, 277,
Piaget   278, 279, figs. 12-16
key   Pacific Ocean; China Seas;
Fregata minor   Hawaii; Amirante Is.;
Bikini
F. ariel   Maldive Is.; Ceylon

Colpocephalum apivorus   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Tendeiro. 958   1963 e, 735, 736, 749, 751-
key   752, fig. 41, 45
Pernis apivorus apivorus   Sweden; Bayern
P. apivorus ruficollis   India
P. " ptilorhynchus   Thailand

Colpocephalum barbati   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
new species   1963 e, 734, 736, 747, 748,
key   761, figs. 34, 37
Gypaëtus barbatus aureus   Kabul and Afghanistan
G. barbatus   Spain; Arabia
Circaëtus g. gallicus   Africa (Zoo)

Colpocephalum bicinctum   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel   1963 e, 754
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen. lat.

Colpocephalum brachysomum   Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a,
Kellogg and Chapman, 1902   76
as syn. of Conciella brachysoma (Kellogg and Chapman, 1902)

Colpocephalum brachysomum   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Kellogg and Chapman, 1902   1963 e, 734, 735, 761
key

Colpocephalum buteonis   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
(Eichler, 1954)   1963 e, 760-761
sp. sedis incertae

Colpocephalum californici   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
new species   1963 e, 733, 735, 739, 740-741,
Gymnogyps californianus   761, figs. 5, 9
California

Colpocephalum carunculatae   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
Price and Beer, 1965   C., 1966 a
As syn. of Colpocephalum africanum Ewing, 1930

Colpocephalum caudatum   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Giebel, 1874   1963 e, 755
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.

Colpocephalum caudatum var.   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
longipes Piaget, 1885   1963 e, 755
(nec. 1880)
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.

Colpocephalum caudatum var.   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
setosa Piaget, 1880   1963 e, 755
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.

Colpocephalum cayennensis   Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K.
n. sp.   C., 1967 a, 875-876, figs. 1-3
Mesembrinibis cayennensis   Antioquia and Bolivar, Colombia
Cyanocorax cristatellus   Brazil
Gampsonyx swainsonii   Colombia
Lobipes lobatus   U.S.A.

Colpocephalum chelictiniae   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
new species   1963 e, 734, 736, 745, 753,
key   760, 761, figs. 29, 52, 54
Chelictinia riocourii   Sudan

Colpocephalum cholibae   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Price and Beer, 1963   1963 e, 733, 761
key

Colpocephalum clayellum   Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405-408,
n. sp.   422, figs. 1-2
Geronticus calvus   Basutoland; Natal

Colpocephalum commune   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Rudow, 1866   1963 e, 761
sp. sedis incertae

Colpocephalum cucullare   Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405
Giebel, 1874   Cape Province
Sagittarius serpentarius

Colpocephalum cucullare   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Giebel, 1874   1963 e, 735, 736, 757-758,
key   759, fig. 58
Sagittarius serpentarius   Kenya

Colpocephalum decimfasciatum (Baisd. et Lac.)   Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 182
Astrakhan game reserve
Syn.: Colpocephalum importunum (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget, 1880; Giebel, 1861-1877; Denny, 1842; Mjoberg, 1910)
Plegadis falcinellus

Colpocephalum deperditum   Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182
Giebel, 1874
as syn. of Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.]

Colpocephalum discrepans   Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a,
Kellogg and Chapman, 1902   76
as syn. of Conciella brachysoma (Kellogg and Chapman, 1902)

Colpocephalum dissimile   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
var. major Piaget, 1885   1963 e, 755
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.

Colpocephalum ecaudati   Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
new species   1963 e, 734, 737, 751, 753,
key   761, figs. 50-51
Terathopius ecaudatus   Kenya

Colpocephalum eucarenum Burmeister, 1838 — Price, R. D., 1967 b, 274, 275, 280, figs. 1-7
key
Pelecanus onocrotalus — Uganda; Kenya
P. rufescens — Sudan; Belgian Congo

Colpocephalum falconii caerulescens Carriker, 1963 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
As syn. of Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, ?1965

Colpocephalum falconii falconii Carriker, 1963 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
As syn. of Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, ?1965

Colpocephalum falconii rufigularis Carriker, 1963 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
As syn. of Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, ?1965

Colpocephalum flavescens (Haan, 1829) — Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaîa, N. I., 1964 a, 230
Circus aeruginosus — western Polesia

Colpocephalum flavescens (Haan, 1829) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R. 1963 a, 734, 736, 743, 744, 745, 746, figs. 19,22,30-31
key
Haliaeetus albicilla — England; Italy
H. leucocephalus — Canada; Alaska, U. S. A.
H. pelagicus — Siberia; Japan
Aquila chrysaëtos — Canada, Alaska
red-shouldered hawk — Washington, D. C.

Colpocephalum flavescens — Srebrodol'skaîa, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Volynskaîa Polesia

Colpocephalum foetens (Eichler, 1954) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 733, 735, 738, 739, 743, figs. 3, 16
key
Coragyps atratus — Panama; Texas
buzzard — Guatemala
Cathartes aura

Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Syns.: Allocolpocephalum (Allocolpocephalum) frugilegi Zlotorzycka, 1964, nom. nov. for Colpocephalum subaequale Burmeister, 1838 (nec Haan, 1829); Allocolpocephalum (Lanicephalum) laniidorum Zlotorzycka, 1964

Colpocephalum gallinulae Uchida — Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1976, fig. 3892

Colpocephalum griffoneae Ansari, ?1955 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 761
sp. sedis incertae

Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 — Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405
S. W. Angola
Phoenicopterus antiquorum (P. roseus)

Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Syn.: Colpocephalum poopoensis Carriker, 1956

Colpocephalum heterospizium Carriker, 1963 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869

Colpocephalum ?ibicter (Eichler, 1954) — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 741-742, 743, fig. 10
key
Daptrius ater — Brazil
Herpetotheres cachinnans — British Guiana
Rostrhamus sociabilis — " "

Colpocephalum ictiniae Carriker, 1963 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902

Colpocephalum ignotum Tendeiro, 1958 — Price, R. D., 1968 b, 816-818, figs. 1-3
Centropus superciliosus — Transvaal
C. monachus — Mozambique, French Cameroon
C. senegalensis — N. Rhodesia

Colpocephalum importunum (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget, 1880; Giebel, 1861-1877; Denny, 1842; Mjoberg, 1910) — Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 182
as syn. of Colpocephalum decimfasciatum (Baisd. et Lac.)

Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 746, 747, 748, figs.35, 38
key
Aquila chrysaëtos — Canada; U. S. A.
A. verreauxi — London Zoo
A. p. pomarina — Sinai
A. wahlbergi — Africa
A. rapax — Israel
A. n. nipalensis — India
Uroaëtus audax — W. Australia
Circaëtus gallicus — London Zoo

Colpocephalum indi new species — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 749, 751, 762, figs. 42, 46
key
Haliastur indus — India; Thailand; Burma
Ictinia misisisippiensis — U. S. A.

Colpocephalum infuscati n. sp. — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 a, 876, 877-878, figs. 4-6
Phimosus infuscatus — all from Colombia
P. i. berlepschi
P. berlepschi

Colpocephalum kelloggi Osborn, 1902 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 733, 735, 737-738, 739, figs. 1, 6
key
Cathartes aura — Canada; U. S. A.; Canal Zone
vulture — Bolivia
Cathartes urubitinga — Paraguay
Coragyps atratus
Catharista urubu

Colpocephalum latifasciatum Piaget, 1885 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 755
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842,sen.lat.

Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 742, 743, 745, figs. 14-15, 21
key
Syn.: Colpocephalum notatum Piaget, 1885.
Polyborus plancus — Brazil; Chile
P. lutosus
Milvago chimachima cordatus — Colombia
M. chimango — Argentina; Chile
Micrastur semitorquatus naso — Mexico

Colpocephalum megalops Giebel, 1874 — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 733, 735, 737, 739, 745, figs. 7-8, 20, 26
key
Sarcorhamphus papa — Trinidad

Colpocephalum menoponoides Ewing, 1930	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
As syn. of Kurodaia fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880)	
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 735, 736, 743, 749, 752, 754, figs. 18, 43, 44
key	
Buteo buteo	Korea
B. lineatus	U. S. A.
B. lagopus	"
B. jamaicensis	"
B. ferox	Israel and Baghdad
B. vulpinus	Yemen
Accipiter gentilis	Alaska; Canada; U. S. A.
A. cooperi	U. S. A.
A. melanoleucus	Tanganyika
Haliaeetus pelagicus	Arctic Ocean
Falco sparverius	Canada
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890	Price, R. D., and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Syn.: Neocolpocephalum buteonis Eichler, 1954	
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 745, 746, fig. 32
key	
Buteo jamaicensis	U. S. A.; Virgin Islands
Gymnogenys typicus	French Cameroon
Helicolestes hamatus	Suriname
Hypomorphus u. urubitinga	Brazil
H. vocifer	Uganda; Northern Rhodesia; Kenya
Icthyophaga icthyaetus plumbeiceps	Ceylon
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Syn.: Colpocephalum heterospizium Carriker, 1963	
Colpocephalum notatum Piaget, 1885	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 742
as syn. of Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880.	
Colpocephalum nyctardeae (Denny, 1812)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 185-186
Plegadis falcinellus	Astrakhan game reserve
Colpocephalum occidentalis n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 273, 275, 276-277, 280, figs. 8-9
key	
Pelecanus occidentalis	Texas; Gulf of California; Puerto Rico; Mississippi; Cuba; Florida; Colombia; California; Louisiana; Panama; Trinidad
Colpocephalum olivaceae Price and Beer, 1965	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Colpocephalum aculeatum Piaget, 1885	
Colpocephalum osborni Kellogg, 1896	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 745, 749, 750, figs. 28, 39-40
key	
+Elanus leucurus	California
Elanoides f. forficatus	Mississippi
Colpocephalum osborni var. costaricense Carriker, 1903	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 755
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.	
Colpocephalum oxyurum Nitzsch, 1861 in Giebel	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 754
as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen.lat.	

Colpocephalum pachypus Piaget, 1890	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 953
as syn. of Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget).	
Colpocephalum painei McGregor, 1912	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 75
as syn. of Conciella painei (McGregor, 1912)	
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 734, 735, 762
key	
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Syn.: Colpocephalum ictiniae Carriker, 1963	
Colpocephalum pectiniventre [Anser anser]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Colpocephalum percnopteri new species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 735, 736, 758, 762
key	India; Deccan
Neophron percnopterus	
Colpocephalum phasianini, n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 b, 816, 818-819, figs. 5, 6
Centropus phasianinus	Balimo, Papua
Colpocephalum pilgrimi n. sp.	Price, Roger D., 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Nestor notabilis	New Zealand
Colpocephalum polybori Rudow, 1869	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 741, 743, fig. 13
key	
Polyborus [sp.]	Mexico
P. cheriway	Texas; Mexico; Lower California
Colpocephalum polybori Rudow, 1869	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 311
Polyborus cheriwayi	Prov. Guanacaste, Oeste Liberia, Costa Rica
Colpocephalum poopoensis Carriker, 1956	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880	
Colpocephalum salimalii Clay, 1951	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405 S. W. Angola
Phoenicopterus antiquorum (P. roseus)	
Colpocephalum semicinctum Rudow, 1866	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405
Corvus (Corvultur) albicollis	Basutoland
C. albus	Basutoland; S. W. Angola
Colpocephalum sinensis n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 b, 816,818, 819, fig. 4
Centropus sinensis sinensis	Bakawalpur, India
Colpocephalum sphenorhynchus Tendeiro, 1964	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister, 1838)	
Colpocephalum spineum Kellogg, 1899	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 278,279, fig. 17
key	
Fregata magnificens	U.S.A.; Inner Hebrides; Colombia; Canal Zone; Bahama Is.; Samoa
Colpocephalum subaequale Burmeister	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia

Colpocephalum subaequale	Shumilo, R.P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a
Corvus corone	all from central Moldavia
C. frugilegus	
Pica pica	

Colpocephalum subpachygaster Piaget, 1880	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76

as syn. of Conciella subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880)

Colpocephalum subzebra Bedford, 1939	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a

Syn.: Gypsigogus novoannus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963

Colpocephalum trachelioti new species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 747, 748, 762, figs. 33, 36
key	
Torgos tracheliotus	Bechuanaland; Northern Rhodesia
Trigoniceps occipitalis	Bechuanaland

Colpocephalum trichosum Harrison, 1916	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 733, 735, 738, 739, fig. 24
key	
Vultur gryphus	Peru
Condor vulture	London Zoo Gardens

Colpocephalum tricinctum Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 755

as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen. lat.

Colpocephalum trimaculatum Piaget, 1880	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 743, 744, figs. 11-12
key	
Platycercus palliceps	Zoological Garden, Rotterdam

Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842, sen. lat.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 735, 736, 743, 745, 753, 754-757, 759, figs. 17, 49, 53, 57
key	

Syns.: Colpocephalum oxyurum Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel; C. ailurum Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel; C. bicinctum Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel; C. tricinctum Nitzsch, 1861, in Giebel; C. caudatum Giebel, 1874; C. caudatum var. setosa Piaget, 1880; C. dissimile var. major Piaget, 1885; C. caudatum var. longipes Piaget, 1885 (nec 1880); C. latifasciatum Piaget, 1885; C. osborni var. costaricense Carriker, 1903; Neocolpocephalum tricinctum wetzeli Eichler, 1941.

Columba livia	Cuba; U. S. A.; Hawaii; Puerto Rico; Thailand;
Necrosyrtes monachus	Sudan; Cameroons
Haliaeetus leucoryphus	Lucknow
H. leucocephalus	Alaska; Canada; U. S. A.
H. leucogaster	London Zool. Gardens; National Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.
H. vocifer	Kenya; Belgian Congo
Circus aeruginosus	Cyprus; France
C. cyanescens	Canada; U.S.A.
C. approximans gouldi	New Zealand
Milvus migrans	China; India
M. milvus	Israel
M. l. lineatus	Thailand; Burma
Gyps i. indicus	Rajpatana
G. fulvus	Africa; zoos
G. (fulvus) coprotheres	Transvaal
G. ruppellii erlangeri	Somaliland
Pseudogyps africanus	Bechuanaland
P. bengalensis	India
Uroaëtus audax	Australia (Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.)
Buteo galapagoensis	
B. magnirostris ruficauda	

Colpocephalum turbinatum.— Continued.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e.— Continued.
Buteo jamaicensis	U. S. A.
B. swainsoni	"
B. burmanicus burmanicus	Burma
B. rufofuscus augur	Kenya
Terathopius ecaudatus	N. Rhodesia
Falco mexicanus	U. S. A.
Haliastur indus intermedius	Philippine Islands
H. indus	Guadalcanal; Burma; India; Ceylon; Deccan
Pernis apivorus	Thailand
Lophaëtus occipitalis	Belgian Congo
Polemaëtus bellicosus	Johannesburg Zoo
Herpetotheres cachinnans queribundus	Brazil
Spizaëtus n. nipalensis	Nepal (Zoo)
Hieraaëtus morphnoides	Australia
Melierax metabates ignoscens	Aden
Accipiter tachiro sparsimfasciatus	Uganda
Rostrhamus sociabilis	Suriname; Cuba
Chunga burmeisteri	

Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a

Syns.: Vulturigogus eugenii Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963; V. femellus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963

Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 127
Columba livia domestica	Moldavia

Colpocephalum unciferum Kellogg, 1896	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 274, 275, 276, 280, figs. 10-11
key	Lawrence, Kansas; U.S.A.;
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos	Canada

Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, ?1955, sen.lat.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 734, 736, 745, 758-759, 760, figs. 27, 55, 59
key	
Falco peregrinus	Chile; U.S.A.; South America
F. sparverius	Alaska; Canada; U.S.A.; and Puerto Rico
F. subbuteo (skin)	
F. naumanni	Palestine
F. t. tinnunculus	Uganda
F. mexicanus	U.S.A.
F. c. columbarius	Canada; Puerto Rico
F. amurensis	Kenya
F. vespertinus	Fair Isle Bird Observatory
F. biarmicus abyssinicus	Somaliland
Accipiter badius	India
Gampsonyx s. swainsoni	Argentina
Lophaëtus occipitalis	Uganda

Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, ?1965	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a

Syns.: Colpocephalum falconii falconii Carriker, 1963; Colpocephalum falconii caerulescens Carriker, 1963; Colpocephalum falconii rufigularis Carriker, 1963

Columbicola columbae Linné 1758	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 80
	all from Czechoslovakia
Columba livia dom.	
Columba palumbus	

Columbicola columbae (L.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105
	Iraq

Columbicola columbae (Linné, 1758)	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 128
Columba livia domestica	Moldavia

Columbicola hoogstraali n. sp. key Streptopelia picturata picturata	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d, 670, 692-695, 696, 697, 698, figs. 10-12 Madagascar
Columbicola meinertzhageni n. sp. key Streptopelia semitorquata semitorquata	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d, 670, 671-680, 696, 697, 699, figs. 1-3, 4 (top), 5 (left), 6(1st 3), 7 Senegal, Cameroun, Congo Belge, Angola, Ouganda, Kenya, Afrique du Sud
Treron delalandii delalandii	Mozambique
Columba arquatrix arquatrix	Congo Belge, Angola, Kenya, Transvaal du Nord
Columbicola meinertzhageni longantennatus n. subsp. key Treron s. thomé	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d, 670, 684-688, 696, 697, 699, figs. 4(bottom, center), 8 Saint Thomas
Columbicola meinertzhageni meridionalis n. subsp. key Streptopelia capicola capicola	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d, 670, 680-684, 696, 697, 699, figs. 4(bottom, left), 5(right), 6(2nd from right) South Africa
Columbicola meinertzhageni parvus n. subsp. key Turtur chalcospilos chalcospilos	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d, 670, 688-691, 696, 697, 699, figs. 4 (bottom, right), 6 (right), 9 Congo Belge
Conchoderma virgatum (Spengler) Pennella sp.	Daniel, A.; and Rama Rao, K. V., 1967 a
Conchyliurus bombasticus sp. nov. Meretrix meretrix (mantle cavity)	Reddiah, K., 1961 a, 300-306, 310, figs. 1a-e,2a-e,3a-g Puddupeta near Portonovo (Coromandel coast), South India
Conchyliurus fragilis sp. nov. Meretrix meretrix	Reddiah, K., 1961 a, 300, 306-310, figs. 4a-f,5a-d,6a-h Puddupeta near Portonovo (Coromandel coast), South India
Conciella Eichler, 1949	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 75
Conciella brachysoma (Kellogg and Chapman, 1902) Syns.: Colpocephalum brachysomum Kellogg and Chapman, 1902; C. discrepans Kellogg and Chapman, 1902.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76
Conciella caputonis n. sp. Ciccaba virgata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 77, 78, figs. 1, 2 La Tigrera, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Conciella clamatori n. sp. Rhinoptynx clamator	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 77, 78, 79, fig. 3 Petrolea, Dept. Santander N., Colombia
Conciella clamatori Carriker, 1966 as syn. of Kurodaia caputonis (Carriker, 1966)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Conciella crassiceps (Piaget, 1885) Syn.: Menopon crassiceps Pulsatrix perspicillata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76, 80, fig. 7 Camperucho, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Conciella glaucidiae n. sp. Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 80, fig. 6 Tres Zapotes, Veracruz, Mexico
Conciella glaucidiae Carriker, 1966 as syn. of Kurodaia caputonis (Carriker, 1966)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Conciella painei (McGregor, 1912) Syn.: Colpocephalum painei McGregor, 1912.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 75-76
Conciella setosa n. sp. Ciccaba nigrolineata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 77, 79, figs. 4-5 San Alberto, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Conciella setosa Carriker, 1966 as syn. of Kurodaia caputonis (Carriker, 1966)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Conciella subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880) syn.: Colpocephalum subpachygaster Piaget, 1880.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76, 80, fig. 8
Tyto alba	England
T. a. subandeana	El Dificil and La Tigrera, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Copepoda African fishes, biology and distribution	Fryer, G., 1968 b
Copepoda phylogenetic relationships, parasitic species	Markevich, A. P., 1964 a
Copepoda epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Coprholaspis sp. [Rattus norvegicus] [Microtus] [Sorex araneus] [Citellus citellus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Coprholaspis sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Coptopsylla DDT; GKhTsG, rodents	Bugmeĭster, O. I.; et al, 1957 a
Coptopsylla bairamaliensis Wagner, 1929	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 a, 337 Iran
Coptopsylla bairamaliensis Wagner, 1929 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c,348 Lotf-abad (N. E. Khorassan), Iran
Coptopsylla iranica n. sp. Meriones libycus maxeratis (nest)	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 347, 348-351, figs. 2-4 Iran, south of Tabas
Coptopsylla lamellifer spp. Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)

Coptopsylla lamellifer Rhombomys opimus	Savilaev, A. S., 1966 a, 313
Coptopsylla lamellifer plague epizootiology Rhombomys opimus	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Ïu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a
Coptopsylla lamellifer Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Coptopsylla lamellifer lamellifer (Wagner, 1895) Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 351 Iran
Coptopsylla mesghalii n. sp. Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 a, 337-341, figs. 1-3 Iran
Coptopsylla mesghalii Farhang-Azad, 1965 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Coptopsylla mesghalii Farhang-Azad, 1965 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 351 Central Iran
Coptopsylla mofidii n. sp. Meriones libycus maxeratis (nest) Cricetulus migratorius phaeus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 347, 351-355, figs. 5-7 all from Tabas, Iran
Coptopsylla smiti Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Coraciacarus Dubinin 1956 key to species	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 331, 338
Coraciacarus cuculi (Megnin et Trouessart, 1884) key Cuculus cafer gabonensis Clamator jacobinus C. levaillanti Centropus anselli C. cupreicaudus C. grilli C. monachus Clamator glandarius Chrysococcyx caprius Centropus senegalensis Chrysococcyx cupreus Chrysococcyx klaas Ceuthmochares aereus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332, 333, 334, 335, figs. 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a Congo " " " " " " Congo and Sénégal Cameroun et Congo " " Angola, Cameroun et Congo Cameroun "
Coraciacarus cuculi (Megn. et Trt.) Cuculus canorus (skin)	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Coraciacarus dithyridus n. sp. key Corythaïxoïdes concolor Gymnoschizorhis personata	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 333, 334, 335, 338, figs. 7b, 8b, 9b Congo Ruanda
Coraciacarus musophagi (Trouessart, 1886 key Musophaga violacea Crinifer zonurus C. africanus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, figs. 7c, 8c, 9c Congo " Cameroun, Congo et Dahomey
Coramenopon n. gen.	Price, R. D., 1968 a tod: Coramenopon coracopsis (Mjöberg)
Coramenopon coracopsis (Mjöberg) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn: Menopon coracopsis Mjöberg, 1910 Coracopsis vasa vasa C. nigra nigra	Price, R. D., 1968 a, figs. 1-3 Madagascar Madagascar
Cordiseta Hoffmann, 1954 Trombiculidae, key	Brennen, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 229
Cordiseta mexicana (Hoffmann) Scotinomys teguina Peromyscus nudipes	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229 all from Panama
Cordylobia anthropophaga Grunberg, 1903 dog	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard myiasis dog	Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A., 1967 a Republic of Upper Volta
Cordylobia anthropophaga myiasis, child	Günther, S., 1967 a, figs. 3-4 Gabon, Equatorial Africa
Cordylobia anthropophaga (Blanchard, 1893) Syns.: Cordylobia murium Dönitz, 1905; C. gruenbergi Dönitz, 1905. +humans +cats +goats +rabbits +guinea-pigs +dogs Pan troglodytes Cercopithecus aethiops Erythrocebus patas Panthera pardus Felis libyca mongoose Xerus erythropus Arvicanthis niloticus +Rattus rattus Praomys natalensis Aethomys chrysophilus Thallomys paedulcus Oenomys hypoxanthus Saccostomus campestris Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster +Cricetomys gambianus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 49, fig. 34 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard human, enfant (bras gauche)	Leclercq, M., 1966 a, fig. 1 Belgium (had been in Kiniat (Mayumbe), Republique de Congo
Cordylobia anthropophaga Catholic missionary priest	Schorr, W. F., 1967 a, figs. 1-2 Marshfield Clinic (from Tanzania, Africa)
Cordylobia gruenbergi Dönitz, 1905 as syn. of Cordylobia anthropophaga (Blanchard, 1893)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a. 48
Cordylobia murium Dönitz, 1905 as syn. of Cordylobia anthropophaga (Blanchard, 1893)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48

Cordylobia rodhaini +humans +Rhynchocyon cirnei R. stuhlmanni Cercopithecus mona +Cephalophus dorsalis C. nigrifrons C. monticola Sylvicapra grimmia +Heliosciurus punctatus H. gambianus Lophuromys sikapusi L. flavopunctatus Oenomys hypoxanthus +Cricetomys gambianus Tatera valida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 49-50 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cordylobia ruandae Fain Thamnomys dolichurus (skin boils)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50 Astrida, Ruanda-Urundi
Corrodopsylla birulai (Ioff) Clethrionomys rufocanus Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Corrodopsylla birulai (Ioff) Microtus agrestis Sorex minutus	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 all from Inari, Finland
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata (Wagner) Sorex palustris navigator	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Corvicola Carriker, 1949 as syn. of Rallicola Johnston et Harrison.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
Corydolichus n. g. Pterolichinae Falculiferinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 122, 123 tod: C. ceramiurus n. sp.
Corydolichus ceramiurus n. sp. (tod) Eremopteryx leucotis	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 123-124, fig. 5 Transvaal
Corypsylla kohlsi Hubbard, 1940 genal comb.	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 39
Corypsylla ornata Fox, 1908 genal comb.	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 40
Cosmolaelaps Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Cosmolaelaps claviger (Berlese) Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets

Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Cosmolaelsps gurabensis density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox [Mus musculus] [Microtus socialis]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 76 all from Transcaucasus
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox, 1946 Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Citellus suslica [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Apodemus sylvaticus	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a city of Odessa
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp.n. [nom. nud.] Rattus norvegicus Mus molossinus molossinus Cricetulus triton nestor Microtus pelliceus Crocidura l. lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33) all from Korea
Cotrombidium as syn. of Toritrombicula since type species, Leptotrombidium densipiliata Walch, 1927 belongs with Toritrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 d
Cotrombidium Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 renamed Ericotrombidium subgen. of Leptotrombidium	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64-65
Cracimenopon Carriker, 1954 key to species Syn.: Amyrsidea (part) Carriker, 1950	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d
Cracimenopon caquetae n. sp. key Ortalis guttata caquetae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, figs. IV: 8, 11, 19, 20 Puerto Venecia, Caqueta, Colombia
Cracimenopon garruli (Carriker) [n. comb.] key Syn: Amyrsidea spicula garruli Carriker, 1950	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40-41, 42, figs. IV: 2, 5
Cracimenopon huilensis n. sp. key Ortalis guttatus colombianus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, figs. IV: 9, 12, 17, 23 Belen, Dept. of Huila, Colombia

Cracimenopon microspinum (Carriker) [n. comb.] key Syn: Amyrsidea spicula microspina Carriker, 1950	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, figsl IV: 3, 6
Cracimenopon mirae n. sp. key Ortalis garrula mira	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, figs. IV: 7, 10 Unguia, Choco, Colombia
Cracimenopon mituensis Carriker, 1954 Mitu mitu	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 75
Cracimenopon ruficaudatus n. sp. key Ortalis ruficauda	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44-45, figs. IV: 15, 16 Venezuela
Cracimenopon sixiola n. sp. key Syn.: Amyrsidea spicula subsp. Carriker, 1950, p. 507 Ortalis garrula frantzii	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, figs. IV: 21,22 Rio Sixiola, Costa Rica
Cracimenopon spiculum (Carriker) [n. comb.] key Syn: Amyrsidea spicula spicula Carriker, 1950	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, figs. IV: 1, 4, 14
Cracimenopon wagleri n. sp. key Ortalis wagleri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, figs. IV: 13, 18 Mexico
Craneopsylla wolffhügeli (Roths.) Lutreolina crassicaudata Didelphis azarae	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149, figs. 1-2. all from Argentina
Craspedorrhynchus sp. Aquila clanga	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 232 western Polesia
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus (Burm., 1838) Circus aeruginosus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 231-232 western Polesia
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus (Burm., 1838)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Crassicimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Crassicimex Ferris and Usinger, 1957 Cimicidae; Cacodminae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390, 448-449, 499, 500
Crassicimex [sp.] Chaerephon sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 451 Sierra Leone
Crassicimex pilosus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, fig. 7(220)
Crassicimex pilosus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211, fig. 10(44a-b)
Crassicimex pilosus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 449-451, 521, 522, figs. 9(1b); 11(25g); 12(60); 13(18)
Crassicimex sexualis insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 154,155, figs. 7(15, 26f-k)

Crassicimex sexualis Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key Tadarida fulminans	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 449, 451, 452, figs. 12(61) Ruanda
Crataerhina Speiser 1900 "unnecessary" emendation of Crataerina von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Crataerina Olfers Hippoboscidae, key Syns.: Oxypterum Leach, 1817; Stenepteryx Leach, 1817; Anapera Meigen, 1830; Chelidomyia Rondani, 1879; Crataerhina Speiser, 1900	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81, 85, 86
Crataerina von Olfers 1816 emendations to Crataerhina and Crataerrhina by Speiser 1900 "unnecessary"	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Crataerina von Olfers 1816 Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key key to species groups Syn:Oxypterum (Kirby in litt.) Leach 1817; Stenepteryx Leach 1817; Anapera Meigen 1830; Chelidomyia Rondani 1879	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4, 77, 82, 83, 89, 90, 96-97
Crataerrhina [sic] Olfers. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Crataerina acutipennis Austen, 1926 Apus caffer A. affinis A. horus Ptynoprogne fuligula Apus pallidus A. unicolor man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86, 87, fig. 63 Africa, south of the Sahara " " Canary Islands Madeira Africa, south of the Sahara
Crataerina acutipennis Austen 1926	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 12, 97
Crataerina (Stenepteryx) hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758) Syn.: Lynchia nipponica, Kishida, 1932	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587, 591, 596
Crataerina hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758) Syns.:Hippobosca hirundinis Linnaeus 1758; Ornithomyia stenoptera von Olfers 1816; Chelidomyia cypseli Rondani 1879; Lynchia nipponica Kishida 1932	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 96, 97, 174
Crataerina lonchoptera von Olfers 1816 as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 97
Crataerina longipennis Austen, 1926 as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rondani)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86
Crataerina longipennis Austen 1926 as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rndn., 1879)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 97
Crataerina melbae (Rondani) Syns.: Crataerina longipennis Austen, 1926; C. propinqua Austen, 1926 +Apus melba	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86, 87 Basutoland, Africa

Crataerina melbae
(Rondani 1879)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 97, 174
Syns.: Chelidomyia melbae Rondani 1879; Crataerina melbae anomala Gil Collado, 1933; Crataerina longipennis Austen, 1926; C. propinqua Austen, 1926

Crataerina melbae anomala
Gil Collado 1933
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 97
as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rondani) 1879

Crataerina obtusipennis
Austen 1926
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 51-52, 97

Crataerina (Crataerina)
pallida Latreille 1812
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596-597
Europe, probably Netherlands
labelled Oxypterum acuminatum Kirby, O. acuminatum has never been published, possibly the type of O. kirbyanum Leach, (syn. of pallida)

Crataerina pallida
(Latreille 1812)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 97, 174
Syns.: Ornithomyia pallida Latreille 1812; C. lonchoptera von Olfers 1816; Oxypterum kirbyanum Leach 1817; Oxypterum acuminatum Maa 1962; Anapera tangerii Guér. 1835; A. sibiriana Gimm. 1847; Stenepteryx hirundinis nigriventris Strobl 1906

Crataerina propinqua
Austen, 1926
as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rondani)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86

Crataerina propinqua
Austen 1926
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60, 97
as syn. of Crataerina melbae (Rondani) 1879

Crataerina seguyi
Falcoz 1929
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 64, 98

Crataerrhina Speiser, 1900
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
"unnecessary" emendation of Crataerina von Olfers 1816

Criokeron gen. nov.
Cheyletidae, Cheyletiellinae
Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 219
tod: C. quinta (Domrow and Baker, 1963)

Criokeron quinta (Domrow & Baker 1963) [n. comb.] (tod)
Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 219, fig. 1
Syn.: Nihelia quinta Domrow & Baker, 1963

Crivellia Grunin, 1956
as syn. of Przhevalskiana Grunin, 1948.
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 76

Crotiscus Ewing
Trombiculidae, key
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 229

Crotiscus desdentatus
(Boshell and Kerr)
Didelphis marsupialis
Philander opossum
Proechimys semispinosus
Hoplomys gymnurus
Heteromys desmarestianus
Nectomys alfari
Sigmodon hispidus
Brennen, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229, 230
all from Panama

Crotonasis, new genus
Trombiculidae, key
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 230, 257
tod: C. fissa n. sp.

Crotonasis fissa n. gen., n. sp. (tod)
Liomys adspersus
(nasal mucosa)
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 230-231, 258, fig. 15
Summit, Canal Zone

Cryptoctenopsyllus ingens
(Rothschild, 1900)
Bathyergus suillus
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182
south-western Cape Province

Cryptopsylla De Meillon, 1927
Siphonaptera, key
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 141

Cryptopsylla ingrami
(de Meillon, 1938)
+Cryptomys hottentotus
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 211, 212, figs. 88B, 142
Cape Province, Africa

Ctenigogini trib. n.
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 201
mt: Ctenigogus

Ctenigogus secundarius sp. n.
Torgos tracheliotus tracheliotus
Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 203-205, figs. 2-3; pl. 1, photo 1
Dönje Erok (westlich des Kilimandscharo)

Ctenocephalides Stiles & Collins, 1930
Siphonaptera, key
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 141

Ctenocephalides
key
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18

Ctenocephalides Stiles
Pulicidae, Archaeopsyllinae, key
key to species
Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 36-38, 121

Ctenocephalides
Stiles & Collins
Archaeopsyllinae, key
key to species
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19-20

Ctenocephalides Stiles and Collins
key
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290, 291

Ctenocephalides sp.
Kibble, R. M., 1968 a
dichlorvos-impregnated collars
dogs (exper.)

Ctenocephalides arabicus
(Jordan, 1925)
+Procavia capensis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 141
Yemen

Ctenocephalides arabicus multispinosus Smit
+Procavia capensis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 141
Israel; Lebanon

Ctenocephalides canis
Canis familiaris
Amin, O. M., 1966 a, 293
Egypt

Ctenocephalides canis
(Curtis, 1826)
dog
cat
Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 5
all from the Netherlands

Ctenocephalides canis
dogs
Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44
Tanzania

Ctenocephalides canis Canis aureus C. familiaris	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Ctenocephalides canis Trichlorphon, dogs	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Ctenocephalides canis +domestic dog man +Rattus rattus Ichneumia albicauda Lepus saxatilis Hystrix africaeaustralis cat	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 141, 142,231,236,251,fig.104 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Ctenocephalides canis Curt.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) dogs	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 6 Japan
Ctenocephalides canis vaccination	Keep, J. M.; and Taylor, J. H., 1967 a
Ctenocephalides canis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 871, 872, figs. 15, 18 Egypt
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Canis familiaris Erinaceus europaeus Vulpes vulpes Martes foina Rattus norvegicus Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis human	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 6 all from Poland
Ctenocephalides canis key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 36, 37, figs. 47,59-60
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Lepus europaeus Canis familiaris	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 32 all from New Zealand
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19,44,45, figs. 153-154,159, 161,163,165
Ctenocephalides canis control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 b
Ctenocephalides canis [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Ctenocephalides canis C. 1826 Rattus norvegicus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 156 Transcarpathian Region
Ctenocephalides cati Trichlorphon, cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a

Ctenocephalides connatus (Jordan 1925)	Haeselbarth, E., 1966 a, 364 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides connatus (Jordan, 1925) +Xerus inauris +Suricata suricatta +Cynictis penicillata Erinaceus frontalis Canis mesomelas Vulpes chama Procavia capensis Ictonyx striatus Genetta rubiginosa Herpestes pulverulentus H. sanguineus Felis libyca F. nigripes Lepus capensis +Mungos mungo Paracynictis selousi Viverra civetta V. indica Proteles cristatus Hyaena brunnea H. hyaena Felis caracal F. libyca F. nigripes F. serval Panthera pardus +Lepus capensis L. saxatilis Pronolagus crassicaudatus Xerus princeps Pedetes capensis Aethomys namaquensis Praomys natalensis Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster dog	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 141,223,230,231,236,237,239, 246,248,251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides crataepus (Jordan, 1925) +Xerus erythropus +Erinaceus albiventris E. spiculus Mungos obscurus Praomys morio Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 141-142 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides craterus (Jordan & Rothschild, 1913) +Dendrohyrax arboreus +Genetta tigrina +Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis sensory reactions, host finding	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 a
Ctenocephalides felis host perception	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 b
Ctenocephalides felis Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ctenocephalides felis Alphitobius laevigatus as predator	Fox, I.; and Bayona, I. G., 1968 a
Ctenocephalides felis insecticides, toxicity	Fox, I.; Rivera, G. A.; and Bayona, I. G., 1968 a

Ctenocephalides felis Sylvilagus floridanus	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Ctenocephalides felis Mus musculus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Ctenocephalides felis laboratory rearing	Gilbert, I. H., 1964 a
Ctenocephalides felis +dogs +cats Elephantulus brachyrhynchus +E. rufescens E. rupestris Petrodromus tetradactylus Rhynchocyon petersi Erinaceus albiventris E. frontalis Crocidura hirta Cercopithecus aethiops Dendrohyrax arboreus Canis adustus Helogale parvula Herpestes ichneumon H. pulverulentus H. sanguineus Mungos mungo Paracynictis selousi Suricata suricatta Viverricula indica Crocuta crocuta Hyaena hyaena Felis caracal F. serval Panthera leo P. pardus Phacochoerus aethiopicus Alcelaphus buselaphus Cephalophus natalensis Oreotragus oreotragus Raphicerus melanotis Tragelaphus scriptus Xerus inaurus Pedetes capensis Acomys spec. Aethomys chrysophilus A. kaiseri A. namaquensis Cricetomys gambianus Gerbillus lowei Lemniscomys striatus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Mystromys albicaudatus Praomys natalensis +Rattus rattus R. norvegicus Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster T. robusta Thryonomys swinderianus camel man cattle pig Papio ursinus Canis aureus C. mesomelas Procavia capensis Vulpes pallida V. vulpes Ictonyx striatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143,222,223,224,229,230,231, 232,233,234,235,237,238,239, 240,241,242,243,246,247,249, 251, 252, fig. 104 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis.—Continued. Mellivora capensis Poecilictis libyca Poecilogale albinucha Atilax paludinosus Cynictis penicillata Genetta genetta G. rubiginosa G. tigrina Sylvicapra grimmia Hystrix africaeaustralis Xerus erythropus Lepus capensis L. saxatilis Pronolagus crassicaudatus P. randensis	Haeselbarth, J.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued.
Ctenocephalides felis behaviour within cocoon	Humphries, D. A., 1967 d
Ctenocephalides felis function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f fig. 1
Ctenocephalides felis	I͡Urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouche, 1835) cats	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 6, figs. 11-12 Japan
Ctenocephalides felis control on dogs, cats	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 d
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché, 1835) Felis catus Canis familiaris Rattus sp. human	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 6 all from Poland
Ctenocephalides felis key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 4,26, 37,38, figs. 1, 61
Ctenocephalides felis control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 b
Ctenocephalides felis [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris]	Voli͡anskii, I͡U. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Ctenocephalides felis B. 1835	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 156 Transcarpathian Region
Ctenocephalides felis damarensis	Haeselbarth, E., 1966 a, 357, 361-363, figs. 2, 5, 6 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis damarensis +wild mammals	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143, 236 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis felis Canis familiaris	Amin, O. M., 1966 a, 293 Egypt

Ctenocephalus felis felis Oryctolagus cuniculus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Ctenocephalides felis felis Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) cat	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 the Netherlands
Ctenocephalides felis felis Canis aureus Felis catus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Ctenocephalides felis felis Bouche, 1835 cats dogs Ictonyx striatus	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 402, 403 Malawi, all from
Ctenoçephalides felis felis (Bouche)	Haeselbarth, E., 1966 a, 357, 360-361 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Ctenocephalides felis felis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 871, 872, figs. 14, 16-17 Egypt
Ctenocephalides felis felis allergenic substance in oral secretion	Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, E.; Young, J. D.; and Feingold, B. F., 1965 a
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Homo sapiens Phascolarctos cinereus Rattus rattus Felis catus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c,31 all from New Zealand
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 20,21,24,44,45, 1 fig., figs. 6,155,156,158,160,162, 164
Ctenocephalides felis felis Canis familiaris Felis cattus [sic] Didelphis marsupialis caucae Nasua nasua narica Eira barbara biologiae Conepatus semistriatus trichurus Liomys adspersus Coendou mexicanus laenatus Peromyscus n. nudipes Felis onca centralis Oryzomys caliginosus Homo sapiens Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292,328, pl. 47 all from Panama
Ctenocephalides felis orientis (Jordan 1925) Canis aureas	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 122 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Ctenocephalides felis orientis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 746
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus cat	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 Tanzania
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Setifer setosus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 165 Madagascar
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Haeselbarth, E., 1966 a, 358, 359, 361-362, 365, figs. 1, 3-4 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus +dog +man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143 Africa, south of Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864-865, 872, fig. 19 Egypt
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus (Jordan, 1925) Mungos mungo gotneh Herpestes ichneumon Felis serval Genetta tigrina aequatorialis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45 all from Garamba Park,Congo
Ctenocephalides orientis (Jordan 1925)	Haeselbarth, E., 1966 a, 364 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides orientis (Jordan, 1925) goat	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143 Somalia
Ctenocephalides rosmarus (Rothschild, 1907) Procavia capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143 Ethiopia
Ctenocephalus canis Curtis, 1826 [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Ctenocephalus canis	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 5, fig. 7
Ctenocephalus canis [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Ctenocephalus felis Buche, 1835 [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Ctenocephalus felis	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 5, fig. 8
Ctenocephalus felis [Felis catus]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs

Ctenoglyphus plumiger (C. L. Koch.)	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni spec. nov. Onenomys hypoxanthus Otomys (nid)	Fain, A., 1967 d, 163, figs. 1-9 all from d'Astrida (actuellement Butare)
Ctenophthalminae Hystrichopsyllidae, key key to genera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 47,56-57
Ctenophthalminae Hystrichopsyllidae, key key to genera includes: Ctenophthalmus; Palaeopsylla.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 11
Ctenophthalmus [lapsus as: Ctenopthalmus]	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a
Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 170
Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 proposed retention	Hopkins, G. H. E., 1963 b
Ctenophthalmus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Ctenophthalmus Kol. Ctenophthalminae, key key to subgen. and species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 56, 57-65, 121
Ctenophthalmus s. str. subgen. of Ctenophthalmus key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 57, 65
Ctenophthalmus Kolenati Ctenophthalminae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11-12
Ctenophthalmus Pseudagyrtes-group, restricted	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 128
Ctenophthalmus sp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ctenopthalmus sp. Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Mus musculus spicilegus Microtus arvalis Micromys minutus pratensis Pitymys subterraneus Clethrionomys glareolus istericus Microtus arvalis arvalis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Ctenophthalmus sp. Microtus nivalis	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 160 Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus acanthurus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Dendromus melanotis Crocidura flavescens C. fumosa Graphiurus murinus Aethomys chrysophilus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171-172,224,238,239,242,243, 246,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Ctenophthalmus acanthurus.-- Continued. Lophuromys flavopunctatus Mus minutoides M. triton +Otomys angoniensis Praomys delectorum P. natalensis Thamnomys dolichurus Praomys morio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E. 1966 a. -- Continued.
Ctenophthalmus acunus Jordan, 1929 bush rat Praomys morio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 all from Nigeria
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell., 1836 Arvicola terrestris [Microtus sp.] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 24 all from Moldavian SSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Sciurus vulgaris Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheya, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia, all from
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Arvicola terrestris Apodemus sp. Mus musculus Sorex araneus Talpa europaea	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Eliomys quercinus Glis glis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Ct[enophthalmus] agirtes [sic] Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Hell.) vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller, 1896) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes (Heller, 1896) Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Arvicola terrestris Microtus agrestis M. ratticeps M. arvalis Micromys minutus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Erinaceus europaeus Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens N. anomalus Sorex araneus S. caecutiens S. minutus Martes foina Corvus corone cornix Parus major Sturnus vulgaris	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 10-11 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes (Hell.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 9, 27, 58,60, 61,65, figs. 21, 134-141
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b I͡aroslavsk oblast
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes [Microtus arvalis]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. 1896 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Glis glis Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius Arvicola terrestris Microtus subterraneus Lepus europaeus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,158-159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis Oryctolagus cuniculus Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes (Heller) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 26, 27, 28, figs. 16, 20, 29,30,34-35,37-38
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus Jordan key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 28, figs. 32-33
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes smitianus Peus, 1950 Talpa europaea Apodemus sylvaticus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Mustela putorius Microtus arvalis Mustela lutreola M. nivalis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 all from the Netherlands
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus Peus key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 26, 28, figs. 17, 31
Ctenophthalmus allisoni n. sp. Arvicanthis niloticus zaphiri	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f, 199, 200-202, figs. 9-11 Sidamo province, Ethiopia
Ctenophthalmus allisoni Smit, 1962 Arvicanthis niloticus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 172 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei Smit, 1962 Cryptomys hottentotus Pelomys fallax	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 172-173 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus Praomys natalensis P. morio Pelomys fallax Dasymys incomptus Thamnomys dolichurus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Aethomys chrysophilus Mus triton Tatera valida Heliosciurus spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173 all from Elizabethville, Congo
Ctenophthalmus arcanus Smit, 1960 +Rattus spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176 Angola
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Tasch.) abnormalities in genitalia	Bartkowska, K., 1966 a, figs. 1-4
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Microtus arvalis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands

Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg) morphological anomalies	Claassens, A. J. M., 1967 a, figs. 11-12
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Microtus arvalis Apodemus sp.	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Talpa europaea Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Eliomys quercinus Glis glis Citellus citellus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch., 1880 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg, 1880) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis (Taschenberg, 1880) Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Micromys minutus Microtus ratticeps Cricetus cricetus Arvicola terrestris Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Talpa europaea Crocidura suaveolens Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys fodiens Dryomys nitedula Lepus europaeus Mustela nivalis Martes martes Corvus corone cornix	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 11-12 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis (Tasch.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 9, 27,64,65, figs. 20, 148-149

Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Ĭaroslavsk oblast
Ctenophthalmus assimulis [sic] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. 1880 Glis glis Dyromys nitedula Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Arvicola terrestris Sorex araneus Crocidura suaveolens	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis (Taschenberg) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 29, figs. 39, 41
Ctenophthalmus assimilis erectus subsp. nov. distribution map Microtus arvalis Spalax leucodon	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a, 184, 185-186, figs. 14, 16-18 Bulgaria; Yugoslavia Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus atomus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Pelomys fallax	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 Dilolo, Congo
Ctenophthalmus audax Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Tachyoryctes splendens Lophuromys flavopunctatus Otomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 170 all from mountains of Kenya and Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus bacopus Jordan, 1933 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus segregus Jordan, 1937. Arvicanthis niloticus Aethomys kaiseri Lophuromys sikapusi Lemniscomys striatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus bacopus Jordan, 1933 Dendrocygna viduata	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 42-43 Garamba Park, Congo
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kol. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Talpa europaea	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Talpa europaea Crocidura leucodon Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Eliomys quercinus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst

Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kolenati, 1863 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) bisoctodentatus Kolenati, 1863 Talpa europaea Sorex araneus Microtus arvalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 10 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) bisoctodentatus key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 58,59,65, figs. 123-131
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kol. 1863 Talpa europaea	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,160 Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) bisoctodentatus heselhausi (Oudemans, 1914) Sorex araneus Rattus norvegicus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 4 all from the Netherlands
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi (Oudemans) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 28, figs. 28, 36
Ctenophthalmus blandulus Smit, 1960 Praomys delectorum Tachyoryctes splendens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 174, 238 Usambara mountains, Africa, all from
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) bogatschevi tatianae Arg.	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V., 1964 a, 1241,1243
Ctenophthalmus breviatus density of nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Ctenophthalmus breviatus W. et I., 1926 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni Phodopus sungorus Clethrionomys rutilus Arvicola terrestris Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Ctenophthalmus caballeroi Barrera and Machado, 1960	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 131, figs. 12, 15, 16
Ctenophthalmus cabirus Jordan and Rothschild, 1913 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus caloeatus Waterston, 1912.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173
Ctenophthalmus calceatus Waterston, 1912 Syns.: Ctenophthalmus cabirus Jordan and Rothschild, 1913; C. tholatus Traub, 1963. +Rhabdomys pumilio +Otomys irroratus Crocidura flavescens C. luna C. pilosa Myosorex varius Acomys spec. Aethomys chrysophilus A. kaiseri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 129,173,174,224,238,239,240, 241,242,243,244,249,250, figs. 93C, 118 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus calceatus.— Continued. Myosorex varius Acomys spec. Aethomys chrysophilus A. kaiseri A. namaquensis Lemniscomys griselda Mus minutoides Mystromys albicaudatus Oenomys hypoxanthus Otomys sloggetti O. tropicalis Tatera brantsii T. valida Thamnomys dolichurus T. dryas	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus (Jordan and Rothschild, 1913) Smit 1963 Arvicanthis nilocitus Lemniscomys striatus Dasymys incomptus Lophuromys flavopunctatus L. sikapusi Mylomys dybowskii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 173, 243 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Jordan and Rothschild, 1913	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 44 Garamba Park, Congo
Ctenophthalmus calceatus tholatus (Traub 1963) Smit 1964 Aethomys chrysophilus Arvicanthis niloticus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Pelomys fallax Otomys angoniensis Lemniscomys striatus L. griselda Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus caucasica Tasch.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus caucasica [Spalax]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus congener Microtus arvalis	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Ctenophthalmus congener Rothschild, 1907	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 13, figs. 25-26 Korea
Ctenophthalmus congener vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) congener Rothschild, 1907 Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis M. arvalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 12-13 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) congener Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 64, 65, figs. 150-151
Ctenophthalmus congener allousei Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq

Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) congener congener Clethrionomys glareolus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands
Ctenophthalmus congener congener Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 26, 29, figs. 18-19, 40
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Wagner, 1930 Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Rattus norvegicus caraco	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 474 all from North-east China
Ctenophthalmus cophurus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus grzimeki Hubbard, 1964 Lophuromys flavopunctatus Graphiurus murinus Aethomys kaiseri Dendromus mesomelas Oenomys hypoxanthus Otomys tropicalis Praomys delectorum P. morio Rhabdomys pumilio Thamnomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176, 238, 239, 240, 243,245, 246,248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus (Alloctenus) cryptotis n. subgen., n.sp. (tod of subgen.) Cryptotis sp	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 127, 128, 129-130, 131-132, 135, 136-138, figs. 1-3, 5, 8-10, 11, 13-14, 17-22 Estado de Mexico, Mexico
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) dagestanicus sp. n. Microtus arvalis gudauricus (nest) Mesocricetus sp. Citellus pygmaeus satunini (burrow)	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 all from Dagestan, ASSR
Ctenophthalmus debrauweri Berteaux, 1949 +Oenomys hypoxanthus +Otomys spec. Tatera valida +Lophuromys spec. Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176,247 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus devignati Jordan, 1941 +Thamnomys dryas +Oenomys hypoxanthus Praomys morio Lophuromys spec. Tatera valida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus dolichus plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Ctenophthalmus dolichus Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Ctenophthalmus edwardsi Jordan, 1937 +Tachyoryctes splendens Cryptomys hottentotus Otomys typus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 170 Mt. Elgon, Kenya Africa, south of Sahara
Ctenophthalmus engis Rothschild, 1907 +rat	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176 Ethiopia
Ctenophthalmus eumeces Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Rhabdomys pumilio Arvicanthis niloticus Oenomys hypoxanthus +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Praomys natalensis +Otomys angoniensis +Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 174-175 all from Kenya, Africa
Ctenophthalmus evidens Jordan, 1929 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus modicus Jordan, 1933. +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Arvicanthis niloticus Lemniscomys striatus Oenomys hypoxanthus Otomys angoniensis Pelomys fallax Praomys natalensis Rattus rattus Saccostomus campestris Steatomys athi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 172,240,241,243,244,246,247, 248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus eximius Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Lophuromys flavopunctatus Tachyoryctes splendens Lemniscomys striatus Oenomys hypoxanthus Praomys delectorum P. natalensis Tatera valida Thamnomys dolichurus T. dryas	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175, 238, 241, 243,246,247,250 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus expansus expansus Traub, 1950	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 134, figs. 28, 30, 32
Ctenophthalmus (Alloctenus) expansus myodosus n. subsp. Cryptotis sp.	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 127, 133, 134, 138-139, figs. 23-27, 29, 31, 33 Jalisco, Nevado de Colima, Mexico
Ctenophthalmus flagellatus Smit, 1964 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175 Mlanje, Malawi
Ctenophthalmus gilliesi Hubbard, 1963 +Praomys natalensis +Mus minutoides +Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Crocidura hirta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175 all from Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus golovi	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Ctenophthalmus grzimeki Hubbard, 1964 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus cophurus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176

Ctenophthalmus haagi Traub, 1950 genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 35
Ctenophthalmus hoogstraali Traub, 1963 +Lophuromys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175 Sudan
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) jeanneli Jordan, 1929 Spalax graecus	I͡urkina, V. I.; and I͡angolenko, E. I., 1966 a, figs. 1-2 Ukrainian SSR (Chernovitskai͡a Region)
Ctenophthalmus (Medioctenophthalmus) kirschenblatti dombaicus ssp. n. Microdotus (Pitymys) majori Apodemus (Sylvimus) sylvaticus L. Talpa sp.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a, figs. 4-6 all from Stavropol Plateau, Caucasia
Ctenophthalmus leptodactylus Hubbard, 1963 +Praomys delectorum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176 Sunga, Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus luberensis Berteaux, 1949 +Oenomys hypoxanthus +Otomys spec. +Lophuromys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176 all from Kiatenga forest, Lubero, Congo
Ctenophthalmus lycosius Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Crocidura fumosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 172 all from Kenya
Ctenophthalmus modicus Jordan, 1933. as syn. of Ctenophthalmus evidens Jordan, 1929.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 172
Ctenophthalmus moratus Jordan, 1926 +Hylomys trivirgatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 Kumasi, Ghana
Ctenophthalmus natalensis Marcus & de Meillon, 1960 Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173-174 Natal
Ctenopthalmus [sic] nobilis Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Ctenophthalmus nobilis behaviour within cocoon	Humphries, D. A., 1967 d, fig. 4C
Ctenophthalmus nobilis function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Ctenophthalmus nobilis Smit Apodemus sylvaticus	Page, R. J. C., 1967 a Navan, Co. Meath, Ireland
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris Smit Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland Shuna Is., Scotland Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Ctenophthalmus nyikensis n. sp. Zelotomys hilgardeae Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f, 197-200, figs. 6-8 all from Northern Province, Nyasaland
Ctenophthalmus nyikensis Smit, 1962 +Zelotomys hildegardeae +Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175 all from Malawi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) obtusus Jordan and Rothschild, 1912 Pitymys subterraneus Sorex araneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 d, 13 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus obtusus Jordan et Rothschild, 1912 distribution map Microtus agrestis Sorex araneus Microtus arvalis Pitymys subterraneus Arvicola terrestris	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 202, 203-205, 211, figs. 1-6, 22, 5 Poland, all from
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) obtusus Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 62,63,65, figs. 146-147
Ctenophthalmus obtusus J. et R. 1912 Apodemus agrarius Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus olbius Jordan & Rothschild,1923 +Oenomys hypoxanthus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176-177 Aberdare Mountains, Kenya
Ctenophthalmus ominosus Smit, 1959 +Praomys morio +Pelomys fallax +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Aethomys chrysophilus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171, 239 Elisabethville, Katanga " " Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Arvicola terrestris [Apodemus sylvaticus] Apodemus flavicollis [Microtus sp.] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Citellus suslicus] [Citellus citellus]	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 24 all from Moldavian SSR
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ctenophthalmus orientalis life cycle	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 b
Ctenophthalmus orientalis life cycle Scirtopoda telum	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 c Kherson oblast

Ctenophthalmus orientalis Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Apodemus flavicollis Citellus citellus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Wagn. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Wang, 1898 Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'i͡anov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Ctenophtlalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis (Wagner, 1898) Citellus suslica C. citellus Cricetus cricetus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 12 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 62,63,65, figs. 142-143
Ctenophthalmus orientalis [Citellus suslicus] [Cricetus cricetus] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Muridae] [Sicista subtilis] [Oryctolagus cuniculus] [Lepus sp.] [Erinaceus europaeus]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus orientalis W. 1898 Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,160 Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Ctenophthalmus orientalis feeding habits	Zhuzhikov, D. P.; and Kuznetsova, L. A., 1966 a
Ctenophthalmus particularis Berteaux, 1949 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus particularis hopkinsi Hubbard, 1963. +Oenomys hypoxanthus Crocidura hirta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171, 224 Kivu Province, Congo
Ctenophthalmus particularis Berteaux, 1949 genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 36
Ctenophthalmus particularis hopkinsi Hubbard, 1963. as syn. of Ctenophthalmus particularis Berteaux, 1949 +Crocidura hirta +C. fumosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 all from Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus particularis smiti n. spp. Crocidura nigricans	Hubbard, C. A., 1967 a, 257-258, 259, 1 fig. Shume, Tanzania

Ctenophthalmus phyris Jordan, 1941 Arvicanthis niloticus Thamnomys dryas Praomys natalensis Oenomys hypoxanthus Otomys tropicalis Pelomys minor Mus minutoides Tatera valida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177 all from the Congo
Ctenophthalmus pisticus Allocricetulus eversmanni	Deterling, D., 1966 a
Ctenophthalmus pisticus Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. A., 1966 a
Ctenophthalmus pisticus pisticus Jordan and Rothschild, 1921 Eutamias sibiricus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 475 North-east China
Ctenophthalmus pollex Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes (Baker) Citellus t. tridecemlineatus	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 northwestern Illinois
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes pseudagyrtes Baker, 1904 genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 34
Ctenophthalmus secundus Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus secundus W. 1916 Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Vysotska͡ia, S. O., 1964 a,159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus segregus Jordan, 1937 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus bacopus Jordan, 1933.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173
Ctenophthalmus singularis Jordan, 1936 +Rhabdomys pumilio Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Otomys tropicalis O. typus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenophthalmus smithersi de Meillon, 1950 +Crocidura luna	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177 Umtali, southern Rhodesia
Ctenophthalmus solutus Talpa europaea Apodemus flavicollis Eliomys quercinus Clethrionomys glareolus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ctenophthalmus solutus Jordan & Rotschild, 1920 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from

Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) solutus Jordan and Rothschild, 1920 Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Talpa europaea	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 10 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) solutus Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 58,60,65, figs. 132-133
Ctenopthalmus solutus Jordan & Rothschild Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus istericus	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Ctenophthalmus solutus J. et R. 1920 Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius A. sylvaticus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus spalacis J. et R. Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 Moldavia
Ctenophthalmus spalacis J. et R.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus stenurus Jordan, 1937 +Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175 Mt. Elgon, Kenya
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) teres segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Ctenophthalmus tertius Smit, 1960	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 Ivory Coast
Ctenophthalmus tholatus Traub, 1963 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus calceatus Waterston, 1912.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173
Ctenophthalmus triodontus Rothschild, 1907	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 170
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Clethrionomys glareolus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR

Ctenophthalmus uncinatus (Wagner) Microtus agrestis	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 Inari, Finland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus (Wagner, 1898) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis Pitymys subterraneus Microtus ratticeps M. arvalis Micromys minutus Sicista betulina Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus S. caecutiens S. minutus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 13 all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28 62,63,65, figs. 144-145
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b I͡aroslavsk oblast
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus W. 1898 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a, 159 all from Transcarpathian Region
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov. distribution map Neomys fodiens Pitymys sp. Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a, 180-183, figs. 7-8, 10-11, 13 (map) all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus uncinatus (Wagner) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys rufocanus Sorex araneus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Ctenophthalmus vanhoofi Berteaux 1947 +Thamnomys dryas +Oenomys hypoxanthus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Tatera valida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177 all from Wago forest, Congo
Ctenophthalmus verutus Smit, 1960 +Tachyoryctes splendens Pelomys fallax +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Dendromus mesomelas Crocidura flavescens Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175,248 all from Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus wagneri Tiflov	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus wagneri Tifl. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets

Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) wladimiri — Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
segments and aedagus, functional modification

Ctenophyllus — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
key

Ctenophyllus (Ctenophyllus) armatus (Wagner, 1901) — Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 477
Ochotona hyperborea — all from North-east China

Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus (Jordan and Rothschild, 1923) — Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 477
Ochotona daurica — North-east China

Ctenophyllus rigidus Darskaya, 1949 — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 9
northern Korea

Ctenophyllus terribilis (Rothschild) — Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234
Ochotona princeps — alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming

Ctenopsyllus granti Rothschild, 1904 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 203
as syn. of Demeillonia granti (Rothschild, 1904)

Ctenopthalmus — Fairley, J. S., 1963 a
[lapsus for: Ctenophthalmus]

Cuclotogaster heterographus Nitzsch 1866 — Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79
Gallus gallus dom. — Czechoslovakia

Cuclotogaster heterographus — Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
[Gallus gallus] (head, neck) — right bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

Cuclotogaster heterographus — Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105
Iraq

Cuclotogaster heterographus — Lisetskaîa, L. F., 1964 a
[Gallus gallus] — central Moldavia

Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzch), 1866 — Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 109
[Gallus gallus] — central Moldavia

Cuculicola Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939 — Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 676-678
Syns.: Nirmus Nitzsch, 1818, nec Hermann, 1804, pro parte; Degeeriella Neumann, 1906, pro parte.
key to species

Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838) — Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 678, 679, 686, photo 8
Syn.: Nirmus latirostris Burmeister, 1838; N. cuculi Denny, 1842; N. fenestratus Nitzsch, Z., 1866; Degeeriella latirostris Bedford, 1932
key
Cuculus canorus canorus — France
C. c. gularis — Sénégal

Cuculicola limbatus n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 672, 678, 679-683, fig. 1; photos 1-4
key
Clamator glandarius glandarius — Bissao, Guinée Portugaise

Cuculicola pallidus n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 672, 677, 678, 684-685, 686, 687, fig. 2, photos 5-7
key
Chrysococcyx cupreus insularum — Porto Alegre, S. Tomé

Cuculicoptes subg. nov. Schoutedenocoptes Fain, 1956 — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 159
tod: Schoutedenocoptes (Cuculicoptes) americanus sp. n.

Cuculiphilinae — Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 201-202

Cuculiphilus Uchida — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 546-547, 554
key to subg. and species
includes: Cuculiphilus; Falcophilus; Aegypiphilus; Carrikeria

Cuculiphilus Uchida, subg. Cuculiphilus, key — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547, 554

Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn) — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 548, 550, 552, 554, figs. 4, 6, 11-12, 22, 26-27, 31-32, 35
key
Syn.: Falcophilus coragypsis Eichler, 1948.
Cathartes aura — USA; Canada; British Guiana
Coragyps atratus — USA; Canada; Panama; Peru; Chile
Cathartes urubitinga
Gymnogyps californianus
swallow tailed kite

Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) cathartaepapae (Nitzsch) — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550, 553, 554, fig. 23
key
Sarcoramphus papa — Trinidad

Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 [n.comb.] — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 548, 550, 553-554, figs. 3,9,21,25,29,38
key
Syn.: Aegypiphilus contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963.
Pseudogyps bengalensis — India

Cuculiphilus coromandus Uchida, 1926 — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549
as syn. of Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi (Kellogg and Kuwana)

Cuculiphilus coromandus — Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1977, fig. 3894

Cuculiphilus coromandus var. centropi Qadri, 1935 — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549
as syn. of Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi.

Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) decoratus (Kellogg, 1896) — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549, 550, 554, fig. 16
key
Elanus leucurus — California

Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciativentris Carriker — Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550, 551, 554, figs. 19, 36
key
Piaya cayana mehleri — Costa Rica; Venezuela
Eudynamys scolopacea — Thailand; Maldive Islands; Nepal; Philippine Islands
Rhopodytes sumatranus — Thailand

Cuculiphilus fasciativentris Carriker, 1955 Piaya cayana	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Guanacaste, Oeste Liberia, Costa Rica
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciatus (Scopoli) key Cuculus c. canorus C. c. gularis C. c. telephonus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547, 548, 550, 554, figs. 1, 8, 13, 28,30,37 Poland Rhodesia Japan
Cuculiphilus fasciatus var. hototogisu Uchida, 1926 as syn. of Cuculiphilus (C.) hototogisu Uchida, 1926	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551
Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) gypsis Eichler, 1944 Syns.: Aegypiphilus contrastus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963; and Aegypiphilus secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) gypsis Eichler	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) hototogisu Uchida 1926 [n. comb.] key Syn.: Cuculiphilus fasciatus var. hototogisu Uchida, 1926. Cuculus poliocephalus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551, 554 Madagascar
Cuculiphilus (Carrikeria) megaspinus (Carriker, 1940) [n. comb.] key Syn.: Menacanthus megaspinus Carriker, 1940 Opisthocomus hoazin	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 548, 550, 551-552, 554, figs. 2, 10, 20 British Guiana
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) platygaster (Giebel) key Scythrops novaehollandiae	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547, 548, 549, 554, figs. 7, 14 Australia
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) punctatus (Gervais)	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553
Cuculiphilus pupiya Ansari, 1951 as syn. of Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi.	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549
Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 [n. comb.] Syn.: Aegypiphilus secundus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963.	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi key Syns.: Cuculiphilus coromandus Uchida, 1926; C. c. var. centropi Qadri, 1935; C. pupiya Ansari, 1951. Coccyzus melanocoryphus Nesomimus macdonaldi Geospiza conirostris Coccyzus americanus C. minor Entomothera coromanda Centropus sinensis C. senegalensis C. superciliosus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549, 550, 551, 554, figs. 15, 17, 34 Falkland Islands USA; Peru; Shetland Is. Mexico Japan Rajputana Bechuanaland; Senegal; Egypt Tanganyika
Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi.— Continued. Clamator jacobinus C. glandarius Rhopodytes diardi Cacomantis merulinus Surniculus lugubris Rhamphococcyx curvirostris harringtoni Chrysococcyx cupreus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a.— Continued. Kenya; Punjab Arabia; Palestine Malaya; Ceylon Malaya Ceylon; Philippine Islands Philippine Islands Belgian Congo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) upak Ansari, 1951 key Cuculus varius C. solitarius	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550, 551,554, fig. 18 Nepal; Punjab Zululand
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) zonatus (Piaget) key Vultur gryphus condor vulture	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550, 552-553, 554, figs. 24, 33 Colombia England
Cuculoecus piayae n. sp. Piaya cayana mehleri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 47, 48, 49, 60, pl. XVIII, figs. 48-49 Magdalena, Colombia
Cuculoecus piayae piayae Carriker, 1961 Piaya cayana mehleri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 76
Cuculoecus piayae venezuelae n. subsp. Piaya c. cayana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 48, 50, 60, pl. XVIII, fig. 50 Río Orinoco, Venezuela
Cuculoecus piayae venezuelae Carriker, 1961 Piaya cayana cayana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 76
Culicoides robertsi bites cause Queensland itch, horses	Wood, J. C., 1968 b
Cummingsiella ambigua (Burmeister) Capella gallinago	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Cummingsiella ovalis (Scopoli) Numenius arquatus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Cuterebra sp. Sylvilagus palustris palustris	Caldwell, L. D., 1966 a Savannah Beach, Savannah, Georgia
Cuterebra larva (probably C. buccata) dog (mesencephalon)	Hatziolos, B. C., 1967 a
Cuterebra sp. Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi Clethrionomys gapperi	Jacobsen, B., 1966 b all from Fort Garry and Delta, Manitoba
Cuterebra sp. Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia

Cuterebra sp. Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 130 Northwestern Illinois
Cuterebra americana ? (or C. horripilum) cat (brain)	Hatziolos, B. C., 1966 a, figs. 1-5 Maryland
Cuterebra angustifrons Peromyscus leucopus	Childs, H. E. (*jr.*); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a, figs. 2 -3 Tennessee
Cuterebra angustifrons reduced plasma proteins in host Peromyscus leucopus	Payne, J. A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D., 1965 a
Cuterebra emasculator Tamias striatus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Dorney, R. S., 1965 b all from Vilas County, northern Wisconsin
Cuterebra latifrons biology	Catts, E. P. (*jr.*), 1964 b
Cuterebra lepivora red eye spots, occurrence and nature	Catts, E. P. (*jr.*); and Radovsky, F. J., 1962 a, figs. 1-7
Cuterebra tenebrosa life history studies	Gregson, J. D., 1950 a
Cuterebra tenebrosa Coquillet (free living) life history studies rat (exper.)	Moillet, T. K., 1950 a Sugar Lake, near Vernon, British Columbia
Cyamidae review key to genera	Leung, Yuk-Mann, 1967 a
Cyamus key illustrated key to species	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a
Cyamus sp. Berardius bairdii	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Japan, British Columbia, California
Cyamus bahamondei Physeter catodon	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Chile
Cyamus bahamondei Buzeta, 1963 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 283, 286, 287, fig. 5d
Cyamus balaenopterae Balaenoptera physalus	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Australie
Cyamus balaenopterae Barnard, 1931 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 285, 286, fig. 4b
Cyamus boopis Megaptera novaengliae	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a New Zealand, British Columbia, Norway, South Africa, California, Australia, Tonga Island, Antarctic
Cyamus boopis Lütken, 1870 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 286, 287, figs. 1, 5b
Cyamus catodontis Physeter catodon	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Antarctic, British Columbia, South Africa
Cyamus catodontis Margolis, 1954 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 283, 286, 287, fig. 5c
Cyamus ceti Eschrichtius glaucus	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a California; Alaska
Cyamus ceti (Linné, 1758) Lamarch, 1801 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 285, fig. 4d
Cyamus chelipes Costa, 1866 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 287
Cyamus erraticus Balaena glacialis japonica Balaena glacialis australis	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Japan New Zealand
Cyamus erraticus Roussel de Vauzème, 1834 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 286, 287, fig. 5a
Cyamus gracilis Balaena glacialis australis Balaena glacialis japonica	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Antarctica Alaska, Japan
Cyamus gracilis (Roussel de Vauzème, 1834) key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 284, 287, fig. 3d
Cyamus kessleri Eschrichtius glaucus	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a California, Alaska
Cyamus kessleri Brandt, 1872 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 285, 287, fig. 4a
Cyamus monodontis Monodon monoceros	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Greenland, Canada
Cyamus monodontis (Lütken, 1873 key	Leung,Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 285, fig. 4c
Cyamus nodosus Monodon monoceros	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Greenland
Cyamus nodosus Lütken, 1860 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 284, 286, fig. 3c
Cyamus ovalis Balaena glacialis japonica Balaena glacialis australis	Leung, T. M., 1965 a Japan South Africa, New Zealand
Cyamus ovalis Roussel de Vauzème, 1834 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 284, 286, fig. 3b
Cyamus scammoni Eschrichtius glaucus	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a California, Alaska
Cyamus scammoni Dall, 1872 key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 284, 287, fig. 3a
Cyclolaelaps Ewing, 1933 as syn. of Eubrachylaelaps Ewing	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26
Cyclopicera gracilicauda Brady, 1880 as syn. of Collocheres gracilicauda (Brady, 1880)	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 236

Cyclopodia Kolenati Nycteribiidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 107, 116
Cyclopodia Kolenati 1863 key to species of pembertoni group	Maa, T. C., 1966 a,649, 650-651, 657
Cyclopodia albertisii Rndn., 1878 Syn.: C. novaguineae (sic) Sch. Stekh. 1959	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 649
Cyclopodia aspinosa n. sp. key Syconycteris crassa	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 650, 653, 654, 655-656, figs. 4-6, 8, 13-15 NE New Guinea
Cyclopodia dorsinuda n. sp. Nesonycteris woodfordi Nyctimene albiventer Emballonura raffrayana cor Macroglossus lagochilus Pteropus sp. (?solomonis) Melonycteris sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 657-660, figs. 18-24 all from Solomon Is.
Cyclopodia greeffi Karsch +Eidelon helvum +Rousettus angolensis +Epomophorus sp.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 116-117, fig. 79 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cyclopodia greeffi arabica +Eidolon sabaeum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 117 Yemen
Cyclopodia horsfieldi de Meijere 1899 Syn.: C. magna Kishida, 1932	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 649
Cyclopodia inflatipes Speiser, 1900	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657
Syconycteris sp.	New Guinea
S. crassa	" "
Macroglossus lagochilus	" "
Nyctimene sp.	" "
bats	" "
Syconycteris australis	N Queensland
Cyclopodia ligula n. sp. key Nyctimene sp. bat	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 650, 651-652, 653, 654, figs. 1-3, 7, 9-12 all from NE New Guinea
Cyclopodia macracantha Theodor, 1959 key Pteropus rayneri Pteropus woodfordi Pteralopex atratus Pteropus sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 650, 654-655 all from Solomon Is.
Cyclopodia magna [n. sp.]	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 242, fig. 468
Cyclopodia magna Kishida, 1932 as syn. of C. horsfieldi de Meijere 1899	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 649
Cyclopodia novaguineae (sic) Sch. Stekh. 1959 as syn. of C. albertisii Rndn., 1878	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 649

Cyclopodia pembertoni Scott, 1932 key	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 650, 651
Notopteris macdonaldi	Fiji Is.
Pteropus samoensis	Samoa Is.
Cyclopodia solomonarum Theodor, 1959 Pteralopex atrata Pteropus sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 660 Solomon Is., all from
Cyclopodia tenuis Schuurmans Stekhoven and Hardenberg, 1939	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657
Cynopterus brachyotis	Malaya
Myotis sp.	Java
Macroglossus minimus	"
Cyclopodia truncata Theodor, 1959 Melonycteris melanops	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657, 659, figs. 16-17 New Britain; Duke of York I.
Cyclopodiinae partial revision	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648-685
Cymathoa [lapsus for: Cymothoa]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a, 447
Cymbasoma nicobarica sp. n. in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 20, 142-144, fig. 40(A-D) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Cymothoa [lapsus as: Cymathoa]	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a, 447
Cymothoa asymmetrica sp. nov. Sphyraena jello (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 15 Travancore
Cymothoa punctata Uljanin, 1872 [Leucaspius delineatus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Cymathoa [sic] punctata Atherina mochon pontica Atherina hepsetus Atherina bonapartei	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
Cymothoinae [sp.] Chanos chanos	Ronquillo, I. A.; and Caces-Borja, P., 1968 a, 2 figs Central Luzon, Philippines
Cyphosaccus norvegicus internal organs Munidopsis tridentata	Boschma, H., 1962 d, figs. 1a-h
Cyphosaccus norvegicus male organs	Boschma, H., 1962 e, figs. 1a-q
Cyphosaccus norvegicus Boschma Munidopsis tridentata	Boschma H., 1963 b., 76-78, figs. 1a-c Hambara, Trondheim Fjord
Cypseloecus Conci, 1941 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Cyrtolaelaps Berl.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Îu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia

Cyrtolaelaps sp. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Cyrtolaelaps sp. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Cyrtolaelaps sp. Apodemus sylvaticus	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a city of Odessa
Cyrtolaelaps sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus (G. et R. Can.) [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus [Clethrionomys frater]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus (G. et R. Can.) [Apodemus flavicollis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Cyta caerulipes (Dugés, 1834)	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a Bulgaria
Cyta latirostris (Hermann, 1804)	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a, fig. 3Zh Bulgaria
Cytodites nudus (Visioli, 1870) Branta cyanoptera	Jansen, J. (*jr.*); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cytodites nudus (Vizioli, 1870) [Gallus gallus] (lungs)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 107 central Moldavia
Cytodites nudus (Vizioli)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia

Dactylopsylla bluei (Fox), 1909 Thomomys umbrinus Onychomys torridus Perognathus sp.	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 18, 20 all from Nevada
Dactylokepon hunterae n. sp. Pinnotheres maculatus (branchial cavity)	Wells, M. J.; and Wells, H.W., 1966 a, 53-57, 60, figs. 1-2 North Carolina
Damaeus auritus (Koch) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31 United Kingdom
Damalinia Mjoberg, 1910 [lapsus as Dipylidium]	Treeby, J. P., 1966 a
Damalinia bovis control	Armstrong, M. C., 1966 a, 1 fig.
Damalinia (Bovicola) bovis Linné 1758 Bos taurus	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 80 Czechoslovakia
Damalinia bovis insecticides, cattle	Evans, F. W., 1967 a
Damalinia caprae Gurlt 1843 Capra hircus	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 80 Czechoslovakia
Damalinia caprae diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Damalinia equi horse debility, control	Nolan, P., 1963 a
Damalina ovis "body louse" review	Doyle, H., 1961 b New Zealand
Damalinia ovis sheep, control	Donald, L. G., 1967 a
[Damalinia ovis] sheep lice how sheep lice and ked cause losses	Fearn, J. T., 1968 a
Damalinia ovis diazinon	Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K., 1967 a
Damalinia ovis organophosphorus compounds, sheep	Macleod, N. S. M., 1967 a
Damalinia ovis dips, sheep	Millar, E. S., 1967 a
Damalinia ovis Diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Damalinia ovis lime sulphur and organic phosphorus compounds	O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P., 1966 a
Damalinia ovis jetting along mid-dorsal zone, sheep	Sinclair, A. N., 1965 a
Dipylidium [sic] ovis "sheep body louse", not a cestode, lapsus for Damalinia Gamma-BHC, resistance phosphoric ester carbophenothion	Treeby, J. P., 1966 a
Damalinia ovis gamma-BHC, resistance	Treeby, P. J., 1966 b
Damalinia ovis carbophenothion, sheep dip	Treeby, P. J., 1967 a
Dampfia Smit, 1954 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128, 187
Dampfia grahami (Waterston, 1915) syn.: Ischnopsyllus grahami Waterston +Eptesicus capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 187, 188, fig. 123 Grahamstown, Cape Province
Dasyonyx (Neodasyonyx) capensis n. sp. Procavia capensis	Emerson, K. C. 1965 e, 690-691, fig. 3 Tsessebe, Bechuanaland
Dasyonyx (Neodasyonyx) ruficeps n. sp. Procavia ruficeps (probably alberti Brauer, 1917)	Emerson, K. C. 1965 c, 689-690, fig. 1 Ngaoundere, N. Cameroon
Dasyonyx (Neodasyonyx) transvaalensis	Emerson, K. C. 1965 c, 690, fig. 4
Dasypsyllus Baker Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91, 96-97
Dasypsyllus Baker Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 16
Dasypsyllus Baker key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 309
Dasypsyllus gallinulae (Dale) Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Dasypsyllus gallinulae (Dale) (nest) Phoenicurus phoenicurus Muscicapa hypoleuca Certhia familiaris Parus major P. caeruleus P. ater	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Dasypsyllus gallinulae (Dale, 1878) Picus viridis Prunella modularis Troglodytes troglodytes Saxicola torquata	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 21 all from Poland
Dasypsyllus gallinulae (Dale) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 5, 29,97, figs. 8, 259-260
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae (Dale)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 16, 34, figs. 79, 80, 87
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae Dale, 1878 Erithacus rubecula Phylloscopus sibilatrix sibilatrix	Suciu, M., 1965 a, 134-135 all from Romania

Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae (Dale) Phylloscopus collybita collybita	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus (Baker) Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Nasua nasua	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 309, 333, pl. 67 all from Panama
Dasypsyllus lasius venezuelensis (I. Fox and Anduze) Notiochelidon cyanoleuca	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, pls. 68, 69 Panama
Dasypsyllus stejnegeri Jordan, 1929	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 234
Davisiella Zumpt and Patterson, 1951 as syn. of Stratiolealaps Berlese.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159
Debeauxoecus Conci, 1941 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Degeeriella Neumann, 1906, pro parte as syn. of Cuculicola Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 676
Degeeriella Neumann, 1906, pro parte as syn. of Carduiceps Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 687
Degeeriella sp. Numenius arquata	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Degeeriella sp.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Degeeriella cingulata Bedford, 1932 as syn. of Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 689
Degeeriella episcopi, 1936 as syn. of Ardeicola castaneus (Piaget)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 100
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) Buteo buteo Circus aeruginosus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 230 all from western Polesia
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesia
Degeeriella incoensis Kellogg et Chapman	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1990, fig. 3919
Degeeriella latristrostris Bedford, 1932 as syn. of Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679
Degeeriella ovata Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1989, fig. 3918
Degeeriella umbrina Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Quadraceps umbrinus (Nitzsch in Giebel)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699

Degeeriellinae Wd.Eichl. includes: Picicola.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 65
Delamarina Dollfus 1960 As syn. of Afrolernaea Fryer, 1956	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 86
Delopsylla Jordan, 1926 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 137
Delopsylla crassipes Jordan, 1926 +Pedetes capensis surdaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 138, fig. 101 Kenya
Demeillonia Hopkins & Rothschild, 1956 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 203
Demeillonia granti (Rothschild, 1904) Syn.: Ctenopsyllus granti Rothschild 1904. Elephantulus rupestris Macroscelides proboscideus Crocidura spec. Xerus inaurus Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 203-204, 223, 227, 229, fig. 136 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Demeillonia miriamae Hopkins & de Meillon, 1964 +Elephantulus vandami	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 204 Aus, South West Africa
Demodectic mange. See Demodex.	
Demodex lindane, dogs	Boccia, F. O., 1967 a
Demodex control, pigs	Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C., 1967 a, 2 figs.
Demodex Jacutin; Ectoral, dog	Freudiger, U., 1966 a
[Demodex] demodectic mange	Reid, J. F. S.; and Lauder, I. M., 1966 a
[Demodex] demodectic mange [Canis familiaris]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Demodex [sp.] eggs Clethrionomys gapperi (eyelids)	Nutting, W. B.; Tisdel, M.O.; and Emejuaiwe, S. O., 1968 a, figs. 1-2
Demodex canis Leydig [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Demodex canis dogs (skin and feces)	Derwelis, S. K., 1967 a Urbana, Illinois
Demodex canis biology and morphology	French, F. E. (jr.), 1963 b
Demodex canis 4-day-old puppies	Gowing, G. M., 1964 a

Demodex canis Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Demodex canis [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Demodex canis eggs	Pogg, E.J.; and Shephard,F.A., 1966 a, pl. fig. 28
Demodex folliculorum woman (eyelid)	Ayres, S. (jr.); and Mihan, R., 1967 a, figs. 1-4 Los Angeles
Demodex folliculorum trypan blue	Le Roux, P. H., 1962 a
Demodex folliculorum Acricyl	Pailet, A., 1962 a
Demodex folliculorum canis epidemiology	Kral, F., 1965 a
Demodex soricinus Hirst, 1918 Sorex araneus araneus (peau du nez)	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1965 a, 101, 103 Amsterdam
Demodex suis swine	Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1966 b, figs. 1-15 Hungary
Demodicidae host-parasite relationships	Nutting, W. B., 1965 a
Demodicidae Nicolet Demodicoidea W. Dubinin	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Demodicoidea W. Dubinin includes: Demodicidae Nicolet	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Demodicosis. See Demodex.	
Demoixys chattoni Illg and Dudley key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Demoixys dialepta Illg and Dudley key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Demoleus heptapus (Otto, 1821 sternal furca	Lewis, A. G., 1966 a, fig. 1 c
Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata subsp. nov.	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A.V., 1966 a, 156, 195-198, figs. 134-145
Raja sp. (skin)	Kronotskiy Zaliv (Kamchatka)
R. kenojei "	Zaliv Terpenya (Sakhalin)
R. smirnovi "	" " "
Dennyinae W. Eichler includes: Densidea g. n.; Eichlerinopon g. n.; Lanimenopon g. n.; Liquidea g. n.; Myrsidella; Neomyrsidella g. n.; Vulgidea g. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 168, 169, 170-171
Dennyus giganteus n. sp.	Emerson, K.C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 b, 87-89, figs. 1-4
Chaetura gigantea gigantea	Kabigaan Aborlan, Palawan, Philippines
Chaetura gigantea dubia	Dalton Pass, N. Vizcaya, Philippines
Chaetura gigantea indica	Punjab, India

Dennyus major (Uchida, 1926)	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 b, 87, 88, fig. 5
Dennyus semicollaris Price and Beer (1962) Streptoprocne semicollaris (feathers)	Rowley, J. S.; and Orr, R. T., 1962 a Cuernavaca
Dennyus vauxi Emerson and Pratt, 1956 Chaetura vauxi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Limon, Rio Madre de Dios, Finca La Lola, Costa Rica
Densidea g. n. Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 168, 170, 171, 189, 191 tod: D. rustica (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.]
Densidea latifrons (Carriker, 1910) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 168, 171 Poland
Densidea rustica (Giebel, 1874) g. n., [n. comb.] (tod) syn.: Menopon rusticum Giebel, 1874. Hirundo r. rustica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 168, 171, 172, 192, fig. 1a-b; pl. 1, photos 1-2 Poland
Dermacarus Haller, 1878 valid genus	Fain, A., 1967 f, 422,433-434
Dermacarus ornatus spec. nov. Heteromys anomalus	Fain, A., 1967 f, 425, 426-427, figs. 18-22 Amérique du Sud
Dermacentor Koch, 1844 key key to species	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 177, 184-185 Panama
Dermacentor vector, haemosporidiosis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a Romania
Dermacentor possible Omsk haemorrhagic fever vector	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 c Siberia
Dermacentor acaricides	Poliakov, A. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor sp. Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island,P.I.
Dermacentor sp. Cynomys gunnisoni Peromyscus truei	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Dermacentor albipictus Ovis canadensis	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 161 National Bison Range, Montana
Dermacentor albipictus (Packard) seasonal activity, cattle	Drummond, R. O., 1967 a, 439, 444, 445, fig. 3 Southwestern Texas
Dermacentor albipictus Antilocapra americana	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a Presidio County, Texas

Dermacentor albipictus cattle	Roby, T. O., 1967 a south-central Texas
Dermacentor albipictus	Wilkinson, P. R., 1967 a east to west coast, close to 60° lat., Canada
Dermacentor andersoni exper. vector of bovine anaplasmosis	Anthony, D. W.; and Roby, T. O., 1966 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of Rickettsia rickettsia, susceptibility of small mammals Lepus americanus Citellus lateralis tescorum Eutamias amoenus Neotoma c. cinerea (negative for rickettsia) Citellus columbianus columbianus (exper.)	Burgdorfer, W.; Friedhoff, K. T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.) 1966 a all from Bitter Root Valley of western Montana
Dermacentor andersoni Rickettsia prowazeki development in ticks, negative transmission	Burgdorfer, W.; and Ormsbee, R. A., 1968 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of psittacosis, Neotoma lepida	Digregorio, D.; and Jonnson, D. E., 1967 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of Colorado tick fever virus, not infected from reservoir host	Emmons, R. W., 1965 a
Dermacentor andersoni laboratory rearing, problems	Gregson, J. D., 1964 b
Dermacentor andersoni Stiles fluid movement in feeding	Gregson, J. D., 1967 a
Dermacentor andersoni vectors, acarina, Colorado tick fever virus	Hall, R. R.; McKiel, J. A.; and Gregson, J. D., 1968 a British Columbia
Dermacentor andersoni tularemia, tick paralysis, cattle and sheep	Jellison, W. L.; Jacobson, H.; and Flora, S., 1965 a Montana
Dermacentor andersoni Stiles Mephitis mephitis estor Sylvilagus audobonii Citellus variegatus Marmota flaviventris	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Dermacentor andersoni vector, Colorado tick fever	Pratt, H. D., 1964 a
Dermacentor andersoni control, cattle	Roth, A. R.; and Eddy, G. W., 1966 a Wyoming
Dermacentor andersoni Ruelene, oral, sheep	Smith, H. G. (jr.), and Goulding, R. L., 1968 a
Dermacentor andersoni radioisotope labeling of progeny by inoculation of procreant females	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Yunker, C. E., 1968 a
Dermacentor andersoni deer (exper.)	Wilkinson, P. R., 1965 a
Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1967 a Jasper, Alberta, Canada, near 54° N.; British Columbia near 53°
Dermacentor andersoni refrigerated nymphs, tissue culture	Yunker, C. E.; and Cory, J., 1965 a, 686
Dermacentor asiaticus sp. n.	Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; and Kozlovskai͡a, O. L., 1967 a, pp. 1101-1105, figs. 1-4 North-Eastern Asia
Dermacentor auratus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 27-28, pl. VIII, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Dermacentor auratus human Tupaia glis modesta Dremomys rufigenis subsp. Callosciurus flavimanus flavimanus squirrels Rattus spp. Herpestes javanicus exilis Viverricula indica subsp. Melogale personata tonquinia Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Dermacentor auratus Supino 1897 Mus musculus homourus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116-117 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Dermacentor auratus vector, Lanjan virus	Tan, D. S. K.; McMahon, D. A.; and Bowen, E.T.W., 1967 a
Dermacentor circumguttatus Neumann, 1897 Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 71, 72 Tanzania
Dermacentor daghestanicus hexachlorane	Úzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Dermacentor feae n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 25-26, pl. VII, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Dermacentor halli McIntosh, 1931 key mouse Coendou mexicanus Myotis nigricans peccary sloth	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 184, 185-186 Panama Panama; Guatemala " Mexico San José, Costa Rica
Dermacentor imitans Warburton, 1933 key Tayassu tajacu Tayassu sp. Mazama americana Homo sapiens	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 184, 186 Panama Guatemala; Mexico Mexico Panama
Dermacentor indicus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 28-30, pl. VIII, figs. 6-10 Birmania

Dermacentor latus Cooley key Homo sapiens Tapirus bairdii	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 184, 185 all from Panama
Dermacentor longipes n. sp. Testudo elongata Nicoria trjuga	Supino, F., 1897 b, 26-27, pl. VII, figs. 6-10 all from Birmania
Dermacentor marginatus vector, nuttalliosis	Abramov, I. V., 1961 a
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz., 1776 vector, Anaplasma marginale	Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F., 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus +Mouton +Boeuf +Sanglier Chevreuil	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 all from Switzerland
Dermacentor marginatus Sulzer, 1776 Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 Moldavia
Dermacentor marginatus ecology, vector of Babesia	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor marginatus sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Dermacentor marginatus seasonal dynamics	Bedesku, K., 1965 b Romania
Dermacentor marginatus vector, encephalitis	Belan, A. A., 1965 a Tiumen oblast
Dermacentor marginatus diapause and conditions of reactivation, female	Belozerov, V. N., 1964 d
Dermacentor marginatus water balance and feeding	Belozerov, V. N., 1967 a
Dermancentor marginatus vector of haemorrhagic fever	Casals, J.; et al., 1966 a
Dermacentor marginatus Schulzer, 1776 [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Dermacentor marginatus	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zho
Dermacentor marginatum vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Dermacentor marginatus Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Dermacentor marginatus Sulzer	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
D[ermacentor] marginatus phosphamid	Kan, P. T., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus creolin	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
Dermacentor marginatus	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea

Dermacentor marginatus medium for cultivation of Coxiella burneti	Kordová, N.; and Reháček, J., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus cattle sheep and [or] goats	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Dermacentor marginatus	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
D[ermacentor] marginatus polychlorpinene	Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Dermacentor marginatus boeuf chien mouton Erinaceus europaeus Sus scrofa homme cheval	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 88 all from Southwest France
Dermacentor marginatus vector of Coxiella burneti	Majerska, M.; and Brezina, R., 1968 a
Dermacentor marginatus vector, hexachlorane	Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia͡, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P., 1966 a
Dermacentor marginatus horses cattle	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia
D[ermacentor] marginatus	Mincheva, N.; and Pishchiĭski, G., 1959 c Stankedimitrovska okoliia͡, Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus [Bos taurus]	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Dermacentor marginatus vector of sheep encephalitis	Pavlov, P., 1968 a
Derm[acentor] marginatus vector of encephalitis, sheep	Pavlov, P.; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, B.; and Arnaudov, D., 1967 a Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Dermacentor marginatus Suls Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Dermacentor marginatus Arvicola terrestris L. Clethrionomys glareolus Schr. C. rutilus Pall. Apodemus agrarius Pall. Ondatra zibethica L.	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
Dermacentor marginatus vector, Francisella tularensis	Petrov, V. G.; and Ananova, E. V., 1966 a
Dermacentor marginatus vectors of encephalitis	Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I., 1964 a USSR

Dermacentor marginatus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus gregalis Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Dermacentor marginatus (Sulz.) vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Dermacentor marginatus Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus] [Capra hircus] [Equus caballus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135, 142-144, 145 all from Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus phenology	Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A., 1965 a Tiumen oblast
Dermacentor marginatus Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz [Ovis aries]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Dermacentor marginatus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Dermacentor marginatus variability	Uspenskai͡a, I. G.. 1964 a, 815 815-818, figs. 1,2-9, 2,1-3, 3,1-10
Dermacentor marginatus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Dermacentor marginatus tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Dermacentor nitens insecticide trials	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1964 b Mexico
Dermacentor nuttalli vector, rickettsiosis	I͡astrebov, V. K.; Mikhaĭlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V., 1968 a Altaĭ Mountain Autonomous oblast
Dermacentor nuttalli tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Dermacentor occidentalis vector of Anaplasma marginale, cattle	Christensen, J. F.; and Howarth, J. A., 1966 a Santa Barbara County, Calif.
Dermacentor occidentalis tick paralysis, livestock	Loomis, E. C.; and Bushnell, R. B., 1968 a California

Dermacentor occidentalis gynandromorphism	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Delfin, E. D., 1967 a
Dermacentor parumapertus cattle	Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R., 1965 a Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, Republic of Mexico
Dermacentor pictus Herm. Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Dermacentor pictus Herm. [Vanellus vanellus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Dermacentor pictus Herm. Hirst. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Dermacentor pictus structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c,fig. 1(4)
Dermacentor pictus salivary glands	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 a
Dermacentor pictus vector, encephalitis	Belan, A. A., 1965 a Tiumen oblast
Dermacentor pictus vector of haemorrhagic fever	Casals, J.; et al., 1966 a
Dermacentor pictus Hermann, 1804 [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Serai͡a, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Dermacentor pictus	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zhe
Dermacentor pictus susceptibility to Rickettsia prowazekii	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1966 a
Dermacentor pictus	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Dermacentor pictus	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Dermacentor pictus vector, Rickettsia sibirica	Korshunova, O. S.; Z͡hmaeva, Z. M.; Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A.; and Katelina, A. F., 1966 a Tula oblast
Dermacentor pictus horses cattle dogs swine	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia
Dermacentor pictus [Bos taurus]	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Dermacentor pictus vector, seasonal distribution	Netskii, G. I.; and Bogdanov, I. I., 1966 a Omsk and Novosibirsk regions
Dermacentor pictus Herm. ecology and distribution	Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L., 1967 a Chuvash ASSR

Dermacentor pictus vector control, Anaplasma marginale	Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Kononov, O. I., 1965 a
Dermacentor pictus Arvicola terrestris L. Clethrionomys glareolus Schr. [Sorex araneus] Clethrionomys rutilus Pall. Apodemus agrarius Pall. Microtus gregalis Pall. [Microtus arvalis] Microtus oeconomus Pall. [Mus musculus] Microtus erminea L. Ondatra zibethica L.	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
Dermacentor pictus longevity	Razumova, I. V., 1966 a Moskva oblast
Dermacentor pictus [Bos taurus] skot, cattle	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Dermacentor pictus Herm. effect of temperature, humidity and degree of fatness on development	Shchur, L. E., 1966 a
Dermacentor pictus phenology	Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A., 1965 a Ti͡umen oblast
Dermacentor pictus Herm. [Nyctereutes procyonoides] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Evotomys rutilus]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Dermacentor pictus Herm.	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Dermacentor pictus variability	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 a, 817, fig. 1, 1
Dermacentor pictus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Dermacentor pictus tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Dermacentor reticulatus +Sanglier	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Dermacentor reticulatus ecology, vector of Babesia spp.	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor reticulatus Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Dermacentor reticulatus boeuf mouton chèvre Vulpes vulpes Sorex araneus homme chien	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 88, 89 all from Southwest France
Dermacentor reticulatus human (arm)	Thompson, G. B., 1967 a Camborne-Redruth Hospital, Cornwall

Dermacentor rhinocerinus (Denny)	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 11-13, fig. 1A-B
Dermacentor rhinocerinus Denny, 1843 Diceros b. bicornis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 72-73 Tanzania
Dermacentor rhinocerinus	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 198, fig. 9
Dermacentor sibiricus vector, rickettsiosis	I͡astrebov, V. K.; Mikhaĭlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V., 1968 a Altaĭ Mountain Autonomous Oblast
Dermacentor silvarum vector, nuttalliosis	Abramov, I. V., 1961 a
Dermacentor silvarum ecology, vector of Babesia	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Dermacentor silvarum chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor silvarum tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Dermacentor variabilis exper. vector of bovine anaplasmosis	Anthony, D. W.; and Roby, T. O., 1966 a
Dermacentor variabilis radiation, activity, solar energy relationship	Atwood, E. L.; and Sonenshine, D. E., 1967 a, figs. 1-5
Dermacentor variabilis lindane, DDT, 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T	McKiel, J. A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B., 1967 a
Dermacentor variabilis "dog ticks" Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer fawn"	Montgomery, G. G., 1968 a
Dermacentor variabilis Odocoileus virginianus	Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E., 1967 a southern Illinois
Dermacentor variabilis (Say) control	Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology, 1967 b
Dermacentor variabilis tularemia vector	Saliba, G. S., 1966 a South Dakota
Dermacentor variablis Canis latrans	Smith, J. P., 1967 b Zapata County, Texas
Dermacentor variabilis reproduction, delayed mating affecting feeding time and oviposition	Sonenshine, D. E., 1967 a
Dermacentor variabilis feeding dynamics Norway rat (exper.) Peromyscus leucopus (exper.) Microtus pennsylvanicus "	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Atwood, E. L., 1967 a, figs. 1-2

Dermacentor variabilis ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Dermacentor variabilis old-field habitats Microtus pennsylvanicus Reithrodontomys humulis Blarina brevicauda	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1968 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Dermacentor variabilis radioisotope labeling of progeny by inoculation of procreant females	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Yunker, C. E., 1968 a
Dermacentor variabilis Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 130 Northwestern Illinois
Dermacentor variabilis	Wappes, J. E., 1967 a Kolb pond, north of West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Dermacantor variabilis	Wilkinson, P. R., 1967 a east of 105°, Canada
Dermacentor venustus Ovis canadensis	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 161 Colorado; National Bison Range, Montana
Dermaleichus oscinum Koch, 1840 to Mesalgoïdes, [comb. not made] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Dermanyssidae Kolenati, 1859 key key to female genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 16
Dermanyssidae key to subfamilies classification, British	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 109-370
Dermanyssidae numerical taxonomy	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssidae key to Micronesian species	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135
Dermanyssidae key to Panamanian genera includes: Pellonyssus; Acanthonyssus n. g.; Hirstionyssus; Ornithonyssus; Draconyssus n. g.; Steatonyssus; Ichoronyssus; Radfordiella	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84-85
Dermanyssidae n. gen.no. 1 key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 99
Dermanyssidae n. gen.no.1, n. sp. no. 1 Glossophaga soricina phyllostomid bat	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100 Panama Costa Rica
Dermanyssidae n. gen. no. 1, n. sp. no. 2 Sturnira ludovici	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100 Panama
Dermanyssidae n. gen. no. 1, n. sp. no. 3 Carollia perspicillata	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100 Canal Zone
Dermanyssinae Kolenati Dermanyssidae, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 122, 346-348
Dermanyssinae [sp.] Hoplomys gymnurus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99 Panama
Dermanyssus Dermanyssidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, 31
Dermanyssus De Geer Dermanyssidae; Dermanyssinae key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 348-350
Dermanyssus sp. Mus musculus homourus	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Dermanyssus n. subgen. subgen. of Dermanyssus	Moss, W. W., 1967 a tod: D. (D.) gallinae (De Geer) 1778
Dermanyssus alaudae (Schrank) key Alauda arvensis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 349, 350, 354, 359-360, figs. 97C, 100A-B Scotland and Austria
Dermanyssus (Microdermanyssus) alaudae (Schrank), 1781	Moss, W. W., 1967 a tod of subgen.
Dermanyssus (Microdermanyssus) americanus Ewing, 1922	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus americanus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Dermanyssus becki Allred, 1957 key Peromyscus crinitus P. maniculatus Neotoma lepida Peromyscus truei Eutamias quadrivittatus Neotoma albigula Marmota flaviventris Lepus californicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31, 32, figs. 27,67,84,93,101,149,174, 251,308,342,345,367,389,582 all from Utah
Dermanyssus (Microdermanyssus) brevis Ewing, 1936	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus chelidonis Oudemans key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 349, 353, 354, 355, 356, figs. 97B, 98A-B
Dermanyssus (D.) chelidonis Oudemans, 1939	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus faralloni sp. nov. Cepphus c. columba Oceanodroma homochroa Ptychoramphus a. aleutica	Nelson, B. C.; and Furman, D. P., 1967 a, 330, 331-335, 336, 337, figs. 1-10 South Farallon Island, California, all from
Dermanyssus gallinae (DeGeer), 1778 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31, 32, figs. 29,145,247,302
Dermanyssus gallinae [Columba livia]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast

Dermanyssus gallinae Dug. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Dermanyssus gallinae Rattus norvegicus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71 Israel
Dermanyssus gallinae Gänsen	Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer) key Columba livia	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 349, 350-353, 354, figs. 95A-B, 96A-E, 97A
Dermanyssus gallinae De Geer coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 2, figs. 1-4, 11
Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer, 1788) Gallus gallus ("négre-soie") Cissa chinensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands, all from
Dermanysus gallinae [Gallus gallus]	Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1968 a Lithuania
Dermanyssus gallinae anaemia, poultry	Kirkwood, A. C., 1967 a
Dermanyssus gallinae treatment	Kruner, N., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae morphology	Lagutenko, I͡u. P., 1968 a, fig. 2
Dermanyssus (D.) gallinae (De Geer), 1778	Moss, W. W., 1967 a tod. of subgen.
Dermanyssus gallinae karyotypes, sex determination, reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1963 a
Dermanyssus gallinae karyotypes and sex determination	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1965 b, fig. 1
Dermanyssus gallinae	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi) Duges [Microtus arvalis]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 2(2-3)
Dermanyssus gallinae	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi [Falco naumanni]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Dermanyssus gallinae vector, spirochetosis	Reshetnikov, P. T., 1967 a

Dermanyssus gallinae biology, Asiatic bird plague virus maintenance	Rotov, V. I.; et al., 1963 a
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi, 1674) [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 108 central Moldavia
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi, 1674) Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 126-127 Moldavia
Dermanyssus gallinae	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31
Dermanyssus gallinae laboratory rearing method	Suvorova, L. G.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae poultry	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Dermanyssus gallinae control	Willomitzer, J., 1967 a
Dermanyssus gallinae vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Dermanyssus gallinae	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
D[ermanysus] gallinae, Treatment Hexachloran	Bankov, D.; and Pushev, C., 1959 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment organo-phosphorous insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
D[ermanyssus] gallinae, Treatment chlorophos; trichlormethaphos-3 (=TKhM-3); hexachlorocyclohexane, gamma isomer	Frolov, B. A.; and Kozlov, B. I., 1968 a Krasnoiarsk Krai
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment M-cresyl ester N-methyl carbamic acid	Khatin, M. G.; and Frolov, B. A., 1966 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment acaricides	Nechinennyĭ, D. K.; and Kartashov, M. V., 1963 c
[Dermanyssus gallinae], Treatment methylacetophos	Puchkova, E. A., 1965 a
[Dermanyssus gallinae], Treatment sevin	Puchkova, E. A., 1966 a
D[ermanyssus] gallinae, Treatment chlorophos; trichlormetaphos; Trolene	Talanov, G. A., 1966 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment aerosil (silicon dioxide) dynocid (5% DDT)	Willomitzer, J.; and Melichar, B., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinoides n. sp. Sphyrapicus varius Colaptes cafer Asyndesmus lewis	Moss, W. W., 1966 a, 635, 636-638, figs. 1-5 British Columbia Fort Collins, Colorado Larimer County, Colorado

Dermanyssus (D.) gallinoides Moss, 1966	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus (D.) grochovskae Zemskaya, 1961	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus (D.) hirsutus Moss and Radovsky, 1967	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus hirsutus nom. nov. for: Dermanyssus scutatus, Ewing, 1936, preoccupied	Moss, W. W.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1967 a, 277
Dermanyssus hirundinis Berl.	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Dermanyssus hirundinis Berl. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Hermann) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 349, 350, 354, 356-358, figs. 97D, 99A-B
Dermanyssus hirundinis	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Dermanyssus hirundinis Herm. [Columba oenas]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 Transcaucasus
Dermanyssus hirundinis vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Dermanyssus muris Rattus rattus norvegicus R. rattus diardi R. rattus concolor	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
Dermanyssus passerinus	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Dermanyssus passerinus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Dermanyssus passerinus vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Dermanyssus (D.) prognephilus Ewing, 1933	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus quintus Vitzthum key Dendrocopos major D. leucotos	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 349, 361-362, fig. 101A-B Britain and Germany
Dermanyssus (D.) quintus Vitzthum, 1921	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus quintus	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Dermanyssus sanguineus Hirst, 1914 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31, 32, figs. 28, 144, 250, 301

Dermanyssus sanguineus Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Elisabethville
Dermanyssus scutatus, 1936, preoccupied renamed: D. hirsutus nom. nov.	Moss, W. W.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1967 a, 277
Dermanyssus (D.) transvaalensis Evans and Till, 1962	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermanyssus (D.) triscutatus Krantz, 1959	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Dermaphysalis subgen. n. Ixodidae; Haemaphysalis	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Klein, J.-M., 1966 a, 1199, 1201, 1202 tod: Haemaphysalis (Dermaphysalis) nesomys sp. n.
Dermation Trouessart et Neumann, 1888 Dermationinae; key, key to species Syns: Epidermoptes (Dermation) Trouessart et Neumann, 1888; Dermation Canestrini, 1894; Dermatium Canestrini und Kramer, 1899	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 83, 84, 85-86, 92
Dermation (Neodermation) anatum Fain, 1964 key Syn: Dermation anatum Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 85, 96-97 Part II, 7, 78, 79, 80, figs. 109, 110, 111-112
Anas querquedula (skin)	Central Africa
Anas acuta acuta	Belgium
A. formosa (head)	Eastern Siberia
A. punctata (ear canal)	Central Africa
A. penelope	Belgium
Aix galericulata	Eastern Asia
Casarca ferruginea	North East Africa
Branta bernicla	Europe
Dendrocygna viduata	Central Africa
Mergus merganser	Holland
M. albellus	Rotterdam
Dermation (Neodermation) belonopteri n. sp. key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 98 VIII, 85, 98, 146, Part II,7, 81, 82, 83,figs. 113, 114, 115-116
Belonopterus chilensis	South America
Larosterna inca	South America
Dermation bihamatum Canestrini, 1894 as syn. of Dermation (Dermation) bihamatum Trouessart and Neumann, 1888	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 93
Dermation (Dermation) bihamatum Trouessart and Neumann, 1888 key Syns: Epidermoptes (Dermation) bihamatus Trouessart et Neumann, 1888; Dermation bihamatum Canestrini, 1894; Dermatium bihamatum Canestrini und Kramer, 1899	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 85, 93, 94, Part II, 7, 72, 73, 74, figs. 101, 102, 103-104
Porzana pusilla intermedia	France
Dermation (Paradermation) intercalatum n. sp. key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 85, 99, 146, Part II, 7, 84, 85, 86, figs. 116A-B, D
Richmondena cardinalis	Central America
Dermation (Dermation) lateralli Fain, 1964 key Syn: Dermation lateralli Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 85, 95-96, Part II, 7, 75, 76, 77, figs. 105, 106, 107-108
Laterallus melanophaius oenops	South America

Dermation lateralli Fain, 1964
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 95
as syn. of Dermation (Dermation) lateralli Fain, 1964

Dermation paddae Fain, 1964
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I,131
as syn. of Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (Fain, 1964)

Dermation (Paradermation) richmondenae n. sp.
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 86, 100, 146, Part II, 7, 85, 86, figs. 116 C,E
key
Richmondena cardinalis Central America

Dermationinae subfam. nov.
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 82-83, 84
key to genera and subgen.

Dermatium Canestrini und Kramer, 1899
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 92
as syn. of Dermation Trouessart and Neumann, 1888

Dermatium bihamatum Canestrini und Kramer, 1899
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 93
as syn. of Dermation (Dermation) bihamatum Trouessart and Neumann, 1888

Dermatobia cyaniventris
Morales, R., 1958 a

Dermatobia hominis (D. cyaniventris)
Aguilar, F. J., 1958 a, fig. 1
man and animals
Guatemala

Dermatobia hominis
Banegas, A. D.; and Mourier, H., 1967 a
mating behaviour

Dermatobia hominis
Banegas, A. D.; and Mourier, H., 1968 a
gamma rays, fertility

Dermatobia hominis
Banegas, A. D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, O. H., 1967 a
laboratory colonization

Dermatobia hominis
Graham, O. H., 1964 b
control
Mexico and United States

Dermatobia hominis
Hodgson, H. S.; and Reed, D. E., 1966 a
economic importance of parasites, cattle
American tropics

Dermatobia hominis
Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 747
buffaloes, review, geographic distribution

Dermatobia hominis
Moriallon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
diazinon

Dermatobia hominis
Müller, O., 1962 a
Neguvon, Ruelene, DDVP, fosfamidon
control in Central America

Dermatobia hominis
Villegas Delgado, M., 1965 b, 390
Venezuela

Dermatomyzon gibberum n. sp.
Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 144-145, pl. 9, figs. 10-14
Bass Rock, Firth of Forth

Dermatophagoides sp. Voorhorst, Spieksma-Boezeman et Spieksma, 1964; Voorhorst, 1965
Fain, A., 1966 i, 305
as syn. of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) Dubinin, 1953

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) Dubinin, 1953
Fain, A., 1966 i, 302-326, figs. 1-32
Syns.: Mealia toxopei Oudemans, 1928 syn. nov.; Visceroptes saitoi Sasa, 1948 syn. nov.; Dermatophagoides saitoi Sasa, 1950 syn. nov.; Dermatophagoides sp. Voorhorst, Spieksma-Boezeman et Spieksma, 1964; Voorhorst, 1965

Gallinago nigripennis	Cap de Bonne-Espérance
Pan paniscus	Ponthierville, Kivu
Homo sapiens	Bukavu, Kivu
buffalo	Madras, India
Choloepus didactylus	Liège, Belgique
Sayornis	Patuxent Refuge, U.S.A.

Dermatophagoides saitoi Sasa, 1950
Fain, A., 1966 i, 305
as syn. of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) Dubinin, 1953

Dermoglyphidae [sp.]
Allred, D. M., 1966 a
Coluber taeniatus taeniatus Utah

Dermoglyphidae
Gaud, J., 1966 b, 116

Dermoglyphinae
Gaud, J., 1965 a, 22-24
Dermoglyphidae

Dermoglyphinae
Gaud, J., 1966 b, 116

Dermoglyphus diplectron Trt. 1896 (in Berlese) (tod of Sikyonemus)
Gaud, J., 1966 b, 128
to Sikyonemus n. g., [comb. not made]

Dermoglyphus elongatus Megnin, 1877
Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 22

Gallus gallus domesticus	Sénégal
Francolinus gariepinsis	Transvaal
Ptilopachus petrosus	Cameroun
Guttera adouardi	Congo

Dermoglyphus elongata (Megn.)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d
central Moldavia

Dermoglyphus elongatus (Megn., 1877)
Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 123
Columba livia domestica Moldavia

Dermoglyphus minor var. similis Trouessart
Gaud, J., 1965 a, 24

Derrickiella (Phyllacarus) pseudomys (Womersley 1952) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132

Desumenopon Carriker
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c
Mallophaga: Menoponidae
key to species
Syn.: Amyrsidea Carriker, 1950 (part)

Desumenopon gujanensis cumbrensis (Carriker) [n. comb.]
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 32, 34, figs. III (2,6,10)
Syn.: Amyrsidea praegracilis cumbrensis Carriker, 1950

Desumenopon gujanensis gujanensis (Carriker) [n. comb.]
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 32, 34, figs. III (3,7,11)
Syn.: Amyrsidea praegracilis gujanensis Carriker, 1950

Desumenopon hyperythrus Carriker, 1954
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 34
as syn. of D. hyperythrus hyperythrus (Carriker)

Desumenopon hyperythrus complicatus n. subsp. Odontophorus melanonotus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 33, 35, figs. III: 14, 17, 20 Ecuador
Desumenopon hyperythrus hyperythrus (Carriker) Syn: Desumenopon hyperythrus Carriker, 1954	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 32, 34, figs. III: 4, 8, 12
Desumenopon hyperythrus ricauteri n. subsp. Odontophorus erythrurus parambae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31 33, 35, figs. III: 15, 18, 21, Ricaurte, Dept. Narino, Colombia
Desumenopon praegracilis (Carriker) [n. comb.] Syn: Amyrsidea praegracilis praegracilis Carriker, 1950 Odontophorus gujanensis polionotus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 32, 34, figs. III: 1, 5, 9
Desumenopon speciosa n. sp. Odontophorus speciosa speciosa	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c, 31, 33, 35, figs. III: 13, 16, 19 East Peru
Diamanus Jordan 1933 Ceratophyllidae; Oropsyllinae	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Diamanus montanus (Baker), 1895 Spermophilus variegatus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 20 Nevada
Diamanus montanus Pasteurella preservation in fleas, dry ice	Goldenberg, M. I., 1965 a
Diamanus montanus (Baker) Marmota flaviventris Citellus variegatus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Diamesoglyphus Zachv. key to species	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 108-109
Diamesoglyphus setosus sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 107-108, 109, 110 Tadzhik SSR
Diamesoglyphus tadzikistanicus sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 105-107, 109, 110, fig. 2 Tigrovaia balka and region of river Piandzh, Tadzhik SSR
Diamesoglyphus tauricus sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 103-105, 108-109, 110 Sevastopolia
Dicamaralges n. g. Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451, 463 tod: D. dasybrachius n. sp.
Dicamaralges dasybrachius n. sp. (tod) Chrysocolaptes validus	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451, 452-454, 455, figs. 2-3 Subang, Malaisie
Dicteisia Keler, 1938	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 35-36
Dicteisia abdominalis n. sp. Anhima cornuta	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 34, 37, 38-39, 59, pl. XIII, fig. 40; pl. XIV, figs. 38-39 Edo. Guárico, Venezuela
Dicteisia abdominalis Carriker and Diaz-Ungria, 1961 Anhima cornuta	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 78
Dicteisia gracilis Carriker, 1949 Anhima cornuta	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36, 38 Flores Moradas, Edo.Guárico, Venezuela
Dicteisia tristis (Giebel), 1874 Syns.: Menopon triste Giebel; M. chavariae Giebel, 1874; Colpocephalum pilosum Piaget, 1885; Dicteisia tristis palamediae Eichler, 1954. Anhima cornuta Chauna chavaria	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36 Flores Moradas, Venezuela and Colombia Colombia
Dicteisia tristis palamediae Eichler, 1954 as syn. of Dicteisia tristis (Giebel), 1874.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36
Digenualea sp. [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Microtus agrestis] [Microtus oeconomus] Sorex arcticus	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Digenualea microti Ewing Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Digenualea pomeranzevi Schluger Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Digenualea [lapsus for: Digenualaea]	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a, 1447
Dinalloptes Gaud and Mouchet, 1957	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1966 a, 470, 471
Dinalloptes anisopus Gaud and Mouchet, 1957 Phalacrocorax africanus	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1966 a, 471, 472, 473, figs. 1, 3 French Cameroons
Dinalloptes chelionatus new species Phalacrocorax auritus	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1966 a, 470, 472, 473-474, figs. 2, 4-8 Cape Haze, Charlotte County, Florida

Dinematura producta (O. F. Muller) Cetorhinus maximus (skin)	Scott, A., 1963 a Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland
Dinopsyllus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 177-178
Dinopsyllus abaris (Jordan, 1930) [n. grad.] Syn.: Dinopsyllus ellobius abaris Jordan, 1930. Rhabdomys pumilio Aethomys namaquensis Praomys verreauxi Otomys irroratus Acomys subspinosus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus apistus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Rattus rattus Heliosciurus gambianus Oenomys hypoxanthus Praomys morio P. natalensis Tatera valida Thamnomys dryas	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178, 179, 243,246,247,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus dirus Smit, 1959 +Pelomys fallax +Dasymys incomptus +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Aethomys chrysophilus Praomys natalensis P. morio Cryptomys spec. Crocidura pilosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 179 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus echimus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Lophuromys flavopunctatus L. sikapusi Praomys morio Arvicanthis niloticus Rhabdomys pumilio +Tachyoryctes splendens Ictonyx striatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 179 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus ellobius (Rothschild, 1905) +Tatera brantsii Otomys irroratus Praomys natalensis +Rhabdomys pumilio Otomys unisulcatus Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis +Mystromys albicaudatus Elephantulus brachyrhynchus Crocidura flavescens C. pilosa Myosorex cafer M. varius Suricata suricatta Xerus inaurus Dendromus mystacalis Desmodillus auricularis Gerbillus paeba Lemniscomys griselda Malacothrix typica Mus minutoides M. musculus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 120,129,179-180,222,224,237, 240,241,243,244,245,248,249, 250, figs. 82A, 93B, 119 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus ellobius.— Continued. Otomys angoniensis O. saundersae O. sloggetti Parotomys brantsii Praomys verreauxi +Rattus rattus Tatera afra T. leucogaster Thallomys paedulcus Thamnomys dolichurus Steatomys pratensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued.
Dinopsyllus ellobius abaris Jordan, 1930 as syn. of Dinopsyllus abaris (Jordan, 1930) [n. grad.]	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178
Dinopsyllus grypurus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Dendromus melanotis D. mesomelas Thamnomys dolichurus Mus triton Mus minutoides Aethomys chrysophilus Praomys delectorum P. natalensis Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Crocidura fumosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 180 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus hanneyi Smit, 1964 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181 Zomba, Malawi
Dinopsyllus hirsutus (Rothschild, 1908) +Hylomys univittatus Chrysochloris stuhlmanni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus horridus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Pelomys campanae Cryptomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181, 236 Angola Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus kempi Jordan and Rothschild, 1913 +Graphiurus murinus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181 Kenya
Dinopsyllus longifrons Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Otomys angoniensis O. denti +O. orestes O. tropicalis Lophuromys flavopunctatus Dasymys incomptus Arvicanthis niloticus +Tachyoryctes splendens Lemniscomys striatus Praomys natalensis +Rattus rattus +Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera robusta Pelomys fallax	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181, 241,246,247,248,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Dinopsyllus lypusus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Praomys natalensis +Aethomys chrysophilus Arvicanthis niloticus +Lemniscomys striatus Lophuromys flavopunctatus L. sikapusi Elephantulus brachyrhynchus E. rupestris Crocidura flavescens C. martiensseni Felis libyca Graphiurus murinus Tachyoryctes splendens Acomys spec. Beamys major Dasymys incomtus Lemniscomys griselda Mus minutoides Oenomys hypoxanthus +Otomys angoniensis +O. irroratus O. tropicalis Pelomys fallax Praomys delectorum P. morio +Rattus rattus +Rhabdomys pumilio Saccostomus campestris Steatomys athi Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster T. robusta T. valida Thallomys paedulcus Thamnomys dolichurus Praomys albipes Genetta tigrina Hystrix africaeaustralis Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181,222,223,224,236,238,239, 240,241,243,244,245,246,247, 248,249,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus lypusus Jordan and Rothschild, 1913	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 42 Garamba Park, Congo
Dinopsyllus pringlei Hubbard, 1963 +Graphiurus murinus Praomys delectorum Pelomys fallax Aethomys chrysophilus Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Dinopsyllus semnus Jordan, 1937 +Cricetomys gambianus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 Mt. Sabinio, Kigezi, Uganda
Dinopsyllus tenax Jordan, 1930 Otomys unisulcatus O. irroratus Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus titan Hubbard, 1963 +Otomys denti Crocidura flavescens C. martiensseni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Dinopsyllus wansoni Berteaux, 1947 +Thamnomys dryas +Oenomys hypoxanthus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 all from Ituri province, Congo

Dinopsyllus zuluensis de Meillon, 1940 +mole, i. e., probably Cryptomys hottentotus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182 Eshowe, Zululand
Dinycteropsylla Ioff subgen. of Nycteridopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 79
Diplaegidia Hull, 1934 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 464
Diplectria n. sg. subgenus of Trombicula Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128-129 tod: T. (D.) reticulata V.-G. and Nadchatram, 1963 n. comb.
Diplophryxus richardsoni Chopra, 1930 Pontophilus sp. (ventral side of abdomen)	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a, 185-186, figs. 5-6 Kerala coast, India
Dipolaelaps koreacus sp. n. [nom. nud.] [lapsus for D. koreicus]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 32
Dipolaelaps koreicus sp. n. [nom. nud.] [p. 32 lapsus as D. koreacus] Cricetulus triton nestor	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 Korea
Dipseliopoda Theodor Nycteribiidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107, 115
Dipseliopoda arcuata Theodor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 115 Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Dipseliopoda biannulata (Oldroyd) +Rousettus aegyptiacus +R. angolensis +Tadarida faini +Rhinolophus sp.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 115, 116, fig. 78 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dipseliopoda setosa Theodor +Rousettus lanosus +Eidolon helvum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 116 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Diptera poisoning of cattle after stings	Alpatov, I. L., 1962 a
Diptera rearing of parasites	Jolivet, G., 1966 a
[Diptera] chlorophos	Kozlov, E. M., 1963 a
Diptera handbook for identification, medically important insects	Smart, J., 1965 a
Diptera catalog, synonymy, bibliographies, indexes	Stone, A.; et al., 1965 a America north of Mexico
Dipylidium [lapsus for Damalinia Mjöberg, 1910] "sheep body louse", not a cestode	Treeby, J. P., 1966 a

Dissonus key to species	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 225
Dissonus furcatus key	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 225
Dissonus heronensis sp. nov. key Balistidae [sp.] unidentified fish	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 211, 221-224, 225, 226, fig. 5A-F Heron Island, Queensland
Dissonus glaber key	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 225
Dissonus manteri sp. nov. key serranid fish (gills) Plectropomus maculatus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 211,217, 218-221, 225, 226,figs. 3A-G, 4A-H coast of New Caledonia Heron Island, Queensland
Dissonus nudiventris Kabata, 1965 key Heterodontus portusjacksoni (=H. philippi Blainville) Trygonorhina fasciata guanerius Emissola antarctica elasmobranchs, unspecified	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 222, 224-225, fig. 5G all from Port Willunga, Queensland, Australia
Dissonus ruvetti key	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 225
Dissonus similis sp. nov. key Spheroides hamiltoni (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 211-217, 218, 225, 226, figs. 1A-N, 2A-G Green Island, Queensland
Dissonus spinifer key	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 225
Docophoroides brevis (Dufour, 1835) Diomedea exulans	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 South Atlantic Ocean
Docophoroides simplex (Waterston, 1914) Diomedea chlororhynchos	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416 S. W. Angola
Docophorulus Eichler, 1944 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Penenirmus Clay et Meinertzhagen.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Sturnidoecus Eichler.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 13
Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58
Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818 pro parte as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmerman.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
Docophorus sp. Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 1 Romania
Docophorus bisignatus (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget, 1880; Giebel, 1874) as syn. of Ibidoecus bisignatus (Nitzsch, 1818)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 176
Docophorus cursor Burmeister, 1838 as syn. of Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 71
Docophorus cursor Piaget, 1880 as syn. of Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 71
Docophorus longiceps Piaget 1880 as syn. of Buerelius longiceps (Piaget 1880) [n. comb.]	Clay, T.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a
Doloisia tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Doloisia sp. rodents shrews	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Doloisia (Kymocta) chironectes Yunker and Brennan, 1962 as syn. of Kymocta chironectes Yunker and Brennan, 1962 [n. comb.]	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 615
Doloisia (Kymocta) chironectes Yunker and Brennan +Chironectes minimus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 231 Panama
Doloisia (Trisetoisia) hooperi (Domrow and Nadchatram, 1962) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131
Doloisia inca Brennan and Jones, 1961 as syn. of Kymocta inca (Brennan and Jones 1961) [n. comb.]	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614
Doloisia okabei n. sp. Urotrichus talpoides talpoides	Sasa, M.; et al, 1952 b, 160-161, figs. 3-5 Japan
Doloisia okabei	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Yunker and Brennan, 1962 as syn. of Kymocta teratarsalis Yunker and Brennan,1962 [n. comb.]	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 615
Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Yunker and Brennan key Heteromys desmarestianus Hoplomys gymnurus Tylomys watsoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 231 all from Panama
Dolops ranarum (Stuhlmann) hatching of eggs Tetraodon fahaka	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 91-95,98, figs. 24-27 River Niger, Upper Senegal

Dolops ranarum (Stuhlmann) behavior and habitat selection Tilapia esculenta T. variabilis	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 all from Lake Victoria
Domrownyssus new gen. Laelapinae	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 121, 363, 367 tod: Pneumonyssus dentatus Domrow, 1961
Doratopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Doratopsylla Jord. et Roths. Ctenophthalminae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 57, 66
Doratopsylla sp. Pitymys subterraneus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus istericus Microtus arvalis arvalis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Doratopsylla n. sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Doratopsylla bifida J. 1952 Sorex araneus	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,160 Transcarpathian Region
Doratopsylla birulai Ioff Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Doratopsylla birulai Ioff, 1927 Sorex arcticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Doratopsylla coreana Darskaya, 1949 Sorex shinto	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 14 northern Korea
Doratopsylla dasycnemus Roths. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Doratopsylla dasycnemus Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys fodiens	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland " "
Doratopsylla dasycnema Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus sp. Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys fodiens	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Doratopsylla dasycnema Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Doratopsylla dasycnema Jordan and Rothschild, 1912 Sorex araneus S. caecutiens S. minutus Talpa europaea Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Microtus agrestis M. arvalis Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Micromys minutus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 13-14 all from Poland
Doratopsylla dasycnema (Roths.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 57,67, figs. 120,152-156
Doratopsylla dasycnema Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Doratopsylla dasycnemus R. 1897 Sorex araneus Sorex minutus Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,160 all from Transcarpathian Region
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Apodemus flavicollis Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema (Rothschild, 1897) Sorex minutus S. araneus Crocidura russula	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 all from the Netherlands
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema (Rothschild)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 27, fig. 22
Doratopsylla ochotonae Kishida, 1932	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 14
Doratopsylla ochotonae Kishida [n. sp.] Ochotona sp.	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 6, fig. 10 Hokkaido
Doratopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllidae, key includes: Doratopsylla	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 11
Dorcadophagus Bequaert 1942 as syn. of Melophagus Latreille 1802	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4, 75
Doroixys uncinata Kerschner key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Doroixys uncinata Kerschner Morchellium argus	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Doropygus pulex Thorell Ascidiella scabra (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Draconyssus new genus Dermanyssidae, key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 93, 99 tod: D. belgicae n. sp.
Draconyssus belgicae n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Ameiva bifrontata (intranasal) A. sp. (intranasal)	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93-96, 99, 100, fig. 3 all from Canal Zone
Dunnalges lambrechti Lavoipierre, 1964 as syn. of Fonsecalges saimirii Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1966 e, 107
Dunnalges lambrechti Tamarinus nigricollis	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a Oak Ridge, Tennessee (laboratory)
Dynoides amblysinus sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 11 Travancore
Dysgamus sagamiensis Shiino, 1958 Spheroides inermis (skin)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 166, 167-168, Pacific, east of Volcano Island

Echestypus Speiser, 1910 as syn. of Lipoptena Nitzsch	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 97
Echestypus Speiser 1907 as syn. of Lipoptena Ntz. 1818	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4, 75, 77, 134
Echestypus Speis. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Echestypus binoculus Speiser 1908 as syn. of Lipoptena binocula (Speiser, 1908) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19-20, 135
Echestypus parvipalpis Speiser 1907 as syn. of Lipoptena paradoxa Newst. 1907	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 56, 135
Echetinae Yamaguti, 1963 Caligidae, key	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759
Echetus typicus Krøyer, 1864 redescription Sciaenops ocellatus (branchial chamber, operculum, gills)	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, figs. 1-23 Carabella, Englewood, Panacea, Lemon Bay, Chokoloskee, St. Petersburg, Florida; Morehead City and Wilmington, North Carolina
Echidnophaga Olliff, 1886 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 133-134
Echidnophaga key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Echidnophaga Olliff key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290, 292
Echidnophaga aethiops Jordan & Rothschild, 1906 +Nycteris thebaica +N. grandis Rhinolophus darlingi Lavia frons Chiroptera, unidentified Rhinolophus simulator	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 135, 227 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Echidnophaga bradyta Jordan & Rothschild, 1906 +Suricata suricatta +Cynictus penicillata Xerus inauris Pedetes capensis Tatera leucogaster Ictonyx striatus Herpestes sanguineus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 135-136 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Echidnophaga gallinacea Canis familiaris	Amin, O. M., 1966 a, 293 Egypt
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood), 1875 Vulpes macrotis Lepus californicus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4 all from Nevada
Echidnophaga gallinacea chicken cat puppy guinea fowl	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 43,45 all from Tanzania
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood), 1875 Hemiechinus auritus spp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Echidnophaga gallinacea Westwood, 1875 poultry	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood, 1875) chickens ducks +Rattus rattus Praomys natalensis +Xerus inauris +Suricata suricatta +Cynictis penicillata Morus capensis Melittophagus bullockoides Oena capensis Francolinus levaillantoides Accipiter melanoleucus Melittophagus pusillus Asio capensis Anthus pallidiventris Motacilla aguimp M. capensis Myrmecocichla arnotti Riparia paludicola Laniarius ferrugineus Ortygospiza atricallis Quelea quelea Serinus flaviventris +Elephantulus rufescens E. rupestris Macroscelides proboscideus Petrodromus tetradactylus Erinaceus albiventris E. frontalis Crocidura spec. Cercopithecus aethiops Colobus polykomos Canis aureus C. mesomelas Vulpes chama Ictonyx striatus Atilax paludinosus Genetta genetta G. rubiginosa Herpestes pulverulentus H. sanguineus Ichneumia albicauda Lepus saxatilis Oryctolagus cuniculus Pronolagus randensis Hystrix africaeaustralis Petromus typicus Pedetes capensis Aethomys chrysophilus +A. namaquensis +Arvicanthus niloticus Desmodillus auricularis Gerbillus paeba Lemniscomys griselda Otomys irroratus O. unisulcatus Parotomys brantsii Pelomys fallax Rattus norvegicus +Rhabdomys pumilio Saccostomus campestris Tatera afra T. brantsii T. leucogaster Thallomys paedulcus turkey	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 123,136-137,213,214,215,216, 217,219,222,223,229,230,231, 232,233,236,238,239,240,241, 243,244,245,246,247,248,249, 250,251,252, figs. 87, 100 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Echidnophaga gallinacea.— Continued. cat dog cattle goat Papio ursinus Paracynictis selousi Viverra civetta Viverricula indica Proteles cristatus Hyaena brunnea H. hyaena Felis caracal F. libyca F. nigripes F. serval	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966a. — Continued.
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood, 1875)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 6, figs. 9-10 Japan and Korea
Echidnophaga gallinacea key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 878, 880, figs. 46, 60 Egypt
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood) malathion, self-dusting	Rodriguez, J. L.; and Riehl, L. A., 1961 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood, 1875) Mungos mungo gotneh Phalacrocorax africanus africanus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 46 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Echidnophaga gallinacea life cycle, compared with Xenopsylla cheopis and Tunga penetrans	Suter, P. R., 1965 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood)	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, pls. 48, fig. 2; 49, figs. 3-4
Echidnophaga gallinacea control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 b
Echidnophaga inexpectata Smit, 1950 +Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137 Kenya; Rhodesia
Echidnophaga larina Jordan & Rothschild, 1906 Orycteropus afer +Phacochoerus aethiopicus +pig, domestic +Potamochoerus porcus Proteles cristatus +dog +Lycaon pictus Canis mesomelas Hyaena brunnea +H. hyaena +Crocuta crocuta Hystrix africaeaustralis +H. cristata	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 218, 230, 231, 232,233 234,235,236,238,251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Echidnophaga larina.— Continued. Colius indicus Vulpes chama Ichneumia albicauda Genetta genetta Suricata suricatta Sylvicapra grimmia Felis libyca F. nigripes F. serval Panthera leo P. pardus Cephalophus rufilatus Tragelaphus scriptus Lepus spec. Aethomys chrysophilus cat horse cattle	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued.
Echidnophaga larina Jordan and Rothschild, 1906 Dendrocygna viduata Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 46 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Echidnophaga murina (Tiraboschi, 1903) Meriones crassus ssp. Jaculus o. orientalis	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167 Red sea Governorate, Egypt Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Echidnophaga murina key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 878, 880, figs. 45, 59 Egypt
Echidnophaga murina key Rattus rattus rattus	Wen, T.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; and Li, M., 1962 a, 127-134, figs. 1-6 Shanghai Port
Echidnophaga ochotona key	Wen, T.-H.; Hsu, Y.C.; and Li, M., 1962 a, 127
Echidnophaga oschanini Wagner, 1930 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b,343 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Echidnophaga oschanini Oenanthe isabellina	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a Îuzhno Pribalkhash
Echidnophaga oschanini Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and V́olkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Echidnophaga oshanini [sic] Wagn. histological characteristics, oogenesis	Vashchenok, V. S., 1966 a 1815-1825, figs. 1-2
Echidnophaga oshanini [sic] Wagn. morphological and physiological changes during feeding and reproduction	Vashchenok, V. S., 1966 b, figs. 1-4
Echidnophaga oschanini key	Wen, T.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; and Li, M., 1962 a, 127
Echidnophaga tarda Jordan, 1925 +Felis libyca +Hyaena hyaena	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137 all from Ethiopia
Echimyopinae subfam. nov. Glycyphagidae includes: Echinyopus g. n. (type); Oryzomyopus g. n.	Fain, A., 1967 b, 157-158

Echimyopus g. n. Glycyphagidae; Echimyopinae	Fain, A., 1967 b, 158, 159 tod: E. brasiliensis sp.n.
Echimyopus boliviensis sp. n. Octodontomys gliroides (follicules pileux de la base de la queue)	Fain, A., 1967 b, 160 Oruro, Bolivie
Echimyopus brasiliensis sp. n. (tod) Cercomys cunicularius laurentius (follicules pileux de la face ventrale)	Fain, A., 1967 b, 158, 159, 160, figs. 1-6 San Lourenço, Brésil
Echinolaelaps Ewing key	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24 Panama
Echinolaelaps sp. Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese, 1887) Rattus norvegicus	Costa, M., [1967a], 74 Israel
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese, 1887) feeding tests, different kinds of blood	Cross, H. F.; and Wharton, G. W., 1966 a, 182, 183, 184, 185, fig. 2, table 2
Echinolaelaps echidninus oxygen uptake/ water balance	Kanungo, K., 1963 b
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 Iwo Jima
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese, 1887) Rattus rattus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24-25 Panama
Echinolaelaps echidninus humidity, equilibrium	Wharton, G. W. (jr.), 1963 a
Echinolaelaps lowei n. sp. Neotomys alfari	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 25-26, 42, pl. 1, figs. 1-5 Cerro Azul, Panama
Echinonyssus Hirst (1925) Syn.: Hirstionyssus da Fonseca (1948)	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164
Echinonyssus callosciuri [n. comb.]	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164
Echinonyssus musculi (Johnston) [n. comb.]	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164
Echinophthirius horridus erignathi subsp. n. Erignathus barbatus nauticus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 806, 807, 813, figs. 1-3 Bering sea
Eichlerinopon gen. novum Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 178, 179-180, 189, 191 tod: E. celeripes sp. n.
Eichlerinopon anaspilum (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.] Corvus corax C. c. principalis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 179, 180-181, fig. 5a Poland Blacklead Island, Baffin Land
Eichlerinopon anathorax (Nitzsch, 1866) [n.comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 181 Poland
Eichlerinopon celeripes g. n., sp. n. (tod) Corvus f. frugilegus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 179, 181-182, 189, 191, 192, figs. 5b, 6; pl. 2, photo 8, pl. 3, photo 9 Poland
Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.] Syns.: Menopon mesoleucum Nitzsch, 1818; Liotheum subaequalis Haan, 1829; Colpocephalum deperditum Giebel, 1874; Menopon consimilis Piaget, 1885; Ricinus cornicis De Geer, 1778. Corvus corone cornix	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 178, 179, 182, fig. 5c Poland
Eiconolipeurus Carriker, 1945	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 50
Eiconolipeurus inexpectatus n. sp. Dactylortyx thoracicus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 49, 51, figs. V (9, 15) Rancho del Cielo, Tamulipas, Mexico
Eiconolipeurus laticapitis n. sp. Dendrortyx macroura dilutus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 48, 50, fig. V (5) Patzcuaro, Michoacan, Mexico
Eidmaniella brevipalpis (Piaget, 1880) Phalacrocorax carbo lucidus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 408 Cape Province
Eidmaniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869) Phalacrocorax capensis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 408 Cape Province
Eidmaniella pustulosa (Nitzsch, 1866) Morus capensis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409 Cape Province
Eldunnia Curran Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 427, 586-587
Eldunnia breviceps Curran, 1934 Glossophaga soricina leachii Lonchophylla robusta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 413, 587, 588-589, 564, figs. 39C, 120, 121 Panama, all from
Ellsworthia sp. Coluber taeniatus taeniatus	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Eltonella eltoni	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a

Eltonella (Marcandrea) myoti (Feider, 1960) [n. comb.]	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 71, 78
Pipistrellus pipistrellus	all from Bulgaria
Plecotus austriacus	
Myotis blythi oxygnathus	
M. myotis	

Enderleinellus Fahrenholz	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988-996
key to species from Sciurini and Tamiasciurini	

Enderleinellus sp.	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105
Rattus rattus norvegicus	all from Viet Nam
R. rattus diardi	
R. rattus concolor	

Enderleinellus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 277
key	
Sciurus granatensis	Panama

Enderleinellus arizonensis Werneck, 1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 994, 999, 1001, 1011, 1016, 1017, figs. 21, 38, 119-124
key	
Sciurus arizonensis huachuca	Arizona
S. alleni	Mexico
S. apache	Chihuahua, Mexico
S. nayaritensis	Zacatecas, Mexico

Enderleinellus arizonensis Werneck (partim),1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998
as syn. of Enderleinellus nayaritensis sp. n.	

Enderleinellus brasiliensis Werneck, 1937	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 994, 999, 1001, 1018, figs. 24,41
key	

Enderleinellus deppei sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 994, 995, 999, 1001, 1009, 1012, 1014, 1022, figs. 18, 35, 100-106
key	
syn.: Enderleinellus extremus Ferris(partim)1919	
Sciurus deppei	Tabasco, Mexico
S. granatensis hoffmanni (=S. aestuans hoffmanni)	Santa Clara, Costa Rica
S. aureogaster aureogaster (=S. a. hypopyrrhus)	Oaxaca, Mexico

Enderleinellus extremus Ferris, 1919	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 994, 999, 1001, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1012, figs. 17, 34, 86-99
key	
+Sciurus socialis	Guatemala
S. deppei negligens(=S. negligens)	Tamaulipas, Mexico
S. griseoflavus chiapensis	Chiapas, Mexico
S. aureogaster	Mexico
S. a. hypopyrrhus	"
S. poliopus	Oaxaca, Mexico

Enderleinellus extremus Ferris, 1919 (partim)	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1012
as syn. of Enderleinellus deppei sp. n.	

Enderleinellus hondurensis Werneck, 1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 992, 995, 999, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1008, figs. 15, 32, 72-85
key	
+Sciurus variegatoides boothiae (=S. boothiae)	Honduras
S. v. goldmani (= S. goldmani)	Mexico
S. v. melani (=S. melania)	Colombia
S. y. yucatanensis	Mexico

Enderleinellus insularis Werneck, 1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 995, 999, 1001, 1013, 1018, figs. 23, 40, 129-133
key	
+Sciurus nesaeus	Margarita Island, Venezuela

Enderleinellus kaibabensis sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 993, 995, 999, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1022, figs. 12, 29, 54-59
key	
syn.: Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim) 1919.	
Sciurus kaibabensis	Merriam, Arizona

Enderleinellus kelloggi Ferris, 1916	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 992, 994, 999, 1001, 1004, 1006, 1007, figs. 14, 31, 66-71
key	
+Sciurus griseus nigripes	all from California
+S. griseus griseus	

Enderleinellus krochinae Blagoveschtchensky, 1965	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 992, 1015, 1020-1021, figs. 144-148
key	
Sciurus anomalus syriacus (=S. syriacus)	North Syria

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris, 1915	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 995, 996-998, 999, 1001, 1022, figs. 1-9, 26
key	
Sciurus carolinensis	Georgia; Minnesota; Mississippi; Maryland; Nebraska
S. niger	Kansas; Minnesota
S. n. niger	Florida
S. n. rufiventer	Indiana; Nebraska
red squirrel	Kansas

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim) Ferris, 1919	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998
as syn. of Enderleinellus nayaritensis sp. n.	

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim) 1919	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1000
as syn. of Enderleinellus kaibabensis sp. n.	

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim), Ferris, 1919	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1000
as syn. of E. oculatus sp. n.	

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim), Ferris, 1919	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1002
as syn. of Enderleinellus paralongiceps sp. n.	

Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris, 1915	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	

Enderleinellus mexicanus Werneck, 1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 994, 995, 999, 1001, 1011, 1014, 1016, figs. 19, 36, 107-114
key	
+Sciurus truei	Chacala,Mexico
S. nelsoni	Morelos, Mexico

Enderleinellus mexicanus Werneck (partim), 1948	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1016
as syn. of Enderleinellus pratti sp. n.	

Enderleinellus microsciuri Werneck, 1948 key Microsciurus palmeri (=M. mimilus palmeri)	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 995, 999, 1001, 1013, 1018-1019, figs. 25, 42, 134-138 Choco, Colombia
Enderleinellus nayaritensis sp. n. key syns.: Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim), Ferris, 1919. E. arizonensis Werneck (partim), 1948. Sciurus nayaritensis= (S. nayaritensis apache)	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 993, 995, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1022, figs. 10, 27, 43-48 Zacatecas and Sinaloa, Mexico
Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz, 1916 key Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 992, 1015, 1019-1020, figs. 139-143 Altum, Switzerland
Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz (partim), Ferris, 1919 as syn. of Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021
Enderleinellus nitzschi [Sciurus vulgaris]	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1967, fig. 3874
Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz, 1916 Sciurus vulgaris Microtus arvalis Sorex araneus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 8 all from Poland
Enderleinellus oculatus sp. n. key syn.: Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim), Ferris, 1919. Sciurus alleni S. oculatus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 993, 995, 999, 1000, 1001, 1003, 1022, figs. 11, 28, 49-53 all from Mexico
Enderleinellus paralongiceps sp. n. key syn.: Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg and Ferris (partim), Ferris, 1919. Sciurus aberti ferreus S. aberti	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 989, 991, 993, 995, 999, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005, figs. 13, 30, 60-65 Colorado Arizona
Enderleinellus pratti sp. n. key syn.: Enderleinellus mexicanus Werneck (partim), 1948. Sciurus colliaei	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 994, 995, 999, 1001, 1011, 1016, 1022, figs. 20, 37, 115-118 Tepic, Mexico
Enderleinellus sphaerocephalus (Nitzsch) (partim), Ferris, 1916 as syn. of Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021
Enderleinellus suturalis (Osborn) Citellus t. tridecemlineatus	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a, fig. 5 Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Enderleinellus suturalis O.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Enderleinellus suturalis (Osborn, 1891) Citellus pygmaeus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n. key syns.: Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz (partim), Ferris, 1919; E. sphaerocephalus (Nitzsch) (partim), Ferris, 1916.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 988, 989, 992, 1015, 1021-1022, figs. 144-148
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (=Sciurus hudsonicus)	Wayne Co., Pennsylvania
T. h. vancouverensis (=Sciurus hudsonicus vancouverensis)	Alaska
T. h. fremonti (=Sciurus fremonti)	El Paso Co., Colorado
T. douglasii albolimbatus (=Sciurus douglasii albolimbatus)	Yosemite National Park, California
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus petulans (=Sciurus hudsonicus petulans)	Glacier Bay, Alaska
Enderleinellus urosciuri Werneck, 1937 key	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 992, 994, 999, 1001, 1008, figs. 16, 33
Enderleinellus venezuelae Ferris, 1919 key	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 993, 995, 999, 1001, 1013, 1017-1018, figs. 22, 39, 125-128
Endopalpiger Schulze subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 86
Enterocola sydnii Chatton and Harant Morchellium argus	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Enteropsis sphinx (Aurivillius, emended Chatton and Brément) Diazona violacea (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Entobius hamondi n. sp. Polycirrus caliendrum, "probably" (coelome) (apparently clinging to the gut)	Gotto, R. V., 1966 a, 156-162, figs. 1-15 Asia shoal, Plymouth
Eoctenes nycteridis Horvath	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 264, fig. 11(16a)
Eomenacanthus biseriatum Piaget	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1975, fig. 3889
Eomenopon Harrison Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951
Epiara Carriker Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951

Epidermoptes Rivolta, 1876 subgen.
Epidermoptes, key
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 23, 24-25, 30, 37

Epidermoptes (Dermation) Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 92
as syn. of Dermation Trouessart and Neumann, 1888

Epidermoptes Rivolta, 1876
Epidermoptinae, key
Fain, A., 1966 h, Part I, 22, 24-25, 29-30

Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) alectoris n. sp.
key
Alectoris graeca (skin of wing and neck)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 24, 33, 140, Part II, 5, 21, 22, figs. 17a-c
Eastern Europe, died in Antwerp

Epidermoptes bifurcatus var. Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 105
as syn. of Rivoltasia major (Berlese, 1897)

Epidermoptes bifurcatus Rivolta, 1876
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 102
as syn. of Rivoltasia bifurcata (Rivolta, 1876)

Epidermoptes bifurcatus dermicola Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part 1, 113
as syn. of Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trousart, 1886)

Epidermoptes (Dermation) bihamatus Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 93
as syn. of Dermation (Dermation) bihamatum Trouessart and Neumann, 1888

Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) bilobatus Rivolta, 1876
key
Casarca ferruginea
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 24, 29, 30-31, Part II, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, figs. 1, 2, 4, 5, 7-10a, 11, 12, 24-25

Epidermoptes bilobatus Rivolta
bantam fowl (skin and corneous pellicle of the skin)
Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a, 596-602, 603, figs. 1-12
Surrey, England

Epidermoptes cephalotes Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, 118
as syn. of Passeroptes (Passeroptes) cephalotes (Trouessart et Neumann, 1888) n. comb.

Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) francolini n. sp.
key
Francolinus francolinus (head)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 24, 32-33, 140, Part II, 5, 20, fig. 17
India

Epidermoptes (Rallepidermoptes) fulicae n. sp.
key
Fulica atra (skin)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 25, 35, 140, Part II, 5, 24, 25, 26, figs. 20, 21, 22-23
Antwerp

Epidermoptes odontophori n. sp.
Odontophorus capueira (skin and corneous pellicle of the skin)
Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a, 603, 604, 607, figs. 13-14
Brazil, S. America

Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) odontophori Fain and Evans, 1964
key
Odontophorus capueira
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 24, 25, 31, Part II, 5, 10, 12, 16, 17, figs. 3, 6, 13, 14
Brazil, South America

Epidermoptes perdicicola n. sp.
Perdix b. barbata (skin)
Alectoris graeca (skin)
Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a, 606, 607-608, figs. 15-16

Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) perdicicola Fain and Evans, 1964
key
Perdix b. barbata
Alectoris graeca
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part 1, 24, 32, Part 11, 5, 18, 19, figs. 15, 16
Antwerp
"

Epidermoptes (Rallepidermoptes) schoutedeni n. sp.
key
Laterallus melanophaius oenops
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 25, 33-35, 140, Part II, 5, 23, 27, figs. 18-19, 26
South America

Epidermoptes uncinatus Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129
as syn. of Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus (Megnin, 1877) n. comb.

Epidermoptidae Trouessart
taxonomic review
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 1-3, 5-20

Epidermoptinae (Trouessart, 1892)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 20, 21
key to genera and subgenera

Epipenaeon ovalis sp. nov.
Parapenaeopsis stylifera (branchial)
Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 20,21
Travancore

Epipicus Carriker, 1949
Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
as syn. of Rallicola Johnston et Harrison.

Epirimia De Meillon, 1940
Siphonaptera, key
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 202

Epirimia aganippes (Rothschild, 1904)
Aethomys namaquensis
Elephantulus rupestris
Lepus saxatilis
Graphiurus ocularis
Aethomys chrysophilus
Desmodillus auricularis
Otomys irroratus
O. sloggetti
O. unisulcatus
Parotomys brantsii
Petromyscus collinus
Praomys natalensis
P. verreauxi
Rattus rattus
Rhabdomys pumilio
Tatera brantsii
T. leucogaster
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 202,203,236,238,239,241,244, 245,246,247,248,249,fig. 135
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835)
Diomedea exulans
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
South Atlantic Ocean

Epitedia stanfordi Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Epitedia stanfordi Traub Microtus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Epitedia wenmanni (Rothschild), 1904 Pipistrellus hesperus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 9 Nevada
Eremedosa n. subgen. Ophthalmopsylla	Traub, R., 1965 a, 123-125, 132, 135 tod: Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. sp.
Ergasilidae	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Ceylon
Ergasiloides Sars invalidity of genus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 49
Ergasilus [sp.] Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense (gills)	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Ergasilus sp. Gobius melanostomus (intestine)	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a Black Sea
Ergasilus sp. Catostomus commersoni Esox lucius Etheostoma nigrum Perca flavescens Pimephales promelas Semotilus atromaculatus Pomoxis nigromaculatus Ictalurus melas (gills)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Ergasilus auritus Gillichthys mirabilis "mudsucker" (gills)	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast
Ergasilus briani Markewitsch, 1832 Tinca tinca (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Ergasilus briani	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Ergasilus briani Rutilus rutilus Tinca tinca	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Ergasilus caeruleus Wilson, 1911 Petromyzon marinus (gill pouches)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Ergasilus confusus Bere, 1931 Catostomus commersoni Pimephales promelas (gills)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Ergasilus cf. cunningtoni Petrocephalus grandoculis Marcusenius psittacus Synodontis nigriventris	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Ikela, Congo System, all from
Ergasilus cunningtoni Capart (gills) Mormyrops nigricans Gnathonemus moorii G. greshoffi Marcusenius isidori Eutropius laticeps Distichodus atroventralis Tylochromis lateralis microdon Pelmatochromis congicus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 all from Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Ergasilus kandti van Douwe Pelmatochromis congicus (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Ergasilus lizae Krøyer, 1863 Mugil cephalus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325 Mazatlan, Sinaloa; San Blas, Nayarit; and Bocco del Rio near Veracruz, Mexico
Ergasilus luciopercarum Henderson, 1926 Salvelinus fontinalis (gills)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a Newfoundland
Ergasilus megacheir (Sars) Pelmatochromis congicus (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Ergasilus mugilus Vogt, 1877 Mugil cephalus (gills)	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325 Tampico, Veracruz; Bocco del Rio near Veracruz; San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico
Ergasilus nanus V. Beneden Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus (gills)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 419 Black Sea
Ergasilus nodosus Wilson Bagrus sp. (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 95, fig. 28 Black Volta, Sielo Tuni Stream, Wa, Northern Region, Ghana
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann histological structure, alimentary canal	Einszporn, T., 1965 a, pls.1-10, figs. 1-19
Ergasilus sieboldi nutrition	Einszporn, T., 1965 b, pls. 1-7, figs. 1-14
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 Tinca tinca (gills, olfactory fossa) Rutilus rutilus (gills, olfactory fossa) Esox luceus [sic] (gills) Perca fluviatilis (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)

Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann (gills) Esox lucius Rutilus rutilus Blicca björkna Perca fluviatilis	Hucułak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi [Cyprinus carpio] (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 Aspius aspius (gills) Esox lucius (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 all from Central Dnieper
Ergasilus sieboldi	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (gills)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Azov Sea
Ergasilus sieboldi [Esox lucius]	Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi [Silurus glanis] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Rutilus r. caspicus] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (gills)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 419 Black Sea
Ergasilus sieboldi Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Ergasilus sieboldi Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Ergasilus sieboldi [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 [Lucioperca lucioperca] (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, I͡U. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Nevskoe guby
Ergasilus sieboldi Cyprinus carpio Abramis brama Leuciscus idus Rutilus rutilus Tinca tinca Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis Acerina cernua Gasterosteus aculeatus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds

Ergasilus siboldi [sic]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biri͡ukova, L. P., 1964 a reservoirs near Moscow
Ergasilus tenax sp. n. Pomoxis annularis (gill filaments)	Roberts, L. S., 1965 a, 987-989, figs. 1-11 Garza-Little Elm Lake, Texas
Ergasilus turgidus (Fraser) Cymatogaster aggregata (gills)	Vervoort, W.; and Arai, H. P., 1966 a, 222, 223 Departure Bay, Elcho Harbour, Croyden Bay, Bowen Island, British Columbia
Ergasilus versicolor Wilson, 1911 Ictalurus melas (gills)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 Goose River, North Dakota
Ergasiluxulus gen. nov. Ergasilidae as syn. of Teredophilus Rancurel, 1954.	Harding, J. P., 1964 a, 287, 289, 290 mt: E. inflatus sp. nov.
Ergasiluxulus inflatus gen. nov., sp. nov. (mt) Congeria africana (pericardium, digestive gland)	Harding, J. P., 1964 a, 287-290, figs. 1-9; pl. 8 Ikorodu, Nigeria
Ericotrombidium nom. nov. replaces Cotrombidium Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 whose type species Trombicula densipiliata Walch, 1923 is a Toritrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64,65 no type designated
Ericotrombidium n. nom. [i. e. n. subgen.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 d, 286 tod: Leptotrombidium galliardi V.-G., 1959
Eschatocephalus Frauenfeld subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 85
Esthiopterum Harrison, 1916 pro parte as syn. of Fulicoffula Clay et Meinertzhagen.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 85
Esthiopterum [lapsus as: Estiopterum]	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86
Esthiopterum botauri (Osborn) Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Ardeicola botauri Osborn, 1896	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253
Esthiopterum ciconiae Harrison, 1916, pro parte as syn. of Ardeicola castaneus (Piaget)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 100
Estiopterum [sic] luridum Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86

Esthiopterum rhaphidium (Nitzsch, 1818) Syn.: Lipeurus rhaphidium (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget 1880; Mjöberg, 1910) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172, 174-176 Astrakhan game reserve
Esthiopterum rhaphidium (Nitzsch) Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 245
Estiopterum [lapsus for: Esthiopterum]	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86
Euargas subgen. nov. subgen. of Argas Argasidae; Argasinae	Filippova, N. A., 1964 a, 9, 10 tod: A. persicus (Oken, 1818)
Eubrachiella gaini (Quidor, 1913) Trematomus scotti (fins, skin and eye-lids) T. hansoni (gills) Chaenodraco cathleense (buccal cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 191-193, 194, figs. 107-120, 124-133 near Princess Elizabeth Land, Antarctica Bunger Oasis, Antarctica near Enderby Land, Antarctica
Eubrachiella gaini dorsituberculata subsp. nov. Chaenichthys rhinoceratus (buccal cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 194, 195, 205, figs. 121-123 Herd Island
Eubrachylaelaps Laelaptidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34, 37
Eubrachylaelaps Ewing key Syn.: Cyclolaelaps Ewing, [illegible].	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 26 Panama
Eubrachylaelaps circularis (Ewing), 1933 key Peromyscus maniculatus P. truei Sylvilagus audubonii Peromyscus crinitis Perognathus parvus Lepus californicus Neotoma lepida Perognathus longimembris	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 37, 38, figs. 63,87,89,97,105,164, 177,198,272,322,341,349,365, 530,589 all from Utah
Eubrachylaelaps crowei Jameson, 1947 key Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 37, figs. 62, 157,195,269,306,584 Utah "
Eubrachylaelaps debilis Jameson, 1950 key Microtus longicaudus Corynorhinus rafinesquii Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 37, 38-39, figs. 64,163,196,275,321,590 all from Utah

Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri (Ewing), 1925 key Peromyscus maniculatus P. crinitus Perognathus parvus Neotoma lepida	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 37, 38, figs. 60,160,197,271,320,586 all from Utah
Eubrachylaelaps jamesoni Furman, 1955 Peromyscus nudipes Oryzomys fulvescens Reithrodontomys creper Heteromys desmarestianus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, pl. 2, figs. 1-4 all from Panama
Eucampsipoda Kolenati Nycteribiidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107, 114
Eucampsipoda africanum Theodor Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Eucampsipoda africanum Theodor +Rousettus aegyptiacus +R. angolensis +Eidolon helvum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 115 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Eucampsipoda africanum Theodor, 1955	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 699-700 Congo-Léopoldville
Eucampsipoda hyrtlii (Kolenati) +Rousettus aegyptiacus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 114, 115, fig. 77 Africa, south of the Sahara
Eucheyletia Baker, 1949 key to species	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a
Eucheyletia asiatica Volgin key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 51, 58-59, 66, 68, fig. 4 (4-5) USSR
Eucheyletia bakeri Volgin, nom. nov. key for: Eucheyletia harpyia of Baker, 1949	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 49, 62-63, 67, 68, fig. 3 (5-7)
Eucheyletia bishoppi Baker key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 57-58, 65, 66, 68
Eucheyletia bothrophila Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44-47, 65, 66, 68, figs. 1, 4 (3) USSR, Transcarpathian oblast
Eucheyletia eoa Volgin, sp. nov. key Apodemus speciosus	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 52-54, 65, 66, 68 USSR, Kalinin province of Primorskii krai

Eucheyletia flabellifera (Michael) key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 47-48, 66, 68, fig. 2 (1-5)
Eucheyletia hardyi Baker key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 56-57, 67, 68
Eucheyletia harpyia (Rohdendorf) key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 59-61, 65, 67, 68, fig. 6 USSR, Ivanovo oblast
Eucheyletia harpyia of Baker, 1949 renamed: Eucheyletia bakeri Volgin, nom. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 62
Eucheyletia pavlovskyi Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 54-56, 65, 66, 68 Karaganda oblast of Kazakh SSSR
Eucheyletia reticulata Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 63-65, 67, 68, fig. 7 USSR, Batumi city, Guandun KNR
Eucheyletia sibirica Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 51, 61-62, 67, 68, fig. 4 (6) USSR, Asino region of Tomsk oblast
Eucheyletia sinensis Volgin, sp. nov. key Rattus humiliatus celsus	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 50, 51, 52, 66, 68, fig. 4 (1-2) Yunan Province, China
Eucheyletia taurica Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 48, 49, 50, 66, 68, fig. 3 (1-4) USSR, Crimean reserve
Eucheyletia womersleyi Volgin, nom. nov. key for: Cheyletia flabellifera of Womersley, 1941	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 44, 49, 59, 67, 68, figs. 3 (8), 5 USSR
Eucheyletiella ochotonae (Volgin)	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 225, fig. [illegible]
Eucolpocephalum femorale Platalea alba Phimosus berlepschi Platalea leucorodia Ajaia ajaja	Tuff, D. W., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Buayors, Uganda Magdalena, Colombia Port Etienne, Mauritania Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico; Rupununi, Brit. Guiana; and Magdalena, Colombia
Euctenodes Waterhouse as syn. of Strebla Wiedemann.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,591
Euctenodes mirabilis Kessel, 1924 (not Waterhouse, 1879) as syn. of Strebla vespertilionis (Fabricius)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 609
Euctenodes mirabilis Waterhouse, 1879 as syn. of Strebla mirabilis (Waterhouse, 1879)n.comb.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,615
Euctenophthalmus Wagn. subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 57, 65
Eucyclops magna gen. and sp. n. in weed washings	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 18, 37, 39, figs. 5A-K Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Eugamasus loricatus (Wankel) Neomys fodiens Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Shuna Is., Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland
Eugamasus loricatus (Wankel, 1861) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from
Eugamasus lunulatus (Müller, 1859) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from
Eugamasus oudemansi Berles. 1903	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 28, 31 Korea
Eugamasus remberti Oudemans Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 all from Lismore Is., Scotland
Eulaelaps Haemogamasidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10, 11
Eulaelaps Berlese Dermanyssidae, Haemogamasinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 239, 259-260
Eulaelaps sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Eulaelaps affinis Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Eulaelaps cricetuli Vitzthum, 1930 Allactaga sibirica	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia
Eulaelaps kolpakovae Bregetova, 1950 as syn. of Eulaelaps novus Vitzthum	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 263
Eulaelaps kolpakovae density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan
Eulaelaps kolpakovae Breg. [Dyromys nitedula] [Allactaga elater] [Allactaga williamsi]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 75 all from Transcaucasus

Eulaelaps kolpakovae vector	Zemskaîa, A. A., 1967 a
Eulaelaps kolpakovae	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Eulaelaps lapidarius Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Eulaelaps novus Vitzthum, 1924 Alactagulus acontion	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 53-54 Mongolia
Eulaelaps novus Vitzthum key Syn.: Eulaelaps kolpakovae Bregetova, 1950.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 260, 263-265, fig. 62A-H
Eulaelaps pachypus Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 b, 165 County Down, Ireland
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch), 1836 Microtus sp. Peromyscus maniculatus Citellus armatus Rattus norvegicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 79, 86,90, 107,117, figs. 121,203,246, 410,553 all from Utah
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Arvicola terrestris [Citellus suslicus] [Citellus citellus] [Microtus sp.] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] Apodemus flavicollis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22 all from Moldavian SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch [Asio flammeus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Sciurus vulgaris Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830, 832 Belorussia, all from
Eulaelaps stabularis Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland

Eulaelaps stabularis +small rodents	Costa, M., [1967 a], 72 Israel
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 260-263, fig. 61A-F
Eulaelaps stabularis Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Eulaelaps stabularis [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys frater] [Arvicola terrestris] [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [Mus musculus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Eulaelaps stabularis Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31 United Kingdom
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch) [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Eulaelaps stabularis	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Eulaelaps stabularis Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Eulaelaps stadularis [sic] vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis	Piríanik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch	Poîarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch. [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Dyromys nitedula] [Allactaga williamsi]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 75 all from Transcaucasus

Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al.,1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Eulaelaps stabularis Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast͡ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus Mus musculus borealis Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus Cricetulus triton nestor Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Microtus pelliceus Crocidura lasiura lasiura Mogera wogura coreana Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 32 all from Korea
Eulaelaps stabularis [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis Cricetulus migratorius Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Vol͡ianskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Eulaelaps stabularis vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Eulaelaps stabularis Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Eulaemobothrion nigrum (Burmeister), 1838 Fulica atra L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61 Karakum canal
Eunematocera (Neveu-Lemaire, 1938) nov. comb. [i.e. new superfamily]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 105

Euneocula n. sg. subgenus of Fonsecia Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129-130 tod: F. (E.) manueli (Brennan and Jones, 1960) n. comb.
Eurycyclops gen. nov. Cyclopidae	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 36 no type designated
Eurycyclops parva sp. nov. in weed-washings	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 18, 39-41, fig. 6A-H Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago (weed-washings)
Eurygamasus gen. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J.; (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29) mt: E. koreicus sp. n. [nom. nud.]
Eurygamasus koreicus gen. n. sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 33) Korea
Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch, 1839) Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Euryparasitus emarginatus Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Shuna Island, Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland " " " "
Euryparasitus emarginatus Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 b, 165 County Down, Ireland
Euryparasitus emarginatus [Apodemus flavicollis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Euryparasitus emarginatus [Stenocranius gregalis]	Goncharova, A. A.; and Bui͡akova, T. G., 1964 b, figs. 1-4 Eastern Siberia
Euryparasitus emarginatus Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Euryparasitus emarginatus [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Euriparasitus [sic] emargitus (C. L. Koch) [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Euryparasitus emarginatus C. L. Koch	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch), 1839 Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 31, 32 Korea

Euryparasitus emarginatus Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Euryparasitus emarginatus Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Euryparasitus zeongzuensis sp. n. [nom. nud.] Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J., (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 31, 32) Korea
Euryphorus nympha Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 Coryphaena hippurus (inner surface of operculum)	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 83, 84, 85-87, figs. 1-3 Nanfangao, Formosa
Euryphorus nympha Stp. and Ltk., 1861 Coryphaena hippurus	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 164, 165, 166, 167, figs. 16-24, 27, 28 east of Ryukyu Island
Euryphorus nympha Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 sternal furca	Lewis, A. G., 1966 a, fig. 2 a-b
Euryphylla n. sg. subgen. of Helenicula Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131-132 tod: H. (E.) euryphylla (Brennan and Jones, 1962) n. comb.
Euryte brevicauda sp. nov. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 18, 33-35, figs. 3A-J Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Euschoengastia Trombiculidae, key key to larval species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43, 51-52
Euschoengastia Ewing Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 231-232 Panama
Euschöngastia [sp.] "Thom" Audy, 1956 as syn. of E. thompsoni n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 44
Euschoengastia sp.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia sp. no. 2 Cricetulus migratorius	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37 West Pakistan
Euschoengastia sp. no. 3 Cricetulus migratorius	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37 West Pakistan
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) aegypti n. sp. Acomys cahirinus dimidiatus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 431, 433, 434, 435, 437,figs. 7-12 St. Catherine's Monastery, Sinai Province, Egypt
Euschöngastia armata Schluger Clethrionomys rufocanus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a I͡uzhno Primor'e

Euschoengastia belgicae n. sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 233, 257, 261, fig. 16 Cerro Azul, Panama
Euschöngastia brunehaldi Sylvaemus sylvaticus Eliomys quercinus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) brunehaldi (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1956) (= Brunehaldia brunehaldi Vercammen-Grandjean, 1956; = Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) brunehaldi Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960) redescription Eliomys mumbianus Sylvoemus [sic] sylvaticus hayi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 432, 433, 434, 435, figs.1-6 forest of Nefifik River, Casablanca (Morocco), all from
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica n. sp. (ears, back, genital area) Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 431, 433, 435, 436, 437, figs. 13-18 all from fields near Stara-Zagora, fields near Assennovgrad, Bulgaria
Euschöngastia cheni n.sp. Rattus losea exiguus	Wang, D.-C., 1962 a, 271-272, figs. 3A-D, 4I-P China
Euschoengastia colombiae (Boshell and Kerr) key Carollia subrufa	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 233 Panama
Euschoengastia (Heaslipioides) comosa sp. nov. (tod of subgen.) Alticola roylei	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub,R., 1966 a, 450, 453-455, pl. B, figs. 1-7 Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Saif ul Maluke and Lalazar (West Pakistan)
Euschoengastia cordiremus Brennan, 1948 key Citellus lateralis Perognathus parvus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 53, fig. 429 all from Utah
Euschoengastia criceticola Brennan, 1948 key Citellus lateralis Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma lepida Citellus armatus Ochotona princeps Citellus townsendii	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 52, 55, fig. 409 all from Utah
Euschoengastia cunctata Brennan and Jones key +Oryzomys capito (=talamancae)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 233 Panama

Euschoengastia cynomyicola Crossley and Lipovsky, 1954 key Citellus spilosoma	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 53, fig. 423 Utah
Euschoengastia decipiens Gould, 1956 key Peromyscus maniculatus Sylvilagus idahoensis Peromyscus truei Lepus californicus Sylvilagus audubonii Dipodomys ordii Neotoma lepida Perognathus parvus Citellus lateralis Erethizon dorsatum Dipodomys microps Sylvilagus nuttallii Peromyscus crinitus P. eremicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 53, fig. 431 all from Utah
Euschoengastia desmodus Brennan and Dalmat key Saccopteryx bilineata Glossophaga soricina Carollia castanea C. subrufa Micronycteris megalotis bat	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 233 all from Panama
Euschoengastia enhebra n. sp. key Tylomys watsoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 233-234, 257, 262, fig. 17 Piña, Panama
Euschoengastia fasolla Brennan and Beck, 1955 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 54, fig. 414
Euschoengastia frondosa Brennan and Jones, 1961 to Helenicula (Euryphylla)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131 [comb. not made]
Euschoengastia furmani Gould, 1956 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 52, fig. 432
Euschoengastia hoffmannae Gould, 1956 key Citellus lateralis Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 52, fig. 433 all from Utah
E[uschongastia] ikaoensis Apodemus s. speciosus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
E[uschoengastia] ikaoensis scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Euschöngastia indica altitudinal zonation	Kalra, S. L., 1967 a
Euschoengastia indica	Kepka, O., 1965 a, fig. 8

Euschoengastia insolita Brennan and Jones, 1961 to Schoengastia (Proschoengastia), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131
Euschoengastia lacerta Brennan, 1948 key Citellus lateralis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 52, fig. 430 Utah
Euschoengastia lacerta Brennan, 1948 Peromyscus guardia Neotoma lepida	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 773 Salsipuedes Island, Gulf of California Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Euschoengastia lanceolata Brennan and Beck, 1955 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 52, 55, fig. 417
Euschoengastia lanei Brennan and Beck, 1955 key Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 53, fig. 419 Utah
Euschoengastia libertatis Brennan and Dalmat key Peromyscus nudipes	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 231, 234 Panama
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) lucida sp. nov. Mus musculus	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 213, 215 Groznenskaia͡ oblast
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) lucida Schl., 1966	Mul͡iarskaia͡, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia luteodema Brennan, 1948 key Citellus lateralis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 54, fig. 420 Utah
Euschoengastia megastyrax Brennan and Jones key Carollia perspicillata Didelphis marsupialis bat, unidentified	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 234 all from Panama
Euschöngastia miyagawai Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
E[uschongastia] miyagawai Apodemus s. speciosus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1962 a Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Euschoengastia nunezi (Hoffmann) key Didelphis marsupialis Philander opossum	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 231, 234 all from Panama
Euschoengastia obesa Brennan and Beck, 1955 key Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 52, 55, fig. 413 Utah

Euschoengastia oregonensis (Ewing), 1929 key Microtus longicaudus Ochotona princeps Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus Eutamias quadrivittatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 53, fig. 428 all from Utah
Euschoengastia peromysci (Ewing, 1929) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a West Virginia
Euschoengastia pomerantzi Brennan and Jones, 1954 key Peromyscus maniculatus P. truei	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 54, fig. 416 all from Utah
Euschoengastia precaria Brennan and Dalmat, 1960. as syn. of Perissopalla precaria (Brennan and Dalmat) n. comb.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 241
Euschoengastia radfordi Brennan and Jones, 1954 key Lepus californicus Sylvilagus idahoensis Dipodomys microps Neotoma lepida Dama hemionus Dipodomys ordii Perognathus formosus Peromyscus eremicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 52, 54-55, fig. 408 all from Utah
Euschöngastia radfordi resistance to desiccation, larvae, nymphochrysalis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1967 a
Euschoengastia rotunda Brennan and Beck, 1955 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 54, fig. 411
Euschöngastia rotundata Schluger Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from I͡uzhno Primor'e
Euschöngastia rotundata (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus carruthersi Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura suaveolens	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Euschoengastia sciuricola (Ewing), 1925 key Citellus lateralis Marmota flaviventris Ochotona princeps Eutamias minimus Citellus armatus Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 52, 55-56, fig. 422 all from Utah
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) schmuteri sp. nov. Rhombomys opimus Meriones meridianus	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 212-213, fig. 4a, b, v, g, d, e all from Kara-Kalpak (Western and Northern Kyzyl-Kum)
Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) schmuteri Schl., 1966	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia setosa (Ewing, 1937) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a West Virginia
Euschoengastia soricinus Gould, 1956 key Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 52-53, fig. 425 Utah
Euschoengastia spissa Brennan and Jones key +Peromyscus nudipes	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 232, 235 Panama
Euschöngastia thompsoni n. sp. Syn.: Euschöngastia "Thom" Audy, 1956. Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 44-45, 47, figs. 34-41 Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya
Euschoengastia tragulata Brennan and Jones key Didelphis marsupialis Coendou rothschildi Nasua nasua	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 231, 235 all from Panama
Euschoengastia tryssa Brennan and Jones, 1961 as syn. of Intercutestrix tryssa (Brennan and Jones) n. comb.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237
Euschöngastia ulcerofaciens [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]	Orlovskai͡a, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia
Euschoengastia utahensis Brennan and Beck, 1955 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 51, 52, fig. 426
Euschoengastia velata n. sp. Neotoma cinerea Phenacomys intermedius ?	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 338-339, figs. 1-2 all from Ravalli Co., Montana
Euschoengastoides tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63
Euschoengastoides longitarsala (Powder & Loomis) Uta santsburiana stejnegeri (neck region)	Spoecker, P. D., 1967 a Mohave desert, Kern Co., Calif.

Euschoengastoides ryckmani sp. n. Perognathus sp. P. formosus	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 772, 773, 774, fig. 2 Tiburon Island, Gulf of California Baja California del Norte
Eustrigiphilus Ewing, 1926 as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 84
Eustrigiphilus Ewing, 1926 as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58
Eustrigiphilus speotyto of Eichler, 1952, nec Docophorus speotyti Osborn renamed: Strigiphilus speotyti altiplanus, nom. nov.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 96
Eutrichophilus maximus Bedford, 1939 Coendou rothschildi	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Eutrombicula Ewing Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 235 Panama
Eutrombicula tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi (Oudemans) key Oxybelis sp. Pseustes poecilonotus Spilotes pullatus Ameiva bifrontata A. undulata Anolis sp. Sceloporus sp. lizards Odontophorus erythrops Taraba major Didelphis marsupialis Marmosa robinsoni Philander opossum Aotus trivirgatus Saguinus geoffroyi Proechimys semispinosus Heteromys desmarestianus Coendou rothschildi Agouti paca Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris Sciurus granatensis Sigmodon hispidus Zygodontomys microtinus Reithrodontomys mexicanus Oryzomys alfaroi O. capito O. sp. Peromyscus flavidus P. nudipes Scotinomys teguina S. xerampelinus mouse Sylvilagus brasiliensis Nasua nasua Tayassu tajacu	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235-236 all from Panama
Eutrombicula batatas key Gallus gallus Hypomorphnus urubitinga Caracara plancus Catharus mexicanus Crotophaga ani Nyctidromus albicollis Myiozetetes sp. Homo sapiens Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris Sigmodon hispidus Zygodontomys microtinus Reithrodontomys sp. Mazama americana	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 236 all from Panama
Eutrombicula batatas control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Eutrombicula belkini Uta santsburiana stejnegeri (neck region)	Spoecker, P. D., 1967 a Mohave desert, Kern Co., Calif.
Eutrombicula goeldii (Oudemans) key Pseustes poecilonotus Ameiva bifrontata A. festiva A. undulata Momotus momota Neomorphus geoffroyi salvini Malacoptila panamensis Cyphorhinus aradus phaeocephalus Didelphis marsupialis Marmosa mexicana M. robinsoni Metachirus nudicaudatus Philander opossum bats Aotus trivirgatus Saguinus geoffroyi Dasypus novemcinctus Proechimys semispinosus Hoplomys gymnurus Coendou rothschildi Liomys adspersus Heteromys australis H. desmarestianus Sciurus granatensis Microsciurus alfari Dasyprocta punctata Rattus rattus Sigmodon hispidus Oryzomys caliginosus O. capito Nectomys alfari Zygodontomys microtinus Sylvilagus brasiliensis Nasua nasua Felis pardalis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 236 all from Panama
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) goeldii (Oudemans, 1910) redescription of adult	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 d, figs. 9-13

Euthrombicula [sic] harperi, Ewing 1928 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Eutrombicula hirsti (Sambon) Perameles nasuta Melomys lutillus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 777 Queensland, all from
Eutrombicula orlovensis sp. nov. Sterna hirundo Tringa totanus Haematopus ostralegus	Gushcha, G. I., 1966 a, 160-165, figs. 1a-b; 2a, b, v; 3 all from Orlov Island (Kherson Region, Black Sea Reservation)
Eutrombicula ralphaudyi n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 a, 49-53, figs. 1-8 Brésil à Ilha Bela (São Paulo)
Eutrombicula reptilis Psammodromus algirus Lacerta lepida pater	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Eutrombicula wichmanni	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Eutrombicula wichmanni Monticola solitarius	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Evansacarinae Fain, 1962 n. comb. [i. e. n. rank] Knemidokoptidae	Fain, A., 1966 b, 392
Eviphis sp. Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Eviphis ostrinus (C. L. Koch) [Mus musculus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Eviphis ostrinus (C. L. Koch, 1836) Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs

Ewingana Radford, 1948 key to species, females	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a
Ewingana bispinosa Radford, 1948 key	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a
Ewingana longa (Ewing, 1938) n. comb. key	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a, 68
Ewingana molossi n. sp. key Molossus major tropidorhynchus	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a, 67, 70-73, 74, fig. 3 Cuba
Ewingana yaguajayensis n.sp. key Tadarida laticaudata yucatanica	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a, 67, 68-70, 74, figs. 1-2 Cuba
Exastinion n. genus Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L. (in Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428,558, 560 tod: E. clovisi (Pessôa and Guimarães, 1936)n. comb.
Exastinion clovisi (Pessôa and Guimarães,1936) n. gen., n. comb. (tod)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,558, 559,560,651,662,665,fig. 105
Syn.: Aspidoptera clovisi Pessôa and Guimarães, 1936.	
Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga	Panama
A. cultrata	"
A. aculeata	Venezuela
A. geoffroyi geoffroyi	Trinidad; Venezuela; Colombia; Ecuador; Guatemala
Eyndhovenia euryalis (Canestrini, 1884) Rhinolophus euryale	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 Israel
Eyndhovenia euryalis [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [Myotis mystacinus] [M. emarginatus] [Barbastella barbastella]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 325 all from Crimea
Exopalpiger Schulze subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 86-87

Fahrenholzia Kellogg and Ferris, 1915	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 416
Fahrenholzia ehrlichi n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 417, 421, 426, 427, figs. 5-9, 29, 36
Syn.: Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); Werneck, 1952 (partim); Stojanovich and Pratt, 1961	
Liomys irroratus spp.	Mexico
L. i. jaliscensis	Atamejac, Jalisco, Mexico
L. i. texensis	Brownsville, Texas
L. i. alleni	Acotlan, Jalisco, Mexico
L. i. canus	Valparaiso, Zacatecas, Mexico
Fahrenholzia fairchildi n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 419, 420, 424, 427, figs. 18-21, 32, 39
Liomys s. salvini	Guatemala
L. sp.	"
L. adspersus	Summit Road, Canal Zone
Heteromys desmarestianus	Santa Fe, Republic Panama; Fort Kobbe, Panama Canal Zone
Fahrenholzia fairchildi Johnson, 1962 key	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275, 278
+Heteromys desmarestianus +Liomys adspersus	all from Panama
Fahrenholzia ferrisi Werneck, 1952 (p.73,fig.7)	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 417, 418, 422, 426, 427, figs. 10-13, 30, 37
Syn.: Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); Ferris, 1951 (partim)	
Heteromys goldmani	Achotal, Veracruz, Mexico
H. sp.	Dept. Jalapa, Guatemala, Dept. Chiquimula, Guatemala
Fahrenholzia ferrisi Werneck, 1952 (p. 69, from Liomys texensis)	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 426
? As syn. of F. texana Stojanovich and Pratt, 1961	
Fahrenholzia hertigi n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, figs. 22, 23, 34, 40
Heteromys desmarestianus	Cerro Azul, Republic Panama
Zygodontomys cherriei	Camp Piña, Panama Canal Zone
Fahrenholzia hertigi Johnson, 1962 key	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275, 278
+Heteromys desmarestianus +Zygodontomys microtinus (=cherriei)	all from Panama
Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); 1951 (partim)	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 417, 418, 422, 426, 427, figs. 10-13, 30, 37
As syn. of Fahrenholzia ferrisi Werneck	
Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); Ferris, 1951 (partim)	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 425, 426, 428, figs. 24-27, 33
As syn. of Fahrenholzia texana Stojanovich and Pratt	
Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); Werneck, 1952 (partim); Stojanovich and Pratt, 1961	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 417, 421, 426, 427, figs. 5-9, 29, 36
As syn. of Fahrenholzia ehrlichi n. sp.	

Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris 1922 (partim); Ferris, 1951 (partim); Werneck 1952 (partim)	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 416, 417, 420, 426, 427, figs. 1-4, 28, 35
Liomys pictus obscurus Heteromys goldmani Liomys irroratus canus L. i. jaliscensis L. i. texensis	San Carlos, Veracruz, Mexico
Fahrenholzia schwartzi Werneck	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 418, 419, 423, 426, 427, figs. 14-17, 31, 38
Heteromys anomalus	Trinidad; Colombia
Fahrenholzia texana Stojanovich and Pratt	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 415, 425, 426, 428, figs. 24-27, 33
Syns: Fahrenholzia microcephala Ferris, 1922 (partim); Ferris, 1951 (partim); ? Fahrenholzia ferrisi Werneck, 1952	
Liomys irroratus texensis	Brownsville, Texas
Falcolipeurus marginalis (Osborn, 1902)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Syn.: Trollipeurus eichleri Złotorzycka, 1963	
Falcolipeurus secretarius (Giebel, 1874)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
Sagittarius serpentarius	Cape Province
Falconyssus gen. nov. Rhinonyssidae key to species	Fain, A., 1966 c, 85-86, 87 tod: F. elani sp. n.
Falconyssus buteonis (Fain, 1956) n. comb. key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 87
Falconyssus daceloae (Domrow, 1965) n. comb. key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 87
Falconyssus elani n. g., n. sp. (tod) key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 85, 86, 87, 88, figs. 8-13
Elanus coeruleus (fosses nasales)	Luluabourg, République du Congo, Leopoldville
Falconyssus halcyonus (Domrow, 1965) n. comb. key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 86
Falconyssus schoutedeni (Fain, 1956) n. comb. key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 86
Falconyssus zumpti (Fain, 1960) n. comb. key	Fain, A., 1966 c, 86
Falcophilus Guimarães, 1942	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 218
Falcophilus Guimarães, subg. Cuculiphilus, key	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552, 554
Falcophilus coragypsis Eichler, 1948	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552
as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn)	

Falcophilus punctatus Gerv. systematic position unclear	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 218
Falculifer sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 167-169 Astrakhan game reserve
Falculifer rostratus (Buchholz, 1869) Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 124 Moldavia
Fannia canicularis biological control, parasites	Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B., 1967 a, fig. 1 Western Hemisphere
Fannia femoralis biological control, parasites	Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B., 1967 a, fig. 1 Western Hemisphere
Feldmaniella Santos Dias, 1963 as syn. of Rhipistoma Koch, 1844.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997
Felicola rahmi n. sp. Atilax paludinosus	Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J., 1966 a, 313-315, figs. 1-3 Tshibati, Congo (Leopoldville)
Felicola subrostratus Burmeister 1838 Felis ocreata dom.	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 80 Czechoslovakia
Felicola subrostratus (Burmeister) cat	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Felicola subrostratus Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Felicola subrostrata Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1980, fig. 3899
Feronia Leach 1817 as syn. of Olfersia Wiedemann, 1830, preoccupied, temporarily retained	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 4-5, 122
Feronia americana Leach 1817 as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 114
Feronia macleayi Leach 1817 as syn. of Ortholfersia macleayi (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 126
Feronia spinifera Leach 1817 as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 124
Ferribia [lapsus for Ferrisia]	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172
Ferrisia [lapsus as Ferribia]	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172
Ferribia [sic] blagoweschenskii nov. sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172, 182-184, fig. 13 Astrakhan game reserve
Ferribia [sic] gracilis nov. sp. Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172, 184-185, fig. 14 Astrakhan game reserve
Ferrisia minor Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1977, fig. 3893
Filodes fulvidorsalis Huebner C[ervus] unicolor (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Fleas how fleas jump	Bennet-Clark, H. C., 1967 a
Fleas water drinking	Humphries, D. A., 1966 a
Fleas water drinking	Humphries, D. A., 1967 e
Fleas behaviour in animal fur	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Fleas distribution	Lewis, R. E., 1965 a Middle East
Fleas, Control	Stanley, D., 1967 a
Fleas, Treatment drug resistance, review	McDuffie, W. C., 1960 a
Fleas, Treatment flea collar less dangerous than human cigarette smoking	Schnelle, G. B., 1969 a
Fleas, Treatment DDT, cat and dog	Vasvary, L. M., 1966 a
Flies poultry houses	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1968 a
Flies attacking sheep	Jones, R. H., 1961 a
Flies transmission of helminth eggs	Sli͡usarev, A. A.; and Shkal'ts, S. I͡u., 1963 a Donets oblast
Flies cattle feedlots	Walsh, J. D., 1964 a California
Flies, Control livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1965 a
Flies, Control	Janes, R. L., 1967 a
Flies, Control dairy cattle	Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B., 1967 a
Flies, Control dairy farms	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1967 a
Flies, Control poultry houses	Rowell, J. O., 1968 a
Flies, Control	Treece, R. E.; and Miller, T. A., 1966 a Ohio

Flies, Treatment Co-ral, Malathion, Sevin	Adams, L. E., 1963 a
Flies, Treatment chlorophos	Ambartsumian, G., 1966 a
Flies, Treatment swine, Cygon, diazinon, korlan, malathion	Berndt, W. L.; Kantack, B.H.; and Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Flies, Treatment backrubbers for cattle	Grimes, W. H., 1961 a
Flies, Treatment Supona	McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M., 1965 a
Flies, Treatment drug resistance, review	McDuffie, W. C., 1960 a
Flies, Treatment insecticides, cattle rubbing devices	Nolan, M. P. (jr.), 1966 a
Flies, Treatment control, back rubbers, sprays, beef cattle	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 e
Flies, Treatment insecticides, control chart for beef, dairy, poultry and swine producers	Roberts, J. E.; Barnes, G.; and Lancaster, J. L., 1968 a
Flies, Treatment Hexachlorocychlohexane (BHC), poultry house	Williams, J. R. P., 1962 a
Fly-strike. See Myiasis.	
Fonsecalges saimirii Fain, 1963 Syn.: Dunnalges lambrechti Lavoipierre 1964 Saimiri sciureus	Fain, A., 1966 e, 107, figs. 17-18 d'Amazonie
Fonsecia dispaseta n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 b, 345-347, figs. 1-8 Kota Bharu, Kelantan, Malaysia
Fonsecia (Euneocula) manueli (Brennan and Jones, 1960) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129, 130
Fonsecia palmella Brennan and Loomis Elaphe obsoleta	Johnston, D. E.; Wharton, G. W. (jr.); and Stoll, R. J., 1966 a, fig. 1 Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio
Forcellinia sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Forcellinia sp. No. 1	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Forcellinia sp. No. 2	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Foxella ignota (Baker), 1895 Thomomys umbrinus Sylvilagus audubonii	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 20 all from Nevada
Foxella ignota (Baker) Thomomys bottae	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin

Foxella ignota albertensis (Jordan and Rothschild) Thomomys talpoides	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Franciscoloa Conci Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951
Franciscoloa Conci 1942 Key to species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 634, 636, 646-647
Franciscoloa aterrimi n. sp. key Probosciger aterrimus Kakatoe galerita	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 635, 638-639, 647, figs. 1-4 all from New Guinea
Franciscoloa cacatuae Conci, 1942 as syn. of Franciscoloa pallida (Piaget, 1880)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.; 1966 b, 636
Franciscoloa fulgidi n. sp. key Psittrichas fulgidus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 641-642, 643, 647, figs. 15-18 New Guinea
Franciscoloa funerei n. sp. key Calyptorhynchus funereus Calyptorhynchus baudinii	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 b, 633, 639-640, 642, 647, fig. 20 Tasmania; New South Wales; South Australia
Franciscoloa leadbeateri n. sp. key Kakatoe leadbeateri	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 640, 647 Australia
Franciscoloa pallida (Piaget, 1880) key Syn.: Franciscoloa cacatuae Conci, 1942 Kakatoe galerita Trichoglossus haematod Lorius roratus pectoralis Kakatoe ducrops	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 635, 636-638, 642, 647 figs.5-8, 10-12, 19, f New Guinea; New Britain; N. S. Wales Solomon Islands New Guinea Solomon Islands
Franciscoloa roseicapillae n. sp. key Kakatoe roseicapilla K. sanguinea	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 637, 639, 647, fig. 9 Canberra, Australia Zoo, London
Franciscoloa rorati n. sp. key Lorius roratus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 644, 645, 646, 647, figs. 22, 25-26 New Britain; New Guinea; Solomon Islands
Franciscoloa temporale (Piaget, 1890) key Alisterus amboinensis A. chloropterus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.; 1966 b, 643-645, 647, figs. 21, 23-24. all from New Guinea
Franciscoloa thompsoni n. sp. key Kakatoe haematuropygia	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 633, 637, 641, 647, figs. 13-14. Palawan Province, Philippines
Freyana anatina anatina Meg. and Tron., 1884	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a

Freyana largifolia largifolia (Megnin et Tr., 1884)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Frontopsylla (Fr.) n. sp. no. 1	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan
Frontopsylla (Fr.) n. sp. no. 2	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan
Frontopsylla (Profrontia) ambigua	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan
Frontopsylla elata Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Jordan, 1929 Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias sibiricus Microtus maximowiczii Ochotona hyperborea Rattus norvegicus caraco	Smit, F. G A. M. 1965 b pp. 477-478, fig. 2 all from North-east China
Frontopsylla elata popovi Lebedev, 1953 Microtus gregalis Clethrionomys rutilus Arvicola terrestris Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Frontopsylla frontalis plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Frontopsylla frontalis Oenanthe isabellina O. deserti Phoenicurus phoenicurus	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from I͡uzhno Pribalkhash
Frontopsylla frontalis baikal Saxicola insignis [Citellus undulatus]	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140, 142 all from Khangai
Frontopsylla hetera Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Frontopsylla luculenta Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Jordan, 1929 Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rutilus Cricetulus barabensis Microtus gregarius Ochotona daurica Phodopus sungarus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 478, fig. 1 all from North-east China
Frontopsylla nakagawai taiwanensis n. ssp. Apodemus semotus Microtus kikuchii	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 299-300, fig. 1 all from Taiwan

Frontopsylla semura Wagn. et Ioff	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Frontopsylla semura density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Frontopsylla semura Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Frontopsylla semura Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Frontopsylla semura [Citellus suslicus]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Fulicoffula Clay et Meinertzhagen Syns.: Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Esthiopterum Harrison, 1916, pro parte.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 85-86
Fulicoffula sp. Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Fulicoffula colasbelcouri n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 89
Fulicoffula sp. Tendeiro, 1961 as syn. of Fulicoffula colasbelcouri n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 89
Fulicoffula colasbelcouri n. sp. Syns.: Fulicoffula sp. Tendeiro, 1960; F. sp. Tendeiro, 1961. Limnocorax flavirostra	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 671; 1963 c, 86, 89-91, 92, 93-94, 95, 96, 103, 104, figs. 26-27; photos 71-73, 75 Angola; Sénegal
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818) Fulica atra	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch), 1818 Fulica atra L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 61-62 Karakum canal
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch) Syns.: Philopterus (Lipeurus) luridus Nitzsch, 1818; Lipeurus luridus Denny, 1842; Estiopterum [sic] luridum Harrison, 1916. Fulica a. atra	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86-89, 92, 95, photos 69-70, 74, 76 Suffolk
Fulicoffula personata n. sp. Heliopais personata	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1967 b, 163-166, figs.1-4 [author entry also published as 1966 a in error] Ban Saen Tung, Trat, Thailand; Sumatra
Furnaricola Carriker, 1944 as syn. of Rallicola Johnston et Harrison.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
Furnaricola acutifrons acutifrons Carriker, 1944 Synallaxis albescens perpallida	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 83

Gabucinia alcyon n. sp. Megaceryle alcyon	Boyd, E. M., 1967 b, 74, 75-77, figs. 1-6 Ontario, Canada; Massachusetts, U.S.A.
Gabucinia aquilina	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Gabucinia delibata Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Gabucinia delibata (Robin) Syn.: Pterolichus delibatus (Robin) 1877. Corvus frugilegus frugilegus C. cornix	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a, 245-247, fig. 1 all from Rumania
Gabucinia delibata (Robin)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Gabucinia psittaci n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 a, 110-114, figs. 1-5
Amazona ochrocephala (sous la peau de la poitrine)	Amerique du Sud (Zoo d' Anvers); Colombie (G. W. Hooper Foundation, San Francisco)
Amazona amazonica	Baraquilla, Colombie (San Francisco, G. W. Hooper Foundation)
Gaeolaelaps Trägardh 1952 subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Gahrliepia Trombiculidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43
Gahrliepia key to species	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
Gahrliepia Oud., subgen. key to species	Tauffliеb, R., 1965 a, 521-522
Gahrliepia (Walchia) sp. Rattus conatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 784 Queensland
Gahrliepia (G.) sp.	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.).; and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) sp. Apodemus flavicollis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36 West Pakistan
Gahrliepia (Walchia) sp. no. 1 Crocidura sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 West Pakistan
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) sp. no. 5 Suncus murinus	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40, 52 West Pakistan
Gahrliepia americana Ewing, 1942	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, fig. 437
Gahrliepia (Schoengastilla) argalea	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a

Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) barbigera Traub and Morrow, 1957 Suncus murinus	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40, 52 West Pakistan
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) bellieri n. sp. key Crocidura sp.	Tauffliеb, R., 1965 a, 510, 516-518, 521, fig. C (a-e) Côte-d'Ivoire
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) bengalensis rats	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46, 48 Bombay
Gahrliepia (G.) cetrata	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ceylonica Womersley 1952 Mus booduga booduga M. musculus homourus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Gahrliepia (G.) darita	Kundin, W. D., Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (G.) chungkingensis n sp. key Rattus confuscianus	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 41, 42-47, 48, figs. 2-7 Chungking, Szechuan, China
Gahrliepia (Walchia) ewingi lupella Traub and Evans 1957 Suncus stoliczkanus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Gahrliepia (Walchia) festiva Schluger Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a I͡uzhno Primor'e
Gahrliepia (G.) fletcheri	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) gammonsi Traub and Evans, 1954 Crocidura sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 West Pakistan
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) grenieri n. sp. key Crocidura sp.	Tauffliеb, R., 1965 a, 510-512, 521, fig. A(a-f) Bangui (République Centrafricaine)
Gahrliepia (G.) insigne	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) kalrata Traub and Evans, 1954 Crocidura sp. Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43 all from West Pakistan

Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) lawrencei Jadin and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1952	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 515, 521
key	Astrida, Ruanda
Dasymys incomtus	
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula (Radford 1946)	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120
Rattus rattus narbadae	all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
R. r. rufescens	
Suncus stoliczkanus	
Mus musculus homourus	
M. b. booduga	
Gahrliepia (Schöngastiella) ligula (Radford, 1946)	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a
Rattus turkestanicus	all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus	
Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Radford, 1946	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 52
Suncus murinus	all from West Pakistan
Crocidura sp.	
Tatera indica	
Nesokia indica	
Mus sp.	
Cricetulus migratorius	
Rattus rattoides	
Apodemus flavicollis	
Alticola roylei	
Hyperacrius fertilis	
Gahrliepia (G.) marshi	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) mireillae n. sp.	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 510, 519-521, 522, fig. D(a-f)
key	Luita en Angola
Otomys anchietae anchietae	
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) moucheti Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 519, 522
key	Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni	
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) nana (Oudemans, 1910)	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 512-513, 521,
key	
Hipposideros caffer	Durban, Natal
Cryptomys hottentotus	" "
Rattus namaquensis	Johannesburg
Gahrliepia (G.) neterella	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (G.) octosetosa Chen, Hsü & Wang, 1956	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
key	
Gahrliepia (Walchia) parvula (Schluger, 1955)	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a
Crocidura suaveolens	Tadzhikistan SSR
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) philipi (Jadin and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1952	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 518, 522,
key	Astrida, Ruanda
Dasymys incomtus	
Gahrliepia (G.) picta	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Gateria) pintanensis sp. n.	Wang, D.-C., 1962 a, 269-271, figs. 1A-B, 2A-J.
Rattus losea exiguus	China
Gahrliepia (G.) pintanensis Wang, 1962	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
key	
Gahrliepia (G.) puningensis Mo, Chen, Ho & Li, 1959	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
key	
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) ritae Tauffleib, 1962	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 518, 522
key	Angola
Lophuromys aquilus rita	
Malacomys longipes	"
Grammomys surdaster	"
Rattus morio	"
Colomys goslingi	"
Aethomys sp.	Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (G.) romeri Womersley, 1952	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
key	
Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (G.) rutila	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia saduski	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a
Apodemus s. speciosus	all form Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
A. argenteus argenteus	
G[ahrliepia] saduski	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a
scrub typhus vector	Japan
Gahrliepia (Giroudia) traubi Audy and coll., 1961 in Zumpt	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 515
as syn. of Gahrliepia (G.) traubi Audy, Lawrence and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961 nov. comb.	
Gahrliepia turmalis cuspidata	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) traubi Audy, Lawrence and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961 nov. comb.	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 515-516, 521
key	
Syns.: Giroudia brennani Jadin and Vercammen, 1952; Gateria (Giroudia) brennani Vercammen and Jadin, 1956; Gahrliepia (Giroudia) traubi Audy and coll., 1961 in Zumpt.	Astrida, Ruanda, Congo-Leopoldville
Dasymys incomtus	
Mastomys natalensis	Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Leggada birungensis	" "
Stochomys longicaudatus	" "
Crocidura sp.	" "

Gahrliepia (G.) traubi.--Continued.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a.--Continued.
Arvicanthis niloticus	Beni, Congo-Leopoldville
Pelomys fallax	" "
Lophuromys aquilus	Lwiro, Congo-Leopoldville
Oenomys hypoxanthus	Kabanga, Congo-Leopoldville
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) vincenti n. sp. key Thamnomys rutilans	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 510, 513-515, 521, fig. B(a-e) Brazzaville, Congo
Gahrliepia (G.) yanchenensis Chen & Hsü, 1957 key	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 47
Galagalges congolensis Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1966 e, 112, figs. 23, 27-30
Gamasid[ae] mites zonal distribution, review	Zemskaîa, A. A., 1967 b
Gamasina evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a
Gamasoidea (Neveu-Lemaire, 1938) nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 96
Gamas[oidea] aims and methods of study	Zemskaîa, A. A., 1963 a
Gasterophiliasis Neguvon	Kovács, J., 1963 a
Gasterophilidae key key to adult genera	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 21, 65 Ethiopian region
Gastrophilinae nov. subfam. Gastrophilidae includes: Gastrophilus [sic]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Gasterophilus Leach, 1817 Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56, 65
Gastrophilus [sic] Gastrophilinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Gasterophilus Bubulin, equine	Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O., 1967 a
Gasterophilus spec. man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gastrophilus [sic] albescens Pleske, 1926 as syn. of Gasterophilus nasalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 57
Gastrophilus [sic] anininus Brauer, 1863 as syn. of Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer, 1776)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gasterophilus bengalensis	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46 Iraq

Gasterophilus crossi Patton, 1924 as syn. of Gasterophilus nasalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gasterophilus flavipes (Ol.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gastrophilus [sic] gammell Szilady, 1935 as syn. of Gasterophilus pecorum (Fabricius, 1794)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gasterophilus gedoelsti Rodhain & Bequaert, 1920 as syn. of Gasterophilus ternicinctus Gedoelst, 1912.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gastrophilus [sic] haemorrhoidalis var. flavipes Ol. [Equus caballus]	Baratov, S., 1966 a Tadzhikistan
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis Linnaeus 1758 Syns.: Oestrus flavipes Olivier, 1911; Gastrophilus pallens Bigot, 1884; Gasterophilus pseudohaemorrhoidalis Gedoelst 1923. +Equus burchellii +E. zebra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gastrophilus [sic] haemorrhoidalis horse	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
G[asterophilus] haemorrhoidalis horse debility, control	Nolan, P., 1963 a
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis (Lin.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gasterophilus inermis (Brauer, 1858) +horse Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56-57 Palaearctic region Zululand
Gasterophilus inermis (Br.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis in vitro culture, larvae, temperature influence	Bello, T. R., 1967 a
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis Neguvon	Delak, M.; and Mijatović, I., 1966 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis thiabendazole	Drudge, H. J.; Szanto, J.; Wyant, Z. N.; and Elam, G.W., 1963 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer, 1776) Syns.: Oestrus bengalensis Macquart, 1843; Gastrophilus asininus Brauer, 1863; Gasterophilus magnicornis Bezzi, 1915. +horses +donkeys	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis de Geer	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 47 Iraq

Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis horse	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a);1958 b Korea
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis Neguvon	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Ulutaş, M.; and Keven, K., 1965 a
G[asterophilus] intestinalis horse debility, control	Nolan, P., 1963 a
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis [Equus caballus] (stomach)	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis (de Geer)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gasterophilus magnicornis Bezzi, 1915 as syn. of Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer, 1776)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gasterophilus meridionalis (Pillers & Evans, 1926) +Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gasterophilus nasalis (Linnaeus, 1758) Syns.: Gasterophilus crossi Patton, 1924; Gastrophilus albescens Pleske, 1926. +horse +donkey +Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gastrophilus [sic] nasalis thiabendazole	Drudge, J. H.; Szanto, J.; Wyant, Z. N.; and Elam, G.W., 1963 a
G[asterophilus] nasalis horse debility, control	Nolan, P., 1963 a
Gasterophilus nigricornis Löw.	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gastrophilus [sic] pallens Bigot, 1884 as syn. of Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis Linnaeus 1758.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56
Gasterophilus pecorum (Fabricius, 1794) Syns.: Gastrophilus vulpecula Pleske, 1926; G. gammeli Szilady, 1935. +horses +donkeys +Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57, 58, figs. 37, 38 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gasterophilus pecorum (Fabr.) tetrachlormethane	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gasterophilus pseudohaemorrhoidalis Gedoelst, 1923 as syn. of Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis Linnaeus 1758.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56
Gasterophilus ternicinctus Gedoelst, 1912 Syns.: Gasterophilus gedoelsti Rodhain & Bequaert, 1920; G. zebrae Zumpt (nec Rodhain & Bequaert) 1958. +Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gastrophilus [sic] veterinus horse	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a);1958 b Korea
Gasterophilus veterinus (Cl.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Gastrophilus [sic] vulpecula Pleske, 1926. as syn. of Gasterophilus pecorum (Fabricius, 1794)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Gasterophilus zebrae Zumpt, (nec Rodhain & Bequaert) as syn. of Gasterophilus ternicinctus Gedoelst, 1912.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a
Gateria (Giroudia) brennani Vercammen and Jadin, 1956 as syn. of Gahrliepia (G.) traubi Audy, Lawrence and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961 nov. comb.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 515
Geckobia sp. Agama sanguinolenta (Pallas) Agama caucasica (Eichwald)	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Gedoelstia Rodhain & Bequaert, 1913 Oestridae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 65, 74
Gedoelstia spp. Connochaetes taurinus Alcelaphus buselaphus	Basson, P. A., 1966 a, pl. 1, fig. B all from Southern Africa
Gedoelstia cristata Rodhain & Bequaert, 1913 Connochaetes gnou C. taurinus Alcelaphus buselaphus +A. lichtensteinii Damaliscus korrigum +Oryx gazella +cattle +sheep +goats horses man (ear)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 74, fig. 51 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gedoelstia haessleri Gedoelst, 1915 Syns.: Gedoelstia paradoxa Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915; G. impolita Austen, 1934. +Connochaetes taurinus +C. gnou +Alcelaphus buselaphus +A. lichtensteinii +Damaliscus dorcas +D. lunatus +D. korrigum +cattle +sheep goats horses man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Gedoelstia impolita Austen, 1934 as syn. of Gedoelstia haessleri Gedoelst, 1915.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75
Gedoelstia paradoxa Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915 as syn. of Gedoelstia haessleri Gedoelst, 1915.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75
Gehlaspulus gen. n. [lapsus for Geholaspulus]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W.; (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 31)
Geholaspulus gen. n. [nom. nud.] [lapsus as Gehlaspulus]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31) mt: G. wonsanensis sp. n.
Geholaspulus wonsanensis gen. n. sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31) Korea
Geomydoecus sp. Macrogeomys cavator	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Gephyropsylla Barrera subg. of Tiamastus host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b 186
Gigantolaelaps Fonseca, 1939 key to females	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, pp. 25-27
Gigantolaelaps Fonseca	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a
Gigantolaelaps Fonseca key key to species, female	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 27 Panama
Gigantolaelaps [spp.] hosts, distribution, health significance	Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 b Mexico; Costa Rica; Venezuela; Trinidad; Peru; Bolivia; Brazil
Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp. key Oryzomys laticeps Oryzomys sp. Tayzssu pecari Oryzomys caliginosus Oryzomys talamancae	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, pp. 25, 27-31, figs. 1-3 Colombia " " " Panama
Gigantolaelaps barrerai Fonseca, 1959 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps butantanensis (Fonseca) 1935 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps canestrinii Fonseca, 1959 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 27
Gigantolaelaps cricetidarum Morlan, 1951 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W., 1967 a, 26 North America
Gigantolaelaps gilmorei Fonseca, 1939 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 27
Gigantolaelaps gilmorei Fonseca, 1939 key Oryzomys capito O. alfaroi O. bombycinus O. caliginosus Nectomys alfari Sigmodon hispidus Reithrodontomys sumichrasti Zygodontomys microtinus Proechimys semispinosus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27-28, pls. 3, figs. 4, 8; 4 all from Panama
Gigantolaelaps goyanensis Fonseca, 1939 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26 South and Central America
Gigantolaelaps goyanensis Fons. rats	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Cumaca, Trinidad
Gigantolaelaps goyanensis Fonseca, 1939 key Zygodontomys microtinus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 28, pls. 3, figs. 1, 6; 5 Panama
Gigantolaelaps inca Fonseca, 1960 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps inca Fonseca Reithrodontomys sp.	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Omiltemi, Guerrero, Mexico
Gigantolaelaps inca Fonseca, 1960 key Oryzomys albigularis O. alfaroi Peromyscus flavidus Didelphis marsupialis Peromyscus nudipes	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M.,1966 a, 27, 28, pl. 6 all from Panama
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis (Fonseca) 1935 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps cudemansi [sic] Fonseca carrier of "cocal virus" Oryzomys laticeps velutinus	Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, R. E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L., 1964 a Trinidad: Bush Bush Is.
Gigantolaelaps oudemansi Fonseca, 1939 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 27
Gigantolaelaps oudemansi Fonseca Oryzomys sp. rats	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Belem, Para (Brasil) Cumaca and St. Pats, Trinidad
Gigantolaelaps oudemansi Fonseca, 1939 key Oryzomys capito O. alfaroi O. bombycinus O. caliginosus O. bicolor O. fulvescens Nectomys alfari Sigmodon hispidus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 28-29, 30, pls. 3 (figs.2, 7), 7 all from Panama

Gigantolaelaps oudemansi.—Continued. Zygodontomys microtinus Peromyscus flavidus Didelphis marsupialis	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R.M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a.—Continued. all from Panama
Gigantolaelaps peruvianus (Ewing) 1933 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps striatus n. sp. key Oryzomys laticeps Oryzomys lepidus Oryzomys keaysi Orymycterus juliacae	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, pp. 25, 27, 29, 30, 31-32, figs. 4-6 Peru and Colombia Peru " "
Gigantolaelaps versteegi (Oudemans) 1904 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 27
Gigantolaelaps vitzthumi Fonseca, 1939 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps vitzthumi Fonseca Oryzomys caliginosus	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Turrialba, Costa Rica
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni (Oudemans) 1910 key	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 26
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni (Oudemans, 1910) key Syn.: Macrolaelaps peruvianus Ewing, 1933. Oryzomys fulvescens O. caliginosus Nectomys alfari Zygodontomys microtinus O. capito Sigmodon hispidus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 31, 32, pls. 3 (figs. 3,5,9,10), 8-11 all from Panama
Giroudia brennani Jadin and and Vercammen, 1952 as syn. of Gahrliepia (G.) traubi Audy, Lawrence and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961 nov. comb.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 515
Glaciopsyllus antarcticus Smit and Dunnet, 1962	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 234
Gliricola sp. (near panamensis) Hoplomys gymnurus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Gliricola panamensis Werneck, 1944 Proechimys semispinosus P. centralis chiriquinus (P. semispinosus chiriquinus) Sigmodon hispidus chiriquensis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 all from Panama
Gliricola porcelli (Schrank) Cavia porcellus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Gliricola porcelli (Schrank) Cavia cobaya (skin)	Guerrero Ramirez, J., 1967 a, fig. 1 La Molina, Lima
Gliricola porcelli vectors of fungi	Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G., 1966 a, 195-197

Gliricola porcelli Linnaeus	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1970, fig. 3880
Gloiopotes costatus Wilson, 1919 Istiophorus greyi Makaira sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Guaymas, Sonora; Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Gloiopotes huttoni (Thomson, 1889) Hemiramphus melanochir	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 568 Adelaide, Australia
Gloiopotes longicaudatus (Marukawa, 1925) Xiphias gladius (general body surface, ventral surface of "sword") Istiophorus orientalis "	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 87-90, figs. 6-10 all from Nanfangao, Formosa
Gloiopotes longicaudatus (Marukawa, 1925) Makaira mazara (body surface)	Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b, 171-172 Keelung, Formosa
Glossina austeni Newst. laboratory rearing	Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A., 1967 a
Glossiphonia heteroclita	Moore, J. E., 1966 a Saskatchewan
Glycyphagus sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Glycyphagus obnormis [sic] Volgin rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Glycyphagus cadaverum (Schrk.)	Kadazhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Glycyphagus destructor (Schrn.) Oudms. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Glycyphagus destructor (Schrk.) Ouds.	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Glycyphagus domesticus (Deg).	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASS
Glycyphagus fustifer Oudms. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Glycyphagus fustifer Ouds.	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Glycyphagus ornatus Kram. rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Goniocotes [lapsus as Gonioctes]	Ryder, W. D., 1967 a
Goniocotes bidentatus [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast

G[oniocotes] chologaster [sic] chlorophos; trichlormethaphos-3 (=TKhM-3); hexachlorocyclohexane, gamma isomer	Frolov, B. A.; and Kozlov, B. I., 1968 a Krasnoi͡arsk Krai
Goniocotes compar Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1984, fig. 3907
Goniocotes gallinae De Geer 1778 Gallus gallus dom. Meleagris galopavo Phasianus sp.	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79 all from Czechoslovakia
Goniocotes gallinae (de Geer)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Goniocotes gallinae [Gallus gallus]	Lisetskai͡a, L. F., 1964 a central Moldavia
Goniocites [sic] gallinae ecology Gallus domesticus	Ryder, W. D., 1967 a Northern England
Goniocotes gallinae (Geer), 1778) [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 109 central Moldavia
Goniocotes gallinae poultry	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Goniocotes gigas Taschenberg 1879 poultry	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, fig. 9 Israel
Goniocotes gigas Taschenberg	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1982, fig. 3903
Goniocotes hologaster Nitzsch 1838 poultry	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, figs.10-11 Israel
Goniocotes hologaster [Gallus gallus] (thigh)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Goniocotes hologaster [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Goniocotes hologaster	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Goniocotes hologaster Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1983, fig. 3906
Goniocotes kurodai Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1982, fig. 3904
Goniocotes megalocephalus Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1983, fig. 3905
Gonioctes [lapsus for Goniocotes]	Ryder, W. D., 1967 a
Goniodes compar alugan, pigeons	Hauser, K. W., 1967 a
Goniodes dispar	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq

Goniodes dispar (Burm.), 1838 [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 109 central Moldavia
Goniodes dissimilis [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Goniodes dissimilis [Gallus gallus]	Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1968 a Lithuania
Goniodes dissimilis Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1981, fig. 3901
Gonoides gigas Taschenberg 1879 Gallus gallus dom.	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79 Czechoslovakia
Goniodes gigas [Gallus gallus] (body, tail, crop, under wings)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Goniodes gigas (Tasch.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Goniodes lativentris Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1980, fig. 3900
Goniodes pavonis Linné 1758 Pavo cristatus	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79 Czechoslovaki͡a
Goniodes pavonis (Linaeus, 1758) Pavo cristatus albus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Zoological Garden, Netherlands
Goniodes stylifer Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1981, fig. 3902
Goniodes truncatus [Gallus gallus] (body)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Goniodes truncatus [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Grallobia fulicae (Troues., 1885)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Grallobia porzanae (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I.O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Grallobia proctogamus (Troues., 1885)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Grallobia rallorum (Robin, 1877)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, M. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Groschaftella Samsinak, 1957 as syn. of Haemogamasus Berlese.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 239
Grubs, Cattle. See Hypoderma.	
Guntherana tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64

Guntherana (Guntherana) antipodiana (Hirst) Rattus conatus Melomys lutillus Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 782 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Trombewingia) bakeri (Fonseca, 1955) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132
Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope (Womersley) Uromys caudimaculatus Perameles nasuta Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 783 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis (Hirst) Melomys cervinipes Rattus fuscipes Isoodon macroura Uromys caudimaculatus Parameles nasuta Melomys lutillus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 779 Queensland, all from
Guntherana domrowi sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 888, 890, 891, fig. 3
Arenaria interpres	Lisianski Island, North Central Pacific
Sterna fuscata	Sand Island, Johnston Atoll, North Central Pacific
Anous stolidus	Pearl and Hermes Reef, North Central Pacific
Guntherana (Guntherana) emphyla Domrow Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 781 Queensland
Guntherana (Derrickiella) heaslipi (Womersley & Heaslip) Uromys caudimaculatus Perameles nasuta Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 780 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis (Womersley & Heaslip) Rattus fuscipes Melomys lutillus Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Perameles nasuta	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 782 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Guntherana) kallipygos (Gunther) Antechinus stuartii	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 783 Queensland
Guntherana (Derrickiella) perameles (Womersley) Isoodon macroura Perameles nasuta	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 781 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans Domrow Rattus fuscipes Perameles nasuta Uromys caudimaculatus Melomys cervinipes Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 779 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica (Womersley) Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus Isoodon macroura Rattus conatus Rattus fuscipes Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 782 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Domrow Rattus fuscipes Antechimus stuartii Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Perameles nasuta Rattus conatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 781 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi (Gunther) Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Rattus fuscipes Perameles nasuta Melomys lutillus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 781 Queensland, all from
Guntherana (Derrickiella) similis (Womersley & Heaslip) Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 781 Queensland
Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi (Womersley) Rattus fuscipes Uromys caudimaculatus Hydromys chrysogaster Perameles nasuta Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 780 Queensland, all from
Guntherana taylorae n. sp. Rattus assimilis	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 45-46, 47, 54, 55, figs. 42-54 Pearl Beach, New South Wales
Guntherana (Derrickiella) wongabelensis (Womersley) Hydromys chrysogaster Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 779 Queensland, all from
Gymnolaelaps Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Gymnolaelaps annectans Womersley Rattus rattus Isoodon macroura Perameles nasuta Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769 Queensland, all from
Gymnolaelaps canestrinii (Berlese, 1903)	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel
Gypsigogus gen. n. Colpocephalidae	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 200, 202, 212, 220 tod: G. novoannus sp. n.
Gypsigogus novoannus gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Trigonoceps occipitalis	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 212, 213-214, 215, fig. 5; pl. 2, photo 8; pl. 3, photo 9 Rüttwasteppe (Ostafrika)

Gypsigogus novoannus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 As syn. of Colpocephalum subzebra Bedford, 1939	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Gypsigogus satellitus sp. n. Pseudogyps bengalensis	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 214-215, pl. 3, photo 10 Erdumsegelung der Galathea
Gyropus diplomys n. sp. Diplomys labilis	Mendez, E., 1967 a, 555-557, figs. 1-3 Achiote, Province of Colon, Panama
Gyropus ovalis Burmeister Cavia porcellus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Gyropus ovalis Burmeister Cavia cobaya (skin)	Guerrero Ramirez, J., 1967 a, figs. 2-3 La Molina, Lima
Gyropus setifer Ewing Proechimys semispinosus Hoplomys gymnurus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 all from Panama

Gyrostigma Brauer, 1884 Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 58-59, 65
Gyrostigma conjungens Enderlein, 1901 +Diceros bicornis (stomach)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 59 Kilimanjaro; Kenya
Gyrostigma pavesii (Corti, 1895) Syn.: Gyrostigma rhinocerontis bicornis Brauer, 1897. Diceros bicornis +D. simus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 59-60, fig. 39 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gyrostigma pavesii Ceratotherium simum (wall of stomach)	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 193-195, figs. 2-5 Zululand
Gyrostigma rhinocerontis bicornis Brauer, 1897 as syn. of Gyrostigma pavesii (Corti, 1895)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 60

Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls,
key	G. M.; and Tipton, V. J.,
key to species	1966 a, 177, 187
	Panama
Haemaphysalis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a
vector, haemosporidiosis	Romania
Haemaphysalis	Hoogstraal, H., 1965 b
phylogeny	
Haemaphysalis	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 b
evolution, interrelationships with host	
Haemaphysalis Koch	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a,
Ixodidae, key	600, 610-611
key to species	
Haemaphysalis	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a,
keys to larvae, nymphs,	257-261
male and female, South Indian species	
Haemaphysalis [sp.]	Caldwell, L. D., 1966 a
Sylvilagus palustris	Savannah Beach, Savannah,
palustris	Georgia
Haemaphysalis ?sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish,
Cervus (Rusa) philippinus	D. W., 1968 a, 410
Sus celebensis philippensis	all from Nueva Ecija and
	Quezon Provinces, Luzon Is.,
	P. I.
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F.
Melogale personata tonquinia	J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D.,
	1968 a
	Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.;
(body surface)	Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina,
[Lacerta agilis]	A. A., 1964 a
[Lacerta]	all from Northern Caucasus
[L. saxicola]	
Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov,
Gymnodactylus caspius	S., 1965 a
(Eichwald)	all from Western Turkmenia
Eublepharis macularis (Blyth)	
Phrynocephalus helioscopus (Pallas)	
Eumeces schneideri (Daudin)	
Eremias velox (Pallas)	
E. strauchi Kessler	
Agama sanguinolenta (Pallas)	
A. caucasica (Eichwald)	
Eremias lineolata (Nikolsky)	
Haemaphysalis spp.	Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia,
vector, hexachlorane	I. V.; and Rostomashvili,
	A. P., 1966 a
Haemaphysalis aciculifer	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a,
Warburton, 1913	610, 611, 637, 640
key	all from Upper-Volta,
bovins	French West Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia	
Redunca redunca	
Ourebia ourebi	
Haemaphysalis aciculifer	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J.,
Warburton 1913	1965 a, 485
Bucorvus abyssinicus	Cameroun

Haemaphysalis aciculifer	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J.
Bos	B., 1967 a, 74-75
Tragelaphus (T.) spekei	all from Tanzania
Gazella thomsonii	
Haemaphysalis aculeata	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a
Lavarra, 1905	249,252,257,259,261,262,
keys	figs. 2, 5
	South India
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea)	Kitaoka, S.; and Morii, T.,
ambigua Neumann, 1901	1967 a, figs. 1-9
biology, immature stages	
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G.M.;
anomala Warburton	and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 196-
redescription	201, figs. 1-25
Canis lupus pallipes	India
cow	"
Felis pardus subsp.	"
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis	"
Cervus unicolor niger	Nepal
C. u. equinus	Cambodia
Bos sondaicus subsp.	Republic of Vietnam
humans	Nepal; Thailand
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma)	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg,
anoplos sp. n.	G.; and Klein, J.-M., 1967 a,
Nesomys rufus	figs. 1-10
	Tananarive Province,
	Madagascar
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
asiaticus (Supino)	H., 1966 a, 1175, 1176-1186,
Syn.: Opisthodon gestroi	figs. 11-62
Supino.	
Viverra zibetha	Burma
Felis nebulosa	"
Viverra t. tangalunga	Malaysia; Borneo Island
Felis bengalensis tingia	"
F. pardus fusca	"
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	Borneo Island
philippinensis	
Felis sp.	Thailand
Viverra zibetha zibetha	"
V. sp.	Vietnam
Haemaphysalis (H.) atherurus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F.
Atherurus macrourus subsp.	J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D.,
	1968 a
	Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
bispinosa Neumann	H., 1966 b, 1188, 1189, 1192,
redescription	figs. 1-9
	India
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal,
bispinosa Neumann 1897	H.; Schaller, G. B.; and
Rattus rattus rufescens	Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117
cow, brahma	all from Kanha National
	Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Haemaphysalis bispinosa	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben,
Pitta brachyura	R., [1967 a]
Tephrodornis pondicerianus	all from South India
Turdoides affinis	
Haemaphysalis bispinosa	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a,
Neumann, 1897	249,252,258,259,260,261,263,
keys	figs. 2, 5
cow	Madras, India

Haemaphysalis bremneri Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possums"	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Nuttall and Warburton, 1915 chromosomes and sex determination Protemnodon sp.	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838 Queensland
Haemaphysalis bremneri Roberts, 1963 chromosomes and sex determination Trichosurus vulpecula	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838, 839, figs. 1-3 Queensland
Haemaphysalis birmaniae n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 31-32, pl. 10, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Haemaphysalis bispinosa life cycle	Han, T. W.; and Jeon, Y., 1967 a, fig. 1
Haemaphysalis bispinosa cattle	Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, S. K., 1967 a Korea
Haemaphysalis bispinosa cattle	Han, T. W.; Kim, S. K.; and Jeon, Y., 1966 a, figs.11-14 Korea
Haemaphysalis bispinosa capturing unfed ticks	Namba, N., 1963 b
Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) capricornis sp. n. Capricornis sumatraensis swettenhami	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 a, 783-786, figs. 1-10 Satun Province, Thailand
Haemaphysalis caucasica Ol. Apodemus silvaticus [Homo sapiens]	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Haemaphysalis caucasica	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis caucasica Ol. [Acrocephalus arundinaceus]	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Haemaphysalis caucasica	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis sp. n. Sus verrucosus celebensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 d, 1001-1003, figs. 1-9 Celebes (Indonesia)
Haemaphysalis centropi Kohls, 1949 keys Acridotheres tristis Sylvia minula Centropus sinensis	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249, 254, 258, 260, 263, fig. 3 all from South India
Haemaphysalis chordelis [sic] (Packard) Aix sponsa Bonasa umbellus	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch intergeneric copulation, Ixodes	Kali͡agin, I͡u. S., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis concinna	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis concinna vector, Theileria sergenti	Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, B. I., 1964 a Korea
Haemaphysalis concinna mouton	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92, 93 Southwest France
Haemaphysalis concinna chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch [Bos taurus]	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Haemaphysalis concinna	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis concinna	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Haemaphysalis concinna tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1897 Apodemus agrarius corea domestic cattle	Noh, Y. T., 1966 b all from Korea
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga Trapido & Hoogstraal, 1964 keys	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249, 252, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, figs. 2, 4 South India
Haemaphysalis cuspidata Warburton, 1910 keys +Paradoxurus niger	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249, 252, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, figs. 2, 5 Colombo, Ceylon
Haemaphysalis ellipticum Koch as syn. of Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin)	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997
Haemaphysalis elongata Neumann, 1897 "probably the vector of Achromaticus brygooi sp. n."	Uilenberg, G., 1967 d, 389
Haemaphysalis ethiopica Travassos Dias n. sp. Taurotragus oryx	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b, pp. 162-164, 166, 167, fig. 2 Quisama, Angola
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eupleres sp. n. Eupleres sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997, 998, 999, figs. 1-8 Madagascar
Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya sp. n. Hemitragus j. jemlahicus	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 d, 805-809, figs. 1-20 Uttar Pradesh, India

Haemaphysalis hispanica Gil Collado, 1938 Oryctolagus cuniculus	Morel, P.-C.; and Rageau, J., 1967 a Camargue, Bouches-du-Rhône
Haemaphysalis hoodi Warburton and Nuttall, 1909	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 13 Garamba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis hoodi Warburton et Nuttall, 1909 key Francolinus bicalcaratus Centropus senegalensis	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 610, 611, 612, 639 Upper-Volta, French West Africa "
Haemaphysalis hoodi Warburton et Nuttall 1909	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Haemaphysalis houyi Nuttall et Warburton, 1915 key Xerus erythropus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 610, 611, 612-613, 639 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Haemaphysalis houyi Nuttall et Warburton 1915 Xerus erythropus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Haemaphysalis howletti Waraurton, 1913	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 267 South India
Haemaphysalis hystricis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 32-34, pl. X, figs. 6-10; pl. XI, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis human (arm) Dremomys rufigenis subsp. Melogale personata tonquinia Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Haemaphysalis inermis Coturnix c. coturnix Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Muscicapa s. striata	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356, 358, 361 all from Egypt
Haemaphysalis inermis	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis inermis medium for cultivation of Coxiella burneti	Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, J., 1965 a
Haemaphysalis inermis tick-borne encephalitis virus transmitted to Sorex araneus (exper.)	Kožuch, O.; et al., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis Sorex araneus, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis	Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; Nosek, J.; and Chmela, J., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93 Southwest France

H[aemaphysalis] inermis vector, encephalitis	Manolova, N.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemaphysalis inermis ticks, vector of tick-encephalitis virus to Capreolus capreolus	Nosek, J.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis inermis vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemaphysalis inermis Bir.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135 Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis inermis Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis inermis Bir.	Uspenskaîa, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Haemaphysalis inermis	Uspenskaîa, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis inermis	Uspenskaîa, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Haemaphysalis intermedia Francolinus pondicerianus Galloperdix lunulata Cacomantis merulinus Pitta brachyura Mirafra assamica Lanius cristatus Dicrurus leucophaeus Sturnus pagodarum Acridotheres tristis Tephrodornis pondicerianus Pycnonotus cafer Turdoides affinis Orthotomus sutorius Acrocephalus dumetorum Copsychus saularis Saxicoloides fulicata Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus Canis aureus Lepus nigricollis	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton & Nuttall, 1909 keys	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,258,259,260,261,263, 264,265, figs. 2, 6 South India
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nutt. et Warb. Ricketsia-carrier	Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P., 1967 a; 1967 b; 1967 c
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Cooley, 1946 key Syn.: Haemaphysalis kohlsi Aragão and Fonseca, 1951. asua nasua Tayassu tajacu Odocoileus virginianus Coendou rothschildi Tapirus bairdii	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187-188 all from Panama

Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis Hoogstraal and Varma, 1962 Agama tuberculata domestic sheep Petaurista petaurista albiventer Mus musculus Rattus rattoides	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 b, 674-679, figs. 1-15 Kashmir, India; Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, and Swat State, Pakistan Swat State, Pakistan all from Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, Pakistan
Haemaphysalis kohlsi Aragão and Fonseca, 1951 as syn. of Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Cooley, 1946.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187
Haemaphysalis kutchensis Hoogstraal & Trapido, 1963	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 252,264,267, figs. 2, 6 South India
Haemaphysalis kutchensis Hoogstraal and Trapido, 1963 Phasianus colchicus karpowi	Noh, Y. T., 1966 b Korea
Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis Trapido, Hoogstraal & keys	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,256,257,258,260,261, 265, figs. 2, 4 South India
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp. Melogale personata tonquinia Viverricula indica subsp. Herpestes javanicus exilis H. auropunctatus subsp. Rattus spp. Dremomys rufigenis subsp. Tupaia glis modesta human	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei Larrousse redescription Muntiacus (=Cervulus) muntjac annamensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 b, 1193-1195, 1196, figs. 27-43 Vietnam
Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin) Colius passer ardeua concolor Chrysococcyx cupreus Cercopithecus aethiops centralis Crocuta crocuta Felis (Leptailurus) serval Panthera (P.) pardus Genetta tigrina aequatorialis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 13-15 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis leachi Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin) (type of subg.) Syn.: H. ellipticum Koch.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachii (Audouin)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1173, 1174, 1176, figs. 1-10

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi Audouin 1827 Rattus rattus narbadae Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga Felis pardus fusca Canis a. aureus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Haemaphysalis leachi (Audouin 1827) Nandinia binotata Hybomys univittatus chat Crocidura sp. Mastomys coucha civette Vulpes pallida Felis lybica Atilax paludinosus Genetta tigrina panthère Mungos mungo talboti	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 all from Cameroun
Haemaphysalis leachii Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Haemaphysalis leachi Mus platythrix Herpestes edwardsi	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Haemaphysalis leachii sp. 1 keys fox	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,258,259,260,264,265, figs. 2, 6 Gujarat State, India
Haemaphysalis leachii sp. 2 keys mongoose	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,254,257,258,259,260, 265, figs. 2, 3 Mysore State, India
Haemaphysalis leachii Canis familiaris Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus Pedetes capensis taborae Arvicanthis abyssinicus Genetta genetta Viverra (Civettictis) civetta civetta Man Rattus (Praomys) sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 178, 179, 180, 181, 191 all from Tanzania
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Audouin, 1827) chèvre	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 247 Rwanda Republic
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi Audouin dogs	Goldsmid, J. M., 1963 a Southern Rhodesia
Haemaphysalis leachi leachi (Audouin, 1827) key chien Cricetomys gambianus Civettictis civetta Genetta sp.	Hamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 610, 611, 613, 637, 639,640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii	Walker, J. B., 1960 b, figs. 3-4

Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Bos Canis familiaris Felis catus Lepus europaeus crawshayi Canis adustus notatus Genetta genetta Viverra (Civettictus) civetta civetta Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Crocuta crocuta Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca Panthera (Leo) leo Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri Tortoise	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 76-78 all from Tanzania
Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami Santos Dias, 1954 Atelerix albiventris Lepus aegyptius Civettictis civetta	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 610, 6100, 613, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Santos Dias, 1954 Canis familiaris Felis catus Pedetes capensis taborae Canus adustus notatus Otocyon megalotis virgatus Genetta genetta Genetta tigrina Genetta sp. Viverra (Civettictis) c. civetta Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus ignitus H. (Galerella) sanguineus subsp. Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Felis (Caracal) caracal nubicus Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Ictonyx striatus albescens	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 76, 77, 79-80 all from Tanzania
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard, 1869) Sylvilagus brasiliensis Peromyscus sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Koch, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 188 all from Panama
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris diurnal rhythm	George, J. E., 1964 b
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) Sylvilagus audobonii	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) Bonasa umbellus Phasianus colchicus Cyanocitta cristata Dendroica caerulescens Seiurus aurocapillus Quiscalus quiscula Zonotrichia albicollis Melospiza georgiana	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Rickettsia canada, vectors	McKiel, J. A.; Bell, E. J.; and Lackman, D. B., 1967 a, 1967 b
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris sclerotized and unsclerotized integument	Nathanson, M. E., 1967 a
Haemaphysalus leporispalustris temperature, effect on parasites	Nelson, E. V.; and Camin, J. H., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) cottontail rabbits and birds, ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E.L.; and Lamb, J.T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris radioisotope labeling of progeny by inoculation of procreant females	Sonenshine, D.E.; and Yunker, C. E., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris variation and covariation	Thomas, P. A., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis longicornis Neumann, 1901 (= H. bispinosa Neumann, 1897) chromosomes and sex determination cow	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 838, 839, figs. 4,5 Queensland
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) luzonensis sp. n. Cervus (Rusa) philippinus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 402-410, figs. 1-35 all from Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Is., P. I.
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) madagascariensis Colas-Belcour and Millot redescription	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 c, figs. 1-19
Haemaphysalis megalaimae Rajagopalan, 1963 keys Megalaima viridis	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a, 249,252,254,258,260,265, figs. 2, 3 South India
Haemaphysalis minuta Kohls, 1950 keys	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a, 249,252,256,257,258,259,260, 265, figs. 2, 4 South India
Haemaphysalis mjobergi [orig. host Rissa equina a lapsus for Rusa (deer)] from grass	Kohls, G. M., 1961 a Poi, southwest Sarawak
Haemaphysalis muhsami Santos Dias Mungos mungo gotneh Genetta tigrina aequatorialis Herpestes (H.) ichneumon Crocuta crocuta	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 15 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis muhsami T. S. Dias 1954 Ichneumia albicauda Genetta genetta Atelerix albiventris	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485-486 all from Cameroun
Haemaphysalis nepalensis Hoogstraal, 1962 in subgen. Herpetobia, combination not made	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V., 1965 b, 675

Haemaphysalis (Dermaphysalis) nesomys subgen. n., sp. n. (tod of subgen.) Nesomys rufus	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Klein, J.-M., 1966 a, 1199, 1200, 1201-1202, figs. 1-11 eastern Madagascar
Haemaphysalis neumanni D. Rickettsia-carrier	Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P., 1967 a; 1967 b; 1967 c
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) neumanni Dönitz redescription	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 b, 1190-1191, 1192-1193, figs. 10-26 Japan
Haemaphysalis neumanni vector, Theileria sergenti	Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, B. I., 1964 a Korea
Haemaphysalis neumanni vector, Theileria sergenti	Laptev, V. I., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 parthenogenesis	Laptev, V. I., 1963 b
Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica P. Sch.	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis orientalis Procavia sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 75, 81 Tanzania
Haemaphysalis otophila sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Haemaphysalis otophila	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis otophila Schulz [Lacerta] (body surface)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Haemaphysalis otophila Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Haemaphysalis otophila P. Sch.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135 Bulgaria
Haemophysalis otophila vector, haemosporidiosis	Tsomai͡a, I. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Haemaphysalis otophila P. Sch. [Bos taurus] [Citellus suslicus]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Haemaphysalis otophila	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis otophyla [sic]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Haemaphysalis (K.) papuana group Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P.I.
Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari Warburton, 1913 keys tiger	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a, 249,252,256,257,258,260,261, 266, figs. 2, 4 India
Haemaphysalis paraturturis Hoogstraal, Trapido & +Felis chaus +Centropus sinensis dog goat	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a, 267 Hyderabad, India Poona, India " "
Haemaphysalis parmata Neumann	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 16 Garamba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis parmata Neumann, 1905 Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 247-248 Rwanda Republic
Haemaphysalis parmata Neumann key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 610, 611
Haemaphysalis parmata (Neumann 1905)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 486 Cameroun
Haemaphysalis parmata Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 75, 82 Tanzania
Haemaphysalis parva carriers of 2 unclassified viruses, taken from 2 goats, one suffering from lumbar paralysis	Panda, S. N., 1966 a
Haem[aphysalis] plumbeum polychlorpinene	Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Haemaphysalis plumbeum	Minchev, N.; and Pishchiĭski, G., 1959 c Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) psalistos sp. n. Cervus (Rusa) philippinus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1967 a, figs. 1-28 all from Luzon Island, Philippines
Haemaphysalis (K.) psalistos Hoogstraal, Kohls, and Parrish (1967) Cervus (Rusa) philippinus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 all from Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Is., P. I.
Haemaphysalis punctata +Boeuf	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Haemaphysalis punctata ecology, vector of Babesia	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Haemaphysalis punctata sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy

Haemaphysalis punctata seasonal dynamics	Bedesku, K., 1965 b Romania
Haemaphysalis punctata Oryctolagus cuniculus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a all from Sweden
Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz. Sturnus vulgaris Alectoris graeca Pedrix [sic] daurica Oenanthe isabellina Streptopelia orientalis Phasianus colchicus [Homo sapiens] [Bos taurus] Citellus relictus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Issyk-Kul Lake region
Haemaphysalis punctata vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis punctata Coturnix c. coturnix Crex crex Oenanthe pleschanke Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Sylvia c. communis Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Muscicapa s. striata Anthus t. trivialis	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 f, 356, 357, 358 all from Egypt
Haemaphysalis punctata	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Haemaphysalis punctata [Bos taurus]	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Haem[aphysalis] punctata polychlorpinene	Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Haemaphysalis punctata boeuf mouton Sylvia sp. Lepus europaeus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93 all from Southwest France
H[aemaphysalis] punctata vector, encephalitis	Manolova, N.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemaphysalis punctatus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis punctata [Bos taurus]	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Haemaphysalis punctata tick paralysis, chickens	Pavlov, P., 1964 b Bourgas, Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis punctata vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District

Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz. vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemaphysalis punctata vector, tularemia	Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M., 1966 a
Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135 Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis punctata vectors, encephalitis	Topciu, Vl.; et al., 1968 a
Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Franz. [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Haemaphysalis punctata	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis punctata	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Haemaphysalis punctata hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Haemaphysalis punctata tick typhus vectors	Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, H. M., 1966 a Asia
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae sp. n. Bos taurus goat, domestic goat, wild	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 787, 791-797, 798, 799, figs. 19-53, 55 Kirgiz SSR; Georgia SSR " Tadzhik SSR
Haemaphysalis (H.) rusae Kohls Cervus (Rusa) philippinus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 all from Nueva Ecija and Quezon Province, Luzon Is., P. I.
Haemaphysalis silvafelis Hoogstraal & Trapido, 1963 +Felis chaus	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a, 268 Hyderabad, India
Haemaphysalis simplex Neumann, 1897 "probably the vector of Achromaticus brygooi sp. n."	Uilenberg, G., 1967 d, 389
Haemaphysalis spinigera vectors of disease, ticks, Kaisodi virus	Bhatt, P. N.; et al., 1966 a Mysore State, South India
Haemaphysalis spinigera Kyasanur forest disease vector	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 c India
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) spinigera Neumann 1897 Rattus blanfordi human buffalo	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Haemaphysalis spinigera vector, experimental, of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Nosek, J.; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera vectors of disease, ticks, identification of Kaisodi virus	Pavri, K. M.; and Casals, J., 1966 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera vector of Kyasanur forest disease virus	Rao, T. R., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1897 keys	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,254,257,258,259,260, 266, figs. 2, 3 South India
Haemaphysalis sulcata structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c, fig. 1(1)
Haemaphysalis sulcata sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zhe
Haemaphysalis sulcata Can. Eremias multiocellata Eremias velox	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Haemaphysalis sulcata Coturnix c. coturnix Crex crex	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356 all from Egypt
Haemaphysalis sulcata Canestrini and Fanzago, 1878 in subgen. Herpetobia, combination not made	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 b, 675
Haemaphysalis sulcata Canestrini et Fanzago [Lacerta agilis] (body surface) [Lacerta] (body surface)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Haemaphysalis sulcata Can. et Fanz. 1877 Apathya cappadocica Ophisops elegans Lacerta parva Natrix natrix	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 all from Turkey
Haemaphysalis sulcata vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemaphysalis sulcata vector, anaplasmosis	Rakhimov, T. Kh., 1965 a Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R.
Haemaphysalis sulcata Can. et Fanz.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135 Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Haemaphysalis sulcata hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) susphilippensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 616-621, figs. 1-20
Sus celebensis philippensis	Luzon Island
Cervus (Rusa) philippinus	" "
Sus celebensis mindanensis	Mindanao Island
Haemaphysalis tauffliebi n. sp.	Morel, P. C., 1965 g, 281-284, figs. 1-2
Atherura africana	Congo-Ouest (Moyen-Congo)
Lemniscomys striatus	"
Tatera sp.	Cameroun
Haemaphysalis tauffliebi Morel, 1965	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a
Haemaphysalis tauffliebi Morel, 1965 Tatera sp.	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun
Haemaphysalis turturis experimental vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Nosek, J.; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis turturis exper. vector of Kyasanur forest disease virus	Rao, T. R., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis turturis Nuttall & Warburton, 1915 keys +dove	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,257,259,260,261,262, 266, figs. 2, 5 Ceylon
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) vietnamensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Wilson, N. A., 1966 a, 614-617, figs. 1-10 Vietnam
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall & Warburton, 1907 keys +fowl	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a, 249,252,258,259,260,261,264, 266, figs. 2, 6 Malaya
Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nutt. Alticola argentatus Ochotona macrotis Clethrionomys frater Stenocranius gregalis	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Chon-Kyzylsu, Karabatkak, Lake Issyk-Kul region
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni Nuttall, 1912	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 787-791, 798, figs. 1-18, 54
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsi	Cheng-tu, Szechwan Province, China
Hemitragus j. jemlahicus	Uttar Pradesh, India
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) yeni Toumanoff redescription	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 b, 1196-1197, figs. 44-52 Vietnam
Haematobia atripalpis Bezzi ecology	Bakuma, N. I., 1966 a Odessa oblast
Haematobia irritans. [See also Horn fly]	
Haematobia irritans temperature, effect on horn fly predation by Sphaeridium scarabaeoides	Bourne, J. R.; and Hays, K. L., 1968 a
Haematobia irritans home made backrubber	Bram, R. A.; Bissell, T. L.; and Harrison, F. P., 1964 a
Haematobia irritans (L.) laboratory propagation	Depner, K. R., 1962 b

Haematobia irritans ultraviolet radiation, arrested development	Depner, K. R., 1962 c
Haematobia irritans (L.) Bacillus thuringiensis inhibits larval development, feed additive	Gingrich, R. E., 1965 b
Haematobia irritans review of recent developments in control	Graham, O. H.; and Harris, R. L., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans colony establishment	Hargett, L. T.; and Goulding, R. L., 1962 c
Haematobia irritans artificial rearing media	Harris, R. L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans mating habits	Harris, R. L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D., 1968 a
Haematobia irritans	Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, J. V., 1967 a Indiana
Haematobia irritans control, sterile-male technique	International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna, 1965 a
Haematobia irritans (L.) ultraviolet radiation, attractant	Morgan, N. O., 1964 b
Haematobia irritans laboratory propagation	Morgan, N.O., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans ultraviolet radiation an attractant	Morgan, N.O., 1966 b
Haematobia irritans cattle diet, survival	Morgan, N.O.; and Graham, O.H. 1966 a
Haematobia irritans egg color variations	Morgan, N.O.; and Schmidt, C.D., 1966 b
Haematobia irritans (L.) new rearing techniques	Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, R. L.; and Hoffman, R. A., 1968 a
Haematobia irritans flight behaviour	Tugwell, P.; Burns, E. C.; and Witherspoon, B., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans reproduction, mating behavior, sexing adults and pupae	Witherspoon B.; and Burns, E. C., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment barn fogging with pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide	De Foliart, G. R.; and Eschle, J. L., 1961 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment methoxychlor, milk residues after dusting with wettable powder	De Foliart, G. R.; and Willett, D. N., 1961 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Imidan malathion dimethoate fenthion Baygon methoxychlor	Dorsey, C.K.; Heishman, J.O.; and Cunningham, C.J., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment control, spray, dust, pour-on	Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H., 1962 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Ronnel, low-volume application	Eschle, J. L.; and Berry, I. L., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment control, ultra-low-volume application of insecticides, cattle	Eschle, J. L.; and Miller, A., 1968 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment insecticide trials	Harris, R. L., 1964 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment tepa aziridinyl benzoquinone compound apholate	Harris, R.L.; and Frazar, E. D., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Ronnel, residues in meat and milk	Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, J. L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, O. H., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment coumaphos	Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; amd Beardsley, D. W., 1968 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment malathion, aerial applications of range cattle	Kantack, B. H.; Berndt, W. [illegible]; and Balsbaugh, E. U. (jr.), 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Co-Ral, Tiguvon, Neguvon, Ruelene, systemic	Kinzer, H. G.; and Bullard, R. G., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment control, electrochemical toxicant device, Shell SD-8447	Morgan, N. O., 1967 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Ruelene, toxaphene	Rogoff, W. M.; and Kohler, P. H., 1961 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Ciodrin and Vapona	Shell Chemical Co., N. Y., 1966 a
Haematobia stimulans (Meig) ecology	Bakuma, N. I., 1966 a Odessa oblast
[Haematopinus] gematopinoza Polychlorpinene	Zakamyrdin, I. A., 1963 a
Haematopinus sp. Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a, fig. 5a

Haematopinus apri Goureau, 1866 Cervus elaphus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 7 Poland
Haematopinus asini (Linn.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20 Iraq
Haematopinus asini horse debility, control	Nolan, P., 1963 a
Haematopinus asini	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1965, fig. 3870
Haematopinus asini (Linnaeus, 1758) Syn: Haematopinus macrocephalus (Burm., 1838) Equus caballus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 7 Poland
Haematopinus eurysternus insecticides, cattle	Evans, F. W., 1967 a
Haematopinus eurysternus dichlorvos resin strips	Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D.G., 1968 a
Haematopinus eurysternus insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Haematopinus eurysternus Gamma-BHC, derris, organophosphorus compounds, cattle	Macleod, N. S. M., 1967 a
Haematopinus eurysternus sprays, dairy cattle	Matthysse, J. G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R., 1967 a
Haematopinus eurysternus buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 746
Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch) treatment, cattle	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 a
Haematopinus eurystemus[sic] [Sus scrofa]	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Haematopinus eurysternus	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1966, fig. 3871
Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch, 1818)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 8 Poland
Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitsch) key +cattle	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 278 Panama
Haematopinus macrocephalus (Burm., 1838) as syn. of Haematopinus asini (Linnaeus, 1758)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 7 Poland
Haematopinus suis Linn acaricides	Berndt, W. L.; Kantack, B. H.; and Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Haematopinus suis control, pigs	Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C., 1967 a, 1 fig.
Haematopinus suis (L.) vector, swine fever, hogs	Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A., 1968 a

Haematopinus suis vector, African plague	Kovalenko, I͡a. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G., 1967 a
Haematopinus suis (Linnaeus 1758) swine, domestic	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Haematopinus suis	Ramcke, J., 1966 a
Haematopinus suis [Ovis aries]	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Haematopinus suis (Linne, 1758) [Sus scrofa]	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Haematopinus suis swine, control	Supperer, R.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Kutzer, E., 1968 a
Haematopinus suis	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1966, fig. 3872
Haematopinus suis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 8 Poland
Haematopinus suis key Sus scrofa	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 278 Panama
Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burm.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20 Iraq
Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister 1839) Bos bubalus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Haematopinus tuberculatus Burmeister	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1967, fig. 3873
Haematosiphon metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Haematosiphon Champion 1900 Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 462, 474-475, 497, 498, 500
Haematosiphon inodorus metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(14d, 16b); 7(17, 21c, 25a, e, g)
Haematosiphon inodorus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 215, fig. 10(28a-f)
Haematosiphon inodorus (Dugés, 1892) Aquila chrysaëtos	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 475-478, 495, 529, 531-532, figs. 2(6d); 11(25d, 33a, 36h-i); 12(69); 13(4b, 24) Texas
Haematosiphoninae metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79

Haematosiphoninae cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 223
Haematosiphoninae Jordan & Rothschild Cimicidae, key key to genera	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 294, 461-462, 499
Haemixodes n. subg. Ixodes	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1967 a, 391 tod: Ixodes (Haemixodes) uruguayensis n. sp.
Haemobaphes Steenstrup and Lütken, 1861	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 853, 856
Haemobaphes sp. Ammodytes tobianus personatus	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 862 Qualicum Beach, Tofino, west coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia
Haemobaphes cyclopterina of Wilson, 1912 as syn. of Haemobaphes intermedius sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 859
Haemobaphes diceraus Wilson, 1917 Cymatogaster aggregata (gill arches)	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 855, 856-859, figs. 1-5 Departure Bay, Nanaimo, British Columbia
Haemobaphes dilectus Leigh-Sharpe, 1934 "does not belong to Haemobaphes"	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 855
Haemobaphes enodis Wilson, 1917	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 855
Haemobaphes intermedius sp. nov. Syn.: Haemobaphes cyclopterina of Wilson 1912. Oligocottus maculosus Artedius harringtoni	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 853, 859-862, 863, figs. 6-11 Departure Bay, Nanaimo, and Bowen Is., Georgia Strait, British Columbia
Haemobaphes parvus (Wilson, 1917)	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 855
Haemobaphes theragrae Yamaguti, 1939	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 855
Haemobora Curtis, 1824 as syn. of Lipoptena Nitzsch	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 97
Haemobora Curtis 1824 as syn. of Lipoptena Ntz., 1818	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 5, 134
Haemobora pallipes Curtis 1824 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54, 136
Haemodipsus janckei nom. nov. Syn.: Haemodipsus ventricosus Jancke, 1932 [nec (Denny 1842)]	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 811
Haemodipsus leporis sp. n. Lepus timidus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 811- 813, figs. 13-17 Sverdlovsk oblast; Kazan zoo; Yakutiia
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus (Burmeister) Lepus europaeus occidentalis Lepus timidus scoticus Lepus timidus hibernicus	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 30 all from United Kingdom
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus (Burmeister, 1839) Lepus europaeus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 12-13 Poland
Haemodipsus ventricosus Jancke, 1932 [nec (Denny, 1842)] as syn. of Haemodipsus janckei nom. nov.	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 811
Haemodipsus ventricosus [Oryctolagus cuniculus]	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Haemodipsus ventricosus rabbit, wild	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a Herm; Lundy
Haemodipsus ventricosus (Denny, 1842) [Oryctolagus cuniculus]	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Haemodipsus ventricosus (Denny, 1842) Lepus europaeus Oryctolagus cuniculus Rattus norvegicus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 13 all from Poland
Haemogamasidae Oudemans, 1926 key key to genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 10
Haemogamasidae chelicerae, comparative morphology	Goncharova, A. A., 1963 a
Haemogamasinae Oudemans Dermanyssidae, key key to genera	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1966 a, 122-123, 238-239
Haemogamasus Haemogamasidae, key key to species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10, 12-13
Haemogamasus Berlese Dermanyssidae; Haemogamasinae, key key to species Syn.: Groschaftella Samsinak, 1957.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 239-242
Haemogamasus sp. Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Shuna Is., Scotland
Haemogamasus sp. Phenacomys intermedius Ochotona princeps	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming

Haemogamasus spp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus sp. Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Haemogamasus sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemogamasus sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Haemogamasus alaskensis Ewing, 1925 key Microtus longicaudus Zapus princeps Peromyscus sp. Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 13, figs. 45,102,110,211,226,329, 543 all from Utah
Haemogamasus alaskensis Ewing Microtus richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell), 1872 key Citellus lateralis Dipodomys ordii Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus longicaudus Glaucomys sabrinus Microtus sp. Zapus princeps Thomomys talpoides Onychomys leucogaster Eutamias umbrinus Neotoma lepida Peromyscus sp. Neotoma cinerea Thomomys bottae Ochotona princeps Peromyscus truei Citellus armatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus montanus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13, 14-15, figs. 49,51-53,79,112,114,116, 117,191,202,210,212,218,249, 252,273,284,328,352,380,383, 396,400,542,544,550,559 all from Utah
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell, 1872) Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. V.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell, 1872) Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22 all from Moldavian SSR
Haemogamasus ambulans Thorell [Asio flammeus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Haemogamasus ambulans Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell, 1872) Clethrionomys sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia

Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 241, 244-246, fig. 54A-D
Haemogamasus ambulans [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell, 1872) Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Haemogamasus ambulans	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell, 1872) Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys rutilus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell) morphology of alimintary canal	Young, J. H., 1968 a, figs. 1-5
Neotoma fuscipes	Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, California
N. floridana	Noble and Payne Counties, Oklahoma
Microtus californicus Rattus norvegicus	
Haemogamasus ambulans vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus arvicolarum Berlese key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 241, 249, 250, 251, 252, figs. 56A-F, 57C-D
Haemogamasus bifurcatus Bibikova, 1964 Microtus carruthersi	Rybin, S. N., 1964 a, fig. 1 (1-3) Kashka-Su (Alaiskaia dolina, Oshskaia oblast)
Haemogamasus citelli density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Haemogamasus citelli Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Haemogamasus citelli vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus citelli	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemogamasus dauricus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus borealis Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus Cricetulus triton nestor Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Microtus pelliceus Crocidura lasiura lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W.,1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea

Haemogamasus dubius sp. n. Microtus carruthersi	Rybin, S. N., 1964 a, 1870-1871, 1872, fig. 2(1-10) Kashka-Su (Alaiskaia dolina, Oshskaia oblast)
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willmann, 1952 Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willmann key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 241, 242, 246-248, 249, fig. ffA-F
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis [Clethrionomys frater]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willm. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willm. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 78 Transcaucasus
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berlese, 1889 key Microtus agrestis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 241, 242-244, fig. 53A-E Britain
Haemogamasus hirsutus [Clethrionomys frater] [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [Citellus citellus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina, all from
Haemogamasus hirsutus	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berlese [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl. vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemogamasus hirsutus Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus horridus Mich. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Haemogamasus horridus Sorex araneus Apodemus sylvaticus Neomys fodiens	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland " " Shuna Is., Scotland
Haemogamasus horridus Michael, 1892 Apodemus mystacinus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 72 Israel
Haemogamasus horridus Michael key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 241, 251, 252-254, figs. 57A-B, 58A-D
Haemogamasus horridus Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus horridus	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Haemogamasus horridus Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus kitanoi Asanuma, 1948 Meriones unguiculatus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55 Mongolia
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing, 1925 Myopus schisticolor	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing cheliceral morphology	Goncharova, A. A., 1963 a
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing Microtus richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Haemogamasus liponyssoides vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus liponyssoides occidentalis Keegan, 1951 key Microtus longicaudus M. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13,14, figs. 48, 107, 206, 220, 377, 549 all from Utah
Haemogamasus longitarsus (Banks), 1910 key Peromyscus maniculatus Thomomys talpoides Microtus longicaudus Thomomys sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13, 15, figs. 119, 207, 287 all from Utah
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Vitzthum, 1930 Allactaga sibirica	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55 Mongolia
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33 Korea
Haemogamasus mandschuricus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a

Haemogamasus nidi Michael, 1892 Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis] [Microtus arvalis] [Citellus pygmaeus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. [Dryobates major]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.;Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Haemogamasus nidi Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Haemogamasus nidi Michael key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 240, 241, 254-257, fig. 59A-F
Haemogamasus nidi Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 b, 165 County Down, Ireland
Haemogamasus nidi Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemogamasus nidi [Arvicola terrestris] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Haemogamasus nidi function and morphology of digestive and excretory systems	Lagutenko, I͡u. P., 1964 a, figs. 1, 3(1-4), 6
Haemogamasus nidi morphology	Lagutenko, I͡u. P., 1968 a
Haemogamasus nidi Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus nidi [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Haemogamasus nidi	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Haemogamasus nidi Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Haemogamassus [sic] nidi, Michael 1892) Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Haemogamasus nidi Michael [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 78 all from Transcaucasus
Haemogamasus nidi Michael, 1892 Apodemus sylvaticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al.,1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Haemogamasus nidi (Michael, 1892) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Haemogamasus nidi	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Haemogamasus nidi [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis Citellus suslicus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Haemogamasus nidi Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemogamasus nidi Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Haemogamasus nidi vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus nidi	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zone, Ukraine
Haemogamasus pontiger (Berlese), 1903 key Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma lepida Peromyscus boylii Eutamias quadrivittatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 13-14, figs. 50,115,204,243,354,552 all from Utah
Haemogamasus pontiger Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Haemogamasus pontiger (Berlese) key Talpa europaea	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 240, 241, 257-259, fig. 60A-G
Haemogamasus pontiger [Rattus norvegicus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina

Haemogamasus pontiger [Rattus norvegicus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Haemogamasus pontiger vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus rhombomys sp. n. Rhombomys opimus	Morozova, I. V., 1966 a, pp. 1260-1264, figs. 1-5 Sary-Ishikotrau sands (Alma-Ata district, Kazakhstan)
Haemogamasus serdjukovae Rattus norvegicus Cricetulus triton nestor Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Microtus pelliceus Crocidura lasiura lasiura Mogera wogura coreana Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Haemogamasus serdjukovae vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemogamasus spurius sp.n. Microtus carruthersi	Rybin, S. N., 1964 a, 1871-1872, fig. 3(1-6) Kashka-Su (Alaiskaia dolina. Oshskaia oblast)
Haemolaelaps Laelaptidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34, 39
Haemolaelaps Berlese key Syns.: Atricholaelaps Ewing, 1929; Ischnolaelaps Fonseca, 1935.	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 33 Panama
Haemolaelaps sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemolaelaps sp. Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 Iwo Jima
Haemolaelaps sp. [Dyromys nitedula]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 75 Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps sp., Pippin and Shimada, 1966 as syn. of Androlalelaps sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Haemolaelaps sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Haemolaelaps androgynus Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemolaelaps androgynus Breg.	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemolaelaps calypso n. sp. Petaurus breviceps	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164, 171, 172, 173-174, figs. 7-11 Bearii, north of Strathmerton, Australia
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berlese), 1887 key Thomomys bottae Peromyscus maniculatus Spermophilus lateralis Peromyscus crinitus Neotoma lepida Peromyscus boylii Thomomys talpoides Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Dipodomys merriami	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, 40, figs. 65,103,168,278,318,333, 592 all from Utah
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl.	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Haemolaelaps casalis [Rattus norvegicus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Haemolaelaps casalis Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Haemolaelaps casalis	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps casalis Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'i͡anov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berl.)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Haemolaelaps casalis Mus musculus borealis	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 Korea
Haemolaelaps casalis vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemolaelaps casalis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemolaelaps centrocarpus experimental vector of Hepatozoon balfouri Jaculus jaculus jaculus (exper.)	Furman, D. P., 1966 b
Haemolaelaps domrowi Womersley Perameles nasuta Isoodon macroura Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 770 Queensland, all from

Haemolaelaps ellobii Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemolaelaps ellobii Breg. [Mus musculus] [Microtus socialis]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi Berlese, 1911 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Haemolaelaps geomys Strandtmann, 1949 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, 41, figs. 162,285,316
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing), 1925 key Citellus lateralis C. leucurus Dipodomys ordii Eutamias minimus Lepus californicus Microtus longicaudus Perognathus parvus Onychomys leucogaster Citellus armatus Eutamias quadrivittatus Zapus princeps Citellus richardsoni Microtus sp. Citellus tridecemlineatus Cynomys leucurus Marmota flaviventris Ochotona princeps Citellus variegatus Peromyscus crinitus P. truei Perognathus formosus Geomys leucurus Perognathus sp. Thomomys bottae Citellus townsendii Peromyscus eremicus Dipodomys microps Peromyscus maniculatus Reithrodontomys megalotis Sylvilagus auduboni Neotoma lepida Microtus montanus Peromyscus boylii Cynomys sp. Microtis pennsylvanicus Mus musculus Neotoma cinerea Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Thomomys talpoides Dipodomys merriami Onychomys torridus Thomomys sp. chipmunk	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, 40-41, figs. 66,75,98,104,167,173, 280,323,344,350,371,434,593 all from Utah
Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sp.] [A. agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis] [Microtus arvalis] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Citellus pygmaeus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing, 1925) Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22 Moldavian SSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing, 1925) feeding tests, different kinds of blood	Cross, H. F.; and Wharton, G. W., 1966 a, 182, 183, 184, 185, fig. 2, table 2
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Microtus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Talpa europaea] [Citellus citellus]	Citilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina, all from
Haemolaelaps glasgowi broad range of host selection	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Microtus arvalis	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1966 a Briansk oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Rattus norbegicus] [Rattus rattus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Sving	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing, 1925) Sorex arcticus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni Cricetus cricetus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Spalax leucodon leucodon	Sevast͡ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast

Haemolaelaps glasgowi Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus borealis Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus Cricetulus triton nestor Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Microtus pelliceus Crocidura l. lasiura Mogera wogura coreana Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Haemolaelaps plasgowi [sic] [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing, 1925) Peromyscus nudipes Oryzomys fulvescens O. albigularis Reithrodontomys mexicanus R. sumichrasti R. creper Scotinomys teguina S. xerampelinus Sigmodon hispidus Oryzomys capito O. caliginosus O. alfaroi O. bombycinus Tylomys panamensis Nectomys alfari Nyctomys sumichrasti Liomys adspersus Hoplomys gymnurus Rattus rattus Proechimys semispinosus Heteromys desmarestianus H. australis Zygodontomys microtinus Sciurus granatensis Metachirus nudicaudatus Philander opossum Didelphis marsupialis	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 33-34, pls. 12-23 all from Panama
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Haemolaelaps glasgowi vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemolaelaps longipes experimental vector of Hepatozoon balfouri Jaculus j. jaculus (exper.) Psammomys o. obesus	Furman, D. P., 1966 b Egypt
Haemolaelaps longipes Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Haemolaelaps longipes Breg. [Mus musculus] [Microtus socialis] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Allactaga williamsi]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps marsupialis Berlese Perameles nasuta Isoodon macroura	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 770 Queensland, all from
Haemolaelaps minutus sp. n. [nom. nud.] Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32) Korea
Haemolaelaps modestus sp. nov. [Allactaga elater]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 69, 70, 71, 72-75, 82, figs. 1-6 Transcaucasus, Evlakh region, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemolaelaps razumovae Mus musculus borealis Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32 all from Korea
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Breg. [Citellus pygmaeus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Haemolaelaps semidesertus density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Breg. [Allactaga elater] [Allactaga williamsi]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Haemolaelaps semidesertus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Haemolaelaps travisi Delfinado, 1961 as syn. of Androlaelaps hermaphrodita (Berlese)	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Haemolaelaps vietnamensis Grokhovskaya and Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961 as syn. of Androlaelaps hermaphrodita (Berlese)	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139
Haffneria nov. gen. Philopteridae	Timmermann, G., 1966 a, 85-89 tod: H. piratae (Timmermann, 1955)
Haffneria grandis (Piaget 1880) [n. comb.] Syn.: Lipeurus grandis Piaget 1880	Timmermann, G., 1966 a, 86, fig. 1 a

Haffneria piratae (Timmermann) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Perineus piratae Timmerman, 1955	Timmerman, G., 1966 a, 87, fig. 2 a
Halacarus spinifer Lohmann Rhombognathus seahani	Levander, K. M., 1907 b Helsingfors
Halarachne miroungae (sensu lato) Enhydra lutris	Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, C. E.; and Newell, I. M., 1965 a Amchitka Island, Alaska; Woodland Park Zoo, Seattle
Halarachnidae Oudemans, 1906 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 5, 9
Halipeurus pelagicus (Denny, 1842) Oceanodroma leucorhoa	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417 Atlantic Ocean
Hannemania Oudemans 1911 Leeuwenkoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Hannemania dunni Sambon Rana palustris	Murphy, T. D., 1965 a, Rhine Pond, Orange County, North Carolina
Hannemania hegeneri (integument) Bufo microscaphus Hyla arenicolor Rana pipiens Bufo punctatus	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Hannemania penetrans Ewing, 1931 (skin) Bufo woodhouseii fowleri Rana clamitans	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Haplomolgus n. gen. Lichomolgidae; key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 375, 381 tod: Haplomolgus montiporae n. sp.
Haplomolgus montiporae n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Montipora sinensis Montipora sp. Montipora sp. cf. M. stellata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 375-378, 408-411, figs. 211-240 all from Madgascar
Haplopleurinae [lapsus for: Hoplopleurinae]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Haplostatus incubatrix Illg and Dudley key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Harpyrhynchidae W. Dub. Cheyletoidea	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Harpyrhynchus brevis Ewing Spizella passerina	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391
Harpyrhynchus butorides n. sp. Butorides v. virescens (skin)	Boyd, E. M., 1968 a, 19, 20, 21, 22-23, figs. K-N Massachusetts

Harpyrhynchus capellae Fritsch.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Harpyrhynchus herodius n. sp. Ardea herodius herodius (skin)	Boyd, E. M., 1968 a, 18-19, 20, 21, 23, figs. A-J Massachusetts
Harpyrhynchus monstrosus Fritsch.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Harpyrhynchus nidulans (Nitzsch, 1818) Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 124 Moldavia
Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n. karyotypes and development	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 377-391, figs. 1-34
Certhia familiaris	California; Missouri
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus	New Mexico
Parus bicolor	Kansas
Richmondena cardinalis	Kansas; Maryland; Nebraska
Pipilo fuscus	New Mexico
Amphispiza bilineata	"
Spizella passerina	California; Wyoming
Harrisonia uncinata Ferris Proechimys semispinosus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Harrisoniella Bedford, 1929 placed on official list of generic names	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 b tsd: Lipeurus ferox Giebel, 1867
Harrisoniella valid genus	Timmermann, G., 1966 a
Harrisoniella hopkinsi Eichler, 1952 Diomedea exulans	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417 S. Atlantic Ocean
Hatschekia sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus (gill)	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 a, 4, 7, 13, figs. 18-19 Sagami Bay, Japan
Hatschekia sp. Gephyroberyx japonicus	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Hatschekia sp. Promethichthys prometheu	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Hatschekia albirubra Wilson, 1913 Paralabrax clathratus Menticirrhus undulatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 all from Ensenada, B. C.
Hatschekia elongata of Heegaard, 1962 renamed: Hatschekia thompsoni nom. nov.	Heegaard, P., 1964 a, 320
Hatschekia oblonga Wilson, 1913 Ocyurus chrysurus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Anton Lizardo near Veracruz, Mexico
Hatschekia thompsoni nom. nov. for: Hatschekia elongata of Heegaard, 1962.	Heegaard, P., 1964 a, 320

Hattena panopla n. sp. Gliciphila indistincta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 208, 209, 210, figs. 62-64 Australia
Heaslipia tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63
Heaslipia blanci Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Rattus rattus Eliomys quercinus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; et Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Heaslipia iberica Schl., 1957	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Heaslipia montana sp. n. Microtus (Pitymus) majori	Kudri͡ashova, N. I., 1965 a, 133, 134, 135, fig. 2 Mtirala, Georgian SSR
Heaslipia montana Kudriaschova, 1965	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Heaslipia tarda Schl., 1957	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Heaslipia variabilis Schl.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Heaslipioides subgen. nov. subgen. of Euschoengastia Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 450, 451, 453 tod of subgen.: E. (H.) comosa sp. nov.
Hechtiella host relationships and distribution subg. of Tiamastus	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b
Heel fly. See [Hypoderma lineatum].	
Helenicula sp.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Helenicula sp. Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Helenicula sp. Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 38 all from West Pakistan
Helenicula dipodilli Dipodillus campestris	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Helenicula (Euryphylla) euryphylla (Brennan and Jones, 1962) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131, 132
Helenicula kohlsi (Philip & Woodward) Melomys cervinipes Wallabia agilis	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 783 Queensland Australia
Helenicula kohlsi (Philip and Woodward, 1946) Suncus stoliczkanus Rattus blanfordi Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119, 120 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Helenicula olsufjevi Schl. 1955	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Helenicula olsufjevi (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Helenicula sparsa (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Hemialges Trt., 1888 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Hemiarthrus abdominalis (Krøyer) Spirontocaris lilljeborgii Pandalus montagui	Allen, J. A., 1966 a all off north-east coast of England
Hemicheyletus (=Niheila [sic]) calcaratus (Domr. and Bak.)	Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I., 1965 a, fig. 2
Hemicheyletus curvidens (Lawrence)	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 219, 222, fig. 2
Hemicyclops indicus n. sp. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 68, 69-72, fig. 16 (A-I) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Hemilaelaps lioheterodon sp. n. Lioheterodon modestus	Fain, A., 1967 j, figs. 1-2 Madagascar
Hemimerus talpoides "degenerate earwig" Cricetomys gambianus	Spinage, C. A., 1963 a, pl., fig. Kikuyu, Kenya
Hemipyrellia fernandica Erinaceus frontalis	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Ledger, J. 1967 a, figs. 3-4 Bryanston district near Johannesburg
Heniochophilus Yamaguti and Yamasu, 1959	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a
Heniochilus japonicus Yamaguti and Yamasu, 1959 as syn. of Anuretes branchialis Rangnekar, 1952	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 365 figs. 14-21
Hermannia scabra (Koch) Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Shuna Is., Scotland
Hermilius youngi sp. nov Neoarius australis (gills) "Netuma australis" (gills)	Kabata, Z. 1965 e figs. 1-3 Moreton Bay, off Brisbane
Herpetobia valid subgenus of Haemaphysalis, includes: H. sulcata, H. nepalensis, H. kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V.C., 1965 b

Herpyllobius arcticus Haddon, 1913, p. 385 as syn. of Herpyllobius haddoni Lützen.	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 494
Herpyllobius arcticus Haddon, 1913, p. 385 as syn. of Herpyllobius polynoes (Krøyer)	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 495
Herpyllobius arcticus Pettibone, 1953, p. 36 as syn. of Herpyllobius haddoni Lützen.	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 494
Herpyllobius arcticus Pettibone, 1953, pp. 36, 45 as syn. of Herpyllobius polynoes (Krøyer)	Lützen, J.,1967 a, 495
Herpyllobius elongata n. sp. Hololepidella tuta	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 491, 492, 493-494, figs. 1-2 Fulford Harbour, Saltspring Island, British Columbia
Herpyllobius haddoni Lützen Syns.: Herpyllobius arcticus Haddon, 1913, p. 385; H. arcticus Pettibone, 1953, p. 36. Harmothoe imbricata	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 492, 495-496, figs. 3-4 British Columbia; northern Washington
Herpyllobius polynoes (Krøyer) Syns.: Herpyllobius arcticus Haddon, 1913, p. 385; H. arcticus Pettibone, 1953, pp. 36, 45; H. polynoes Lützen, 1964, p. 251. Harmothoe imbricata Gattyana iphionelloides Harmothoe sp.	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 492, 495-496, fig. 5 all from British Columbia; northern Washington
Herpyllobius polynoes Lützen, 1964, p. 251 as syn.of Herpyllobius polynoes (Krøyer)	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 495
Hesperocimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Hesperocimex List, 1925 Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 462, 482-485, 497, 498, 499
Hesperocimex cochimiensis insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 164-166, fig. 7(22k)
Hesperocimex cochimiensis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, fig. 10(33a-d)
Hesperocimex cochimiensis ♂ x Hesperocimex sonorensis ♀ cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, fig. 10(34a-h)
Hesperocimex cochimiensis Ryckman and Ueshima, 1963 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 485, 489-491, figs. 11(28c);12(74)
Hesperocimex coloradensis insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 164-166, figs. 6(14b, 16c); 7(16, 19, 22j, 25d)
Hesperocimex coloradensis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, fig. 10(31a-d)
Hesperocimex coloradensis List, 1925 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 484, 485-487, figs. 11(28a);12(72)
Hesperocimex inodorus Duges distributional patterns	Usinger, R. L., 1966 b western North America
Hesperocimex sonorensis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 217, fig. 10(32a-f)
Hesperocimex sonorensis Ryckman, 1958 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 485, 487-489, 535-537, figs. 2(4, 6b); 11(28b); 12(73); 13(27)
Hesperocimex sonorensis ♀ x Hesperocimex cochimiensis ♂ cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 217, fig. 10(34a-h)
Heteralges Gaud, 1958 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Heterocoptes n. g. Heterocoptidae n. fam.	Fain, A., 1967 c, 90, 91 tod: H. tarsii n. sp.
Heterocoptes tarsii n. g., n. sp. (tod) Tarsius sp.	Fain, A., 1967 c, 90-94, figs. 1-9 Bida, Sarawak
Heterocoptidae n. fam. Heterocoptes (type)	Fain, A., 1967 c, 90-91
Heterodoxus longitarsus Piaget	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1970, fig. 3879
Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909) dogs	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Heterokodeia Carriker Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951
Heteromenopon Carriker subgenus of Heteromenopon	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 329
Heteromenopon Carriker, 1954 includes: Heteromenopon; Keamenopon n. subg.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328-329
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp. key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 334, 335, 337
Psilopsiagon orbignyi	Bolivia
P. aurifrons orbygnesius	Peru
Aratinga wagleri frontata	"
Amazona mercenaria	"
Piculus rivolii atriceps	"
Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus	"
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon clayae Carriker Syn.: Heteromenopon clayae Carriker, 1963	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 332, 335, 337, figs. 9, 21, 28

Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae Carriker	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 332, 335, 337, figs. 9, 21, 28
key	
Ara manilata	Brit. Guiana
Pyrrhura frontalis	Brazil
P. melanura	Colombia
Aratinga leucophthalmus callogenys	Peru
A. holochlora	Mexico
Pionus sordidus	Bolivia
Brotogeris cyanoptera	Colombia
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) jugularis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 331, 332, 338, fig. 29
key	
Brotogeris jugularis	Colombia
Pyrrhura molinae	Bolivia
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons	Colombia
Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kea (Kellogg) n. comb. (tod of subg.)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 332, 336, 337, figs. 12, 25, 32
Syn.: Menopon fulvofasciatum var. kea Kellogg, 1907	
Strigops (habroptilus G. R. Gray)	all from New Zealand
Nestor notabilis	
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) laticapitis Carriker	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 331, 332, 338, figs. 6, 8, 17, 18, 23, 27
key	
Ara nobilis nobilis	Guiana
Aratinga acuticaudata	Bolivia
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) macrurum (Eichler) n. comb.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 332, 333, 338, fig. 24
Syn.: Kurodaia macrura Eichler, 1952	
Falco sparverius	all from Chile
Sterna macrura	
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) militaris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 329, 330, 331, 338, figs. 11, 16
key	
Ara militaris	Colombia
A. ambigua	"
A. chloroptera	Colombia, Bolivia
A. severa	Bolivia
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) pictae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 334, 338,
key	Colombia
Pyrrhura picta subandina	
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) pionopsittae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 335, 337, fig. 15
key	
Pionopsitta haematotis pulchra	
Eucinetus pulchra	Nazaret, Bolivar, Colombia
Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) psittacum (Le Souëf and Bullen) n. comb.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 336, 337, figs. 13, 33
Syns.: Menopon psittacus Le Souëf and Bullen, 1902; Menopon pteropsittacus Harrison, 1916	
key	
Platycercus eximius	Tasmania
P. zonarius	S. W. Australia
P. elegans	(Gmelin), Australia
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) sincipitalis Carriker	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 329, 330, 332, 337, figs. 1-5,10,14,19,22,26, 30
key	
Ara ararauna	Bolivia, Trinidad
Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) viridicatae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 332, 333, 334, 338, figs. 7, 20, 31
key	
Pyrrhura viridicata	all from Colombia
Amazona mercenaria	
Hexactenopsylla Oudem. subgen. of Ischnopsyllus	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 83
Hexidionis n. g.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64, 70
	tod: Trombicula jessiemae Gould, 1956
Hexidionis n. g. Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 139, 140
	tod: H. (H.) jessiemae (Gould, 1956) [n. comb.]
Hexidionis n. sg. subgenus of Hexidionis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 139, 140
	tod: H. (H.) jessiemae (Gould, 1956) [n. comb.]
Hexidionis (Pentidionis) agamae (André, 1929) [n. comb.] (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 140
Hexidionis (H.) jessiemae (Gould, 1956) [n. comb.] (tod of gen. and subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 140
Hippobosca Linnaeus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 80, 94
Hippoboscidae, key	
Syn.: Nirmomyia Nitzsch, 1818; Zoomyia Bigot, 1885	
Hippobosca Linnaeus 1758	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 5, 75, 77, 79, 80, 92, 129, 174, 176
Hippoboscidae; Hippoboscinae, key	
key to species groups	
Syn: Nirmomyia Nitzsch 1818; Zoomyia Bigot 1885	
Hippobosca [lapsus as Hyppobosca]	Maa, T. C., 1963 a
Hippobosca Linnaeus, 1761 Hippoboscinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 103
Hippobosca L. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Hippobosca aegyptiaca Macquart 1843	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 12, 132
as syn. of H. variegata Megerlé, 1803	

Hippobosca aegyptiaca var. bengalensis Ormerod 1895 not included in the Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Hippobosca aegyptiaca bengalensis Ormerod 1895 as syn. of H. variegata Megerlé, 1803	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19, 132
Hippobosca albo-maculata Macquart, 1955 [sic] as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96
Hippobosca albo-maculata Macquart 1855 as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13, 130
Hippobosca albonotata Rondani, 1963 as syn. of Hipprobosca rufipes Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96
Hippobosca albonotata Rondani 1863 as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13-14, 131
Hippobosca antilopes Pallas 1777 as syn. of Melophagus antilopes (Pallas) 1777	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 139
Hippobosca australasiae Fabricius 1805 as syn. of Ornithoctona australasiae (Fabricius, 1805)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 100
Hyppobosca [sic] australis Guérin-Méneville 1831 as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf. 1816)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 102
Hippobosca avicularia Linnaeus 1758 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 93
Hippobosca bactriana Rondani 1878 as syn. of Hippobosca camelina Leach 1817	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 130
Hippobosca bipartita Macquart 1843 as syn. of H. variegata Megerlé, 1803	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 20, 132
Hippobosca bubonis Packard, 1869 not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 583
Hippobosca bubonis Packard 1869 as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817) not included in Zoological Record, v. 1(for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 114, 583
Hippobosca calopsis Bigot 1885 as syn. of H. variegata Megerlé, 1803	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 132
Hippobosca camelina Leach 1817	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 613 Africa
Hippobosca camelina Dufour 1858, nom. praeocc. as syn. of Hippobosca camelina Leach 1817	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 130
Hippobosca camelina (Savigny in litt.) Leach 1817 Syn: Hippobosca camelina Dufour 1858; Hippobosca bactriana Rondani 1878; H. dromedarina Speiser 1902	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 129, 130, 175, 180
Hippobosca camelina Leach, 1817 Syn.: Hippobosca dromedarina Speiser, 1902 +dromedary +horses +man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94-95 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hippobosca camelopardalis Roubaud, 1925 as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96
Hippobosca camelopardalis Roubaud 1925 as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 22, 131
Hippobosca canina Rondani 1878 as syn. of H. longipennis Fabr., 1805	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 22, 130
Hippobosca capensis Olf.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 45 Iraq
Hippobosca capensis von Olfers 1816 as syn. of H. longipennis Fabr., 1805	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 23, 130
Hippobosca cervi A. G. Olivier 1792 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 24, 136
Hippobosca (Lipoptena) cervina Nitzsch 1818 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 24, 136
Hippobosca corvi Scopoli 1763 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 93
Hippobosca dromedarina Speiser, 1902 as syn. of Hippobosca camelina Leach, 1817	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94
Hippobosca dromedarina Speiser 1902 as syn. of Hippobosca camelina Leach 1817	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30, 130
Hippobosca equina Syn.: Hippobosca taurina Rondani 1879 horses	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 95 Africa, south of the Sahara
Hippobosca equina L.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 45 Iraq
Hippobosca equina Linnaeus	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 243, fig. 470
Hippobosca equina Linnaeus 1758 cattle dog horse	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 609-610, figs. 13, 15, 17, 20, 22 Vietnam; Amboina New Caledonia " "
Hippobosca equina Linnaeus 1758 Syn: Hippobosca taurina Rondani 1879	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30, 128, 129, 175, 180, fig. 6

Hippobosca equina canina Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 22, 130
Dryensky 1926
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabricius 1805

Hippobosca fossulata Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Macquart, 1843 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabricius 96

Hippobosca fossulata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 33, 130
Macquart 1843
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabr., 1805

Hippobosca francilloni Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 33, 130
Leach 1817
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabricius, 1805

Hippobosca fulva Austen Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Raphicerus campestris and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Sylvicapra grimmia 95
Madoqua kirkii all from Africa, south of
Aepyceros melampus the Sahara
Tragelaphus scriptus
+Alcelaphus lichtensteinii
Gazella granti

Hippobosca fulva Austen Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 129
1912
Syn: Hippobosca martinaglia Bedf. 1936

Hippobosca hirsuta Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Austen and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Kobus ellipsiprymnus 95-96, fig. 67
+K. defassa all from Africa, south of
K. vardoni the Sahara

Hippobosca hirsuta Austen Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 37, 130
1911
Syn: H. hirsuta neavei Austen 1911

Hippobosca hirsuta neavei Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 49, 130
Austen 1911
as syn. of Hippobosca hirsuta Austen 1911

Hippobosca hirundinis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 97
Linnaeus 1758
as syn. of Crataerina hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Hippobosca laticornis Mcq., Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 130
1843, lapsus calami
as syn. of H. longipennis Fabr., 1805

Hippobosca longipennis Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 610, 611,
(Fabricius) 1805 figs. 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23
dogs India

Hippobosca longipennis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 130,
Fabr., 1805 175
Syns.: H. capensis von Olfers, 1816; H. francilloni Lch., 1817; H. orientalis Mcq., 1843; H. laticornis Mcq., 1843. lapsus calami; H. fossulata Mcq., 1843; Ornithomyia chinensis Giglioli, 1864; Hippobosca canina Rndn., 1878; H. equina var. canina Dryensky, 1926

Hippobosca longipennis Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Fabricius and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Syns.: Hippobosca 96
orientalis Macquart, 1843; H. fossulata Macquart, 1843; Ornithomyia chinensis Giglioli, 1964
dogs all from Africa, south of
Viverra civetta the Sahara
Crocuta crocuta
Hyaena brunnea
Panthera leo
P. pardus
Felis serval
Acinonyx jubatus
man

Hippobosca longipennis F. Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 45
Iraq

Hippobosca maculata Dogra, G. S., 1967 a, 224-
structure of head, mouth 236, figs. 1-11
parts musculature

Hippobosca maculata Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Macquart, 1835 (nec Leach) and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca 96
rufipes Olfers

Hippobosca maculata Leech Kishida, K., 1932 a, 243,
fig. 471

Hippobosca maculata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43-44,
Macquart, 1835 130
as syn. of H. rufipes Olf. 1816

Hippobosca maculata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 132
Leach 1817
as syn. of Hippobosca variegata Megerle, 1803

Hippobosca maculata var. Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 132
(sine nom) Macquart, 1835
as syn. of H. variegata Megerlé von Mühlfeld, 1803

Hippobosca maculata Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 746
buffaloes, review, geographic distribution

Hippobosca marginata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 131
(Mcq. in litt) Wulp, 1894. nom. nud. (? err. for maculata)
as syn. of Hippobosca rufipes von Olfers, 1816

Hippobosca martinaglia Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 129
Bedford 1936
as syn. of Hippobosca fulva Austen 1912

Hippobosca metallica Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 114
Schummel, 1833 nom. nud.
as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)

Hippobosca moschi Pallas Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 136
1777
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linnaeus) 1758

Hippobosca nigra Osbeck, Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 124
1757
as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817)

Hippobosca nigra Perty Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 115
1833
as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)

Hippobosca oculata Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 585
Motschulsky
original description published 22 Feb. 1860 (not in 1859 as generally cited)

Hippobosca oculata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 52, 94
Motschulsky 1860
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Hippobosca orientalis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 52-53,
Macquart 1843 130
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabr. 1805

Hippobosca orientalis Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Macquart, 1843 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca 96
longipennis Fabricius

Hippobosca ovina Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 139
Linnaeus 1758
as syn. of Melophagus ovina (Linnaeus, 1758)

Hippobosca rufipes Olfers Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Syns.: Hippobosca and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
maculata Macquart, 1835 96
(nec Leach); H. albo-maculata Macquart, 1955 [sic];H.albonotata Rondani,1963;H. wahlenbergiana Jaennicke,1867;
H. camelopardalis Roubaud, 1925
+cattle all from Africa, south of
Taurotragus oryx the Sahara
Oryx gazella
Connochaetes gnou
C. taurinus
Alcelaphus buselaphus
Damaliscus korrigum
Antidorcas marsupialis
Raphicerus campestris
Giraffa camelopardalis
+Equus burchellii
+horses
+donkeys
dogs
+humans

Hippobosca rufipes Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 612-613
von Olfers 1816 Africa

Hippobosca rufipes Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 130,
von Olfers 1816 180
Syn: H. maculata Macquart 1835; H. albo-maculata Macquart 1855; H. albonotata Rondani 1863; H. wahlenbergiana Jaenn. 1867; H. marginata Wulp 1894;
H. camelopardalis Rbd. 1925

Hippobosca sitiens Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 102
Boisduval 1835
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Hippobosca sivae Bigot Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 132
1885
as syn. of Hippobosca variegata Megerle, 1803

Hippobosca strigis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 89,
Scopoli 1772 92
status uncertain; (?) as syn. of Ornithophila gestroi (Rndn., 1878) n. comb.

Hippobosca struthionis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 80,
Janson 1889 127
as syn. of Struthiobosca struthionis (Janson, 1889) n. comb.

Hippobosca struthionis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 45, 127
massaica Speiser 1909
as syn. of Struthiobosca struthionis (Janson, 1889) n. comb.

Hippobosca sudanica Bigot Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67-68,
1884 132
as syn. of H. variegata Megerle, 1803

Hippobosca tasmanica Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 585, 607
Wesche 1903
as syn. of Ortholfersia phaneroneura Speiser 1902.

Hippobosca tasmanica Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 69, 126
Wesché 1903
as syn. of Ortholfersia phaneroneura Speiser 1902

Hippobosca taurina Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Rondani 1879 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca 95
equina

Hippobosca taurina Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 69, 129
Rondani 1879
as syn. of H. equina Linnaeus 1758

Hippobosca variegata Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Megerlé and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
+cattle 96-97,252
+equines all from Africa, south of
camel the Sahara

Hippobosca variegata Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 611-612
Megerlé von Mühlfeld 1803
man Ceylon
cattle, bullock "
Bos sp. Timor

Hippobosca variegata Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 72, 129,
Megerlé von Mühlfeld, 1803 131, 132, 175, 180
Syns.: H. maculata Lch., 1817; H. maculata var. (sine nom.) Macquart, 1835; H. bipartita Macquart, 1843; H. aegyptiaca Mcq., 1843; H. sudanica Bigot, 1884; H. sivae Bigot, 1885; H. calopsis Bigot, 1885; H. aegyptiaca var. bengalensis Ormerod, 1895

Hippobosca viridipes Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 73, 102
Walker 1858
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Hippobosca wahlenbergiana Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Jaennicke, 1867 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca 96
rufipes Olfers

Hippobosca wahlenbergiana Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74, 131
[sic] Jaennicke 1867
as syn. of H. rufipes von Olfers 1816

Hippoboscidae Baker, J. R., 1967 a
vectors of endoparasites, review

Hippoboscidae Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
key and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
key to genera 21, 79-81
Africa, south of the Sahara

Hippoboscidae Maa, T. C., 1962 b
taxonomy

Hippoboscidae taxonomic revision, key to subfamilies and genera	Maa, T. C., 1963 a
Hippoboscidae Australian collections need developing	Paramonov, S.J., 1951 a, 211-212
Hippoboscidae key to genera	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a
Hippoboscinae nov. subfam. Hippoboscidae includes: Hippobosca	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 103
Hippoboscinae Hippoboscidae, key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 80, 127
Hippooestrus Townsend, 1932 as syn. of Rhinoestrus Brauer, 1886	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 68
Hirstesia transvaalensis Zumpt Miniopterus inflatus M. schreibersi natalensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Katanga, Republic of Congo
Hirstiella Zacher, 1949 preoccupied by Hirstiella Berlese, 1920	André, M., 1965 a
Hirstiella insignis (Berlese, 1892) Tarentola mauritanica T. m. deserti (=T. mauritanica) gecko	Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B., 1965 a, 286-293, fig. 1a-d Oulmes, Plateau Central and Rabat, Morocco Algerian Sahara Provence
Hirstiella otophila n.sp. Coleonyx variegatus	Hunter, W. Leon; and Loomis, Richard B., 1966 a, 681-687, figs. 1-13 California; Mexico
Hirstinyssus [lapsus for Hirstionyssus da Fonseca, 1948]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30
Hirstioayssus [lapsus for: Hirstionyssus]	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a
Hirstionyssinae subfam. nov. Dermanyssidae, key includes Hirstionyssus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 109, 124, 276-277, 362
Hirstionyssus Dermanyssidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, 17-18
Hirstionyssus da Fonseca (1948) as syn. of Echinonyssus Hirst (1925)	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 164
Hirstionyssus Fonseca Dermanyssidae; Hirstionyssinae subfam. nov. key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 277-281

Hirstionyssus [lapsus as Hirstioayssus]	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus da Fonseca, 1948 [lapsus as Hirstinyssus]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30
Hirstionyssus Fonseca key to Panamanian species, female	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 123
Hirstionyssus Fonseca Dermanyssidae, key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 93
Hirstionyssus sp. Myospalax aspalax	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 56 Mongolia
Hirstionyssus sp. Thomomys talpoides	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Hirstionyssus sp. [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Hirstionyssus affinis (Jameson), 1950 key Eutamias minimus Perognathus formosus Peromyscus truei	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 19, figs. 14,124,221,286,456,462, 556,604 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus arcuatus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Hirstionyssus angustus n. sp. key Citellus armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 24-25, 59, 72,80,89,95,110,112,118,122, figs. 21,132,233,294,449,472, 565,611 Utah
Hirstionyssus bacoti of Elzinga 1960; Ho, 1962 (unpub. theses) [nomen nudum] not listed in literature "perhaps their designations were meant to be O. bacoti" Dipodomys microps Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus bisetosus Allred, 1957 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18,29, figs. 36,68,137,184,239,299,338, 366,443,466,496,509,511,519, 535,566
Hirstionyssus blanchardi (Trouessart) key Marmota marmota Cynomys ludovicianus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 296-300, figs. 74A-C, 75A-D Zermatt, Switzerland Horsham, England
Hirstionyssus carnifex (Koch), 1839	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31

Hirstionyssus carnifex Oudem. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus carnifex (Koch) Oudemans, 1913 [Talpa europaea] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Sorex minutus] [S. alpinus] [S. araneus]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus craticulatus Keegan, 1956 Gerbillus pyramidum	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Hirstionyssus criceti [Cricetulus migratorius] [Citellus pygmaeus] [Citellus suslicus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Hirstionyssus criceti (Sulzer, 1774) [Citellus suslicus] [Cricetus cricetus]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus criceti [Cricetulus migratorius]	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a Crimea
Hirstionyssus criceti [Cricetus cricetus] [Citellus pygmaeus]	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a all from Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Hirstionyssus criceti density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Hirstionyssus criceti Sulz. [Cricetulus migratorius]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 Transcaucasus
Hirstionyssus criceti (Sulzer, 1774) Allocricetulus eversmanni Cricetus cricetus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Hirstionyssus criceti Citellus suslica	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Hirstionyssus criceti vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus criceti	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hirstionyssus ellobii Bregetova, 1956 Ellobius talpinus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55 Mongolia
Hirstionyssus ellobii vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus ellobii spalacis +Spalax ehrenbergi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Breg. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Breg.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Bregetova, 1956 [Sorex minutus] [S. araneus] [Neomys fodiens] [N. anomalus]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Hirstionyssus eusoricis [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Bregetova, 1956 Sorex arcticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Bregetova [Sorex araneus]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus eutamiae n. sp. key Syn.: Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) Eutamias quadrivittatus Reithrodontomys megalotis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 21-22,59,72,80,89,94,111,112,118,122, figs. 19,128,228,279,451,469,482,555,609 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus femuralis Allred, 1957 key Mustella frenata Thomomys bottae T. talpoides Citellus armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, figs. 17,25, figs. 22,71,135,190,232,288,332,257,448,471,490,491,499,517,526,540,554,612 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus galindoi n. sp. key Scotinomys xerampelinus Peromyscus nudipes	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 119-120, 123, fig. 10 all from Cerro Punta, Chiriquí
Hirstionyssus galindoi n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Peromyscus nudipes +Scotinomys xerampelinus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 101 Panama "
Hirstionyssus geomydis (Keegan), 1946	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31
Hirstionyssus georgicus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hirstionyssus gudauricus Rasumova, 1957 [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] [Arvicola scherman]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus heteromydis n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Heteromys desmarestianus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 101 Panama

Hirstionyssus heteromydis n. sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105-108, 109, 123, figs. 4-5 Piña, Fort Gulick, Bocas del Toro (Canal Zone)
Hirstionyssus hilli (Jameson), 1950 key Perognathus parvus Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus flavus P. longimembris P. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 30, figs. 33,41,139,140,242,244,297,298,439,440,478,480,568,573 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus incomptus (Eads and Hightower), 1952 key Dipodomys ordii Microtus longicaudus Dipodomys microps D. sp. Peromyscus maniculatus Perognathus longimembris Neotoma lepida Rattus norvegicus Citellus variegatus Dipodomys merriami Perognathus parvus Peromyscus eremicus Reithrodontomys megalotis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 30-31, figs. 39,92,142,186,245,293,337,364,438,481,497,508,515,522,534,575 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus invaginatus n. sp. key Syn.: Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) Citellus armatus Mus musculus Thomomys talpoides	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17,21,59,72,80,89,94,111,113,118,122, figs. 17,18,127,130,225,227,267,276,452,453,464,468,484,485,560,561,607,608 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudemans), 1913 key Microtus longicaudus Thomomys talpoides Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus sp. Citellus armatus Ochotona princeps Phenacomys intermedius Eutamias quadrivittatus Microtus montanus M. pennsylvanicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Onychomys torridus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 29, figs. 34,91,138,183,240,295,339,441,476,521,525,574 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans, 1913 Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 23 all from Moldavian SSR
Hirstionyssus isabellinus [Mus musculus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Sorex araneus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast

Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudem. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudem. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov. I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans, 1913 [Talpa europaea] [Sorex minutus] [S. araneus] [S. alpinus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] [M. (M.) agrestis] [Arvicola terrestris] [A. scherman] [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudemans) Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudemans) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 281, 294, 295-296, fig. 73A-D
Mustela sp.	Brentwood, Essex
M. nivalis	U.S.S.R.
Sorex araneus	Meall Greigh, Perthshire
Putorius sp.	Holland
Mus musculus	"
Rattus norvegicus	U.S.S.R.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus] [Mus musculus] [Mustela nivalis] [Rattus norvegicus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Microtus arvalis	Khomiakov, I. P., 1966 a Briansk oblast
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudemans) Microtus montanus M. richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Hirstionyssus isabellinus [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudms. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets

Hirstionyssus isabellinus vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans [Microtus arvalis]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oud.) vector, encephalitis	Rosičký, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudemans, 1913 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Hirstinyssus [sic] isabellinus Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Microtus pelliceus Crocidura l. lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Hirstionyssus isabelinus [sic]	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Ĭaroslavsk oblast
Hirstionyssus isabellinus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hirstionyssus keenani n. sp. key Sciurus variegatoides S. granatensis chiriquensis	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 115, 116-119, 123, figs.8E-F,9 Gamboa, Canal Zone Cerro Punta, Chiriquí
Hirstionyssus keenani n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Sciurus granatensis +S. variegatoides	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky F. J., 1966 a, 101 all from Panama
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus (de Meillon and Lavoipierre) key Microtus orcadensis Mus musculus Micromys minutus Rattus sp. Apodemus sp. Microtus sp.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 281, 290, 291-293, 295, figs. 71A-B, 72A-E Millais, Scotland U.S.S.R. " " " "
Hirstionyssus longichelae n. sp. key Thomomys talpoides Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17,25-26, 59, 72,80,89,95,110,112,119,122, figs. 23,126,234,290,447,473, 567,613 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus lunatus n. sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 121-123, fig. 11 Bocas del Toro; Piña, Canal Zone
Hirstionyssus lunatus n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Heteromys desmarestianus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 101 Panama
Hirstionyssus macedonicus (Hirst, 1921) Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Hirstionyssua macedonicus Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'i͡anov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Hirstionyssus macedonicus Spalax leucodon	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Z͡huravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hirstionyssus meridianus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus microchelae n. sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus Liomys adspersus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 114, 115, 116, 123,fig.8A-D Piña, Canal Zone Los Santos; Bocas del Toro
Hirstionyssus microchelae n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Liomys adspersus +Heteromys desmarestianus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J.,1966 a, 101 Panama "
Hirstionyssus minutus n.sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 110, 112-114, 123, fig. 7 Piña, Canal Zone
Hirstionyssus minutus n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Heteromys desmarestianus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 101 Panama
Hirstionyssus musculi [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Hirstionyssus musculi Johnst. [Erithacus rubecula]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus musculi Johnst. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus musculi John.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Ĭu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston, 1849) [Talpa europaea] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Mus musculus]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstioayssus [sic] musculi Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Hirstionyssus musculi [Mus musculus] [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina

Hirstionyssus musculi [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus arvalis] [Ellobius talpinus] [Apodemus flavicollis]	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnst.) [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Hirstionyssus musculi	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Hirstionyssus musculi Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Hirstionyssus musculi laboratory rearing	Petrov, V. G., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston, 1848) Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Hirstionyssus musculi Johnston [Microtus arvalis]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus musculi Johnst. [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 all from Transcaucasus
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnst., 1849) Allocricetulus eversmanni Microtus arvalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnst.) vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston, 1849) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Hirstinyssus [sic] musculi Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus Mus musculus borealis Apodemus speciosus penisulae [sic] Cricetulus triton nestor Microtus pelliceus Crocidura l. lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Hirstionyssus musculi [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis Cricetulus migratorius	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Hirstionyssus musculi Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, Iu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Hirstionyssus musculi vector	Zemska͡ia, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus musculi	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hirstinyssus [sic] musculoides sp. n. [nom. nud.] Rattus norvegicus Cricetulus triton nestor Microtus pelliceus Crocidura l. lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32) all from Korea
Hirstionyssus mustelae Teng and Pan, 1963 Myospalax aspalax Microtus brandti	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55-56 all from Mongolia
Hirstionyssus myospalacis vector	Zemska͡ia, A. A., 1967 a
Hirstionyssus neosinicus n. sp. Rattus coxingi andersoni R. niviventer confucianus Apodemus flavicolis [sic] latronum	Teng, K.-F., and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 279, 280, 282, figs. 9-12 all from Szechuan, China
Hirstionyssus neotomae (Eads and Hightower), 1951 key Thomomys talpoides Neotoma cinerea Perognathus parvus Neotoma lepida Peromyscus maniculatus P. truei Dipodomys ordii	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 29, figs. 26,77,81,82,136,181,236,237,292,331,358,361,363,444,475,488,493,498,500,502,503,505,510,513,514,523,528,570 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus obsoletus Jameson, 1950	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31
Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) as syn. of Hirstionyssus eutamiae n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 21
Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) as syn. of Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 22
Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) as syn. of Hirstionyssus invaginatus n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 21
Hirstionyssus oryctolagi sp. nov. key rabbit	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 285, 286, 369, fig. 69G Truro, Cornwall
Hirstionyssus palustris n. sp. key Sorex palustris	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 72,80,88,92,111,118,122, figs. 15,131,222,261,455,463,558,605 Utah

Hirstionyssus panamensis n. sp. key Heteromys desmarestianus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 105, 108, 110, 111, 123, fig. 6 Piña, Canal Zone
Hirstionyssus panamensis n. sp. [nomen nudum] +Heteromys desmarestianus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 101 Panama
Hirstionyssus pauli Willm. [Parus major]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus pauli Willm. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus pauli [Sciurus vulgaris]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Hirstionyssus pauli	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Hirstionyssus pauli Willm.	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 Transcaucasus
Hirstionyssus punctatus n. sp. key Eutamias minimus Glaucomys sabrinus Peromyscus maniculatus Eutamias quadrivittatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 20-21, 59, 72,80,88,92,111,112,118,122, figs. 16,125,224,258,454,467, 483,562,606 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hirst Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hirst. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus sciurinus [Sciurus vulgaris]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Hirstionyssus sinicus n.sp. Rattus niviventer confucianus R. coxingi andersoni Apodemus flavicolis latronum	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 278,279,281-282, figs. 5-8 all from Szechuan, China
Hirstionyssus soricis (Turk) key Sorex araneus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 281, 286-289, 290, figs. 70A-D, 71C-D Craighouse, Jura, Inner Hebrides
Hirstionyssus staffordi Strandtmann and Hunt, 1951 key Spilogale gracilis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 18, figs. 12,122,213,282,436, 457, 460, 479, 602 Utah
Hirstionyssus staffordi Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 129 Northwestern Illinois
Hirstionyssus talpae Zemskaja, 1954 [Talpa europaea]	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine

Hirstionyssus talpae Zemskaya key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 280, 281, 282, 283- 284, 285, figs. 67C-D, 68A-D, 69A-G
Hirstionyssus talpae [Talpa europaea]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Hirstionyssus talpae Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Hirstionyssus tarsalis n. sp. key Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a,17,18,59,72,80, 87,93,111,118,122, figs. 13, 123,215,270,459,461,563,603 Utah
Hirstionyssus thomomys n. sp. key Thomomys talpoides	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 26-27,59, 72,76,77,80,84,89,95,99,101, 110,111,113,114,115,119,122, figs. 24,70,80,133,188,230,289 336,446,465,494,506,507,518, 527,576,614 Utah
Hirstionyssus torus n. sp. key Sciurus aberti	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 27-29, 59, 72,76,84,90,95,99,100,110, 112,113,114,115,119, figs. 25, 76,134,185,235,291,335,356, 445,474,487,492,504,512,520, 529,571 Utah
Hirstionyssus triacanthus (Jameson), 1950 key Dipodomys ordii D. microps Peromyscus maniculatus P. crinitus Perognathus longimembris Neotoma lepida Rattus norvegicus Dipodomys merriami Peromyscus eremicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18, 30, figs. 38,141,241,296,442,447, 569 all from Utah
Hirstionyssus trogopteri n. sp. Trogopterus xanthipes xanthipes	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 277-278, 279, 281, figs. 1-4 Szechuan, China
Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. key Syn.: Hirstionyssus occidentalis (Ewing) (in part) Citellus lateralis Reithrodontomys megalotis Eutamias quadrivittatus Citellus tridecemlineatus Eutamias minimus Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma lepida Perognathus longimembris Peromyscus crinitis P. truei Dipodomys ordii Thomomys talpoides Citellus armatus Eutamias sp. Dipodomys microps Peromyscus eremicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, 22-24, 59, 72,77,80,84,89,92,98,100,111, 112,113,114,115,118,122, figs. 20,88,129,187,229,264, 334,355,450,470,486,489,495, 501,516,524,557,610 all from Utah

Hirundoecus Ewing, 1930	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 185
Hirundoecus malleus (Burmeister, 1838)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 185 Poland
Histiogaster ibericus Kadzh.	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Histiophorus Friedrich (=Schizocarpus Trt.) key to species	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 111-112, 138-139, 141, fig. 16
Histiophorus sp.	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 136, fig. 15(5)
Histiophorus brachyurus sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 125-127, 139, 150, 152, figs. 10 (1-4), 23(3) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus brevicauda sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 127-129, 139, 150, 152, figs. 6 (3-4), 11(1-3), 23(4) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus capitis sp.n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 121-123, 139, 150, 152, figs. 8(1-4), 23(1) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus fedjushini sp. n. key Syn.: Schizocarpus mingaudi Fediushin, 1935 nec Trouessart, 1896 Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 123-125, 139, 143, 150, 152, figs. 9(1-4), 18(2), 23(5) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus grandis sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 129-132, 139, 142, 150, 152, figs. 12(1-2), 13(1-2), 17(2),23(6) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus latus sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 132-133, 139, 142, 150, 152, figs. 14(1-4), 17(1), 23(7) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus mingaudi (Trt.) key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 112-118, 139, 152, figs. 1-5 Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus minor sp.n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 136, 137, 138, 152, fig. 15(3) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus numerosus sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 119-121, 139, 142, 143, 144, 150, 152, figs. 6(1-2), 7(1-4), 17 (3), 18(1), 19(1-2), 23(2) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus parvus sp.n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 134, 135, 138, 152, figs. 15(1a-b) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus subminor sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 136, 137-138, 139, 152, fig, 15(4) Voronezh state reservation
Histiophorus subparvus sp. n. key Castor fiber	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 134-135, 137, 138, 152, fig. 15 (2) Voronezh state reservation
Hoffmannina Brennan and Jones Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 237 Panama
Hoffmannina handleyi Brennan and Jones key Didelphis marsupialis Peromyscus nudipes Reithrodontomys sp. mouse	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237, 263 all from Panama
Hoffmannina suriana (Hoffmann) key Reithrodontomys sumichrasti Scotinomys xerampelinus Peromyscus nudipes Reithrodontomys creper	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237 all from Panama
Hohorstiella	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 168
Hohorstiella lata (Piaget) Columba livia domestica	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 168, 169, figs. 1-4
Hohorstiella lata alugan, pigeons	Hauser, K. W., 1967 a
Hohorstiella lata (F.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Hohorstiella lata (Piaget), 1880 Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 127-128 Moldavia
Hohorstiella streptopeliae nov. spec. Streptopelia turtur arenicola	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 168, 169-170, figs. 5-9
Holomenopon (Menopon) brevithoracicum (Piaget) Cygnus olor	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 14,15, fig. 5 Switzerland
Holomenopon nyrocae (Blagoveshtchensky, 1940) Aythya ferina L. Netta rufina Pall. Anas clypeata L. Anas platyrhynchos L. Nyroca fuligula L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 60 all from Karakum canal
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais) Tadorna tadorna Mergus serrator	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Holostaspis Kolenati subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Hopkinsipsylla occulta occulta key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 874, fig. 26 Egypt

Hopkinsipsylla occulta occulta, Traub, 1963	Traub, R., 1965 a, 131, 133, figs. 14, 16, 18
Hopkinsipsylla occulta praeceps n. ssp. Pachyuromys duprasi natronensis	Traub, R., 1965 a, 123, 132, 133, 134, figs. 15, 17 Libya
Hoplomyophilus n. g. Trimenoponidae	Méndez, E., 1967 b tod: H. nativus n. sp.
Hoplomyophilus nativus n. g., n. sp. (tod) Hoplomys gymnurus wetmorei Hoplomys gymnurus goethalsi	Méndez, E., 1967 b, 287-291, figs. 1-4 Isla Escudo de Veraguas, Prov. of Bocas del Toro Cerro Azul, Prov. of Panama. R.P.; Camp Piña, Canal Zone
Hoplopleura hesperomydis complex, review key to species	Kim, K. C., 1965 a
Hoplopleura nymph morphological terminology key to Thailand species	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 603-604, 605, 610-611, fig. 1
Hoplopleura key to species	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 673 Australia
Hoplopleura sp. Melomys cervinipes eboreus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 670-671, figs. 31-34 Innisfail, Queensland, Australia
Hoplopleura sp.	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Hoplopleura sp. Lachmajer et Wegner, 1959 as syn. of H. captiosa Johnson, 1960	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11 all from Poland
Hoplopleura sp. Parnas et alii, 1960 as syn. of H. captiosa Johnson. 1960	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11 all from Poland
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burm., 1838) Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 Moldavia
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burm., 1838) Arvicola terrestris [Microtus sp.] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 23-24 all from Moldavian SSR
Hoplopleura acanthopus Burm. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hoplopleura acanthopus Burm. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burmeister) O'Mahoney, 1944 as syn. of Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884
Hoplopleura acanthopus Apodemus flavicollis [Mus musculus] Microtus arvalis	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a all from German Democratic Republic
Hoplopleura acanthopus	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Hoplopleura acanthopus Arvicola terrestris Microtus arvalis Microtus gregalis Clethrionomys rutilus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burmeister, 1839) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burmeister, 1839) Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Hoplopleura acanthopus Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Apodemus [sp.]	Smatana, A., 1965 b
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burmeister, 1839) Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris Microtus agrestis Apodemus flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Pitymys subterraneus Sorex araneus Apodemus agrarius Micromys minutus Rattus norvegicus Lepus europaeus Talpa europaea Sorex minutus Mustela nivalis Mus musculus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 9-10 all from Poland
Hoplopleura acanthopus fahrenholzi Eichler, 1950	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 10 Poland
Hoplopleura acanthopus silesica Eichler, 1952	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 10 Poland
Hoplopleura affinis Burm. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hoplopleura affinis Burm. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hoplopleura affinis [Apodemus agrarius] Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis [Mus musculus]	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a all from German Democratic Republic

Hoplopleura affinis B.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Hoplopleura affinis (Burm) Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Hoplopleura affinis (Burm., 1839) Apodemus sylvaticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Hoplopleura affinis (Burmeister, 1839)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 10 Poland
Hoplopleura argentina Werneck Reithrodon sp.	Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1965 a, 37-38, figs. 1-3 Las Flores, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Hoplopleura bidentata (Neumann, 1909) key Mus rattus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 672-673, figs. 35-38 Australia, Sud
Hoplopleura calabyi Johnson, 1960 key Pseudomys higginsi	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 671, 673 Tasmania
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson key syns.: Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim); H. acanthopus (Burmeister) O'Mahoney, 1944; H. intermedia Kellogg and Ferris, Kaneko, 1955; H. musculi Wegner,1961. Mus musculus	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 874, 875, 883, 884, figs. 43-46 China, Egypt, Virginia(USA), USSR
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson (partim), 1960, p. 23 as syn. of Hoplopleura johnsonae sp. nov.	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 604 Ban Lat, Phukheio, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson key	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 603, 607-610, 611, figs. 10-20
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson 1960 Mus b. booduga	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson, 1960 Mus musculus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson, 1960 Mus musculus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson, 1960 Syn.: H. musculi Wegner, 1961 Mus musculus	Wegner, Z., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Gdansk province, Poland
Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson, 1960 Syn: H. sp. Lachmajer et Wegner, 1959; H. sp. Parnas et alii, 1960; H. longula Zwolski, 1960; H. musculi Wegner, 1961; Piotrowski, 1963; H. longula Piotrowski, 1963 Mus musculus Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11 all from Poland
Hoplopleura cooki sp. n. key Hesperomys callosus	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 871, 873, 875, 886, figs. 1-6 Argentina
Hoplopleura difficilis sp. n. key Peromyscus crinitus	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 871, 874, 875, 877-878, figs. 14-18 Tooele Co., Utah
Hoplopleura erismata Ferris key	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 611
Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia subsp. n. key Peromyscus nudipes P. guatemalensis P. mexicanus saxatilis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 871, 874, 875, 882, 883, 884, figs. 37-42 Panama Guatemala "
Hoplopleura ferrisi ferrisi Cook and Beer key syn.: Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) Peromyscus boylii P. nasutus P. eremicus	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 874, 875, 881, 882 Arizona " Arizona, New Mexico
Hoplopleura fonsecai Werneck Oxymycterus rutilans platensis	Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1965 a, 38-39 prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Hoplopleura gyomydis n. sp. key Gyomys fumeus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 660-663, 673, 674, figs. 8-14 Silverband Falls, Grampians, Victoria, Australia
Hoplopleura hesperomydis broad range of host selection	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) as syn. of Hoplopleura onychomydis Cook and Beer.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882
Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) as syn. of Hoplopleura ferrisi ferrisi Cook and Beer.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882
Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) as syn. of Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson	Kim, K, C., 1965 a, 884

Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn)
key
Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 874, 875-877, figs. 7-13

Peromyscus c. californicus	California
P. c. insignis	"
P. truei	Utah
P. gossypinus	Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina
P. nuttalli	Alabama
P. leucopus	Maryland, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio, Virginia
P. l. noveboracensis	Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Virginia, Washington, D. C.
P. l. leucopus	Virginia
P. l. fusus	Connecticut
P. maniculatus	Minnesota, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming
P. m. abietorum	Maine
P. m. artemesiae	British Columbia
P. leucopus gambeli	Washington
P. l. gracilis	Minnesota, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont
P. l. nebrascensis	Wyoming
P. l. rubidus	Oregon
P. l. rufinus	Arizona
P. l. sonoriensis	California

Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) — Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 880
as syn. of Hoplopleura reithrodontomydis Ferris.

Hoplopleura hesperomydis O. — Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) key — Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 278
Peromyscus nudipes
Scotinomys teguina
Reithrodontomys sp.
all from Panama

Hoplopleura hirsuta Ferris — Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 278
key
Sigmodon hispidus — Panama

Hoplopleura intermedia Kellogg and Ferris, Kaneko, 1955 — Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884
as syn. of Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson

Hoplopleura irritans n. sp. — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 664-667, 673, 674, figs. 15-23
key
Rattus assimilis — Victoria, N. S. W., and Queensland, Australia
R. lutreolus — Tasmania

Hoplopleura johnsonae sp. nov. — Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 603, 604-607, 610, 611, figs. 2-9
key
Syn.: Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson (partim), 1960, p. 23
Mus cervicolor — Ban Lat, Phukheio, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand

Hoplopleura longula N. — Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Hoplopleura longula Zwolski, 1960 — Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11
as syn. of H. captiosa Johnson, 1960

Hoplopleura longula (Neumann, 1909) — Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11-12
Microtus arvalis
Sorex araneus
all from Poland

Hoplopleura malabarica Werneck — Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 611
key

Hoplopleura mastacomydid n. sp. — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 669
[lapsus for: Hoplopleura mastacomydis n. sp.]

Hoplopleura mastacomydis n. sp. — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 667-670, 673, 674, figs. 24-30
[p. 669, lapsus as: Hoplopleura mastacomydid n. sp.]
key
Mastacomys fuscus — Tasmania and N. S. W., Australia

Hoplopleura musculi Wegner, 1961 — Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884
as syn. of Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson

Hoplopleura musculi Wegner, 1961 — Wegner, Z., 1966 a
as syn. of H. captiosa Johnson, 1960

Hoplopleura musculi Wegner, 1961; Piotrowski, 1963 — Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 11
as syn. of H. captiosa Johnson, 1960

Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis Ferris key — Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275, 278
rat — Panama

Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris, 1932 (in part); 1951 (in part) — Voss, W. J., 1966 a, 30
as syn. of Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924.

Hoplopleura onychomydis Cook and Beer — Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 874, 875, 880, 881, 882, figs. 27-30
key
syn.: Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim)
Onychomys torridus pulcher — California
O. leucogaster arctipes — Colorado

Hoplopleura oryzomydis Pratt and Lane key Oryzomys caliginosus	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275, 278 Panama
Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing key	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 611
Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing 1924 Rattus rattus narbadae	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924 Syn.: Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris, 1932 (in part); 1951 (in part). valid species Rattus	Voss, W. J., 1966 a, figs.1-6 Laos; Malaya; Philippines; Thailand; and Vietnam
Hoplopleura pectinata (Cummings) key	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 610
Hoplopleura reithrodontomydis high host specificity	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Hoplopleura reithrodontomydis Ferris key syn.: Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) (partim) Reithrodontomys megalotis Reithrodontomys sp.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 874, 875, 878-880, figs. 19-26 Utah Panama
Hoplopleura sciuricola Ferris, 1921 Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Hoplopleura similis sp. n. key Oryzomys fulvescens O. chaparensis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 871, 874, 875, 884-885, figs. 47-53 Vera Cruz, Orizaba, Mexico Todos Santos, Bolivia
Hoplopleura spiculifer Lemniscomys barbarus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Hoplopleura thurmanae Johnson key	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 611
Hoplopleura uromydis n. sp. key Uromys caudimaculatus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 657-660, 673, 674, figs. 1-7 Moresby Range, Innisfail, Queensland, Australia
Hoplopleurinae [lapsus as: Haplopleurinae]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Haplopleurinae [sic] Ewing, 1929 Linognathidae nov. fam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Hoplopsyllus Baker key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290, 294
Hoplopsyllus anomalus (Baker), 1904 Perognathus longimembris Dipodomys microps Ammospermophilus leucurus Spermophilus variegatus S. tereticaudus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6 all from Nevada
Hoplopsyllus anomalus Onychomys torridus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Hoplopsyllus anomalus (Baker) Thomomys bottae Marmota flaviventris Citellus variegatus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Hoplopsyllus glacialis Sylvilagus floridanus	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Hoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus Jordan and Sylvilagus brasiliensis gabbi Didelphis marsupialis caucae Nasua nasua narica	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, pls. 50, 51, figs. 1-5 all from Panama
Hoplopsyllus (Euhoplopsyllus) glacialis asiaticus subsp. nov. Lepus longicaudatus	Wang, D.-C.; and Liao, H.-R., 1961 a, 513-515, 516, figs. 1-3 Tsinghai Province
Hoplopsyllus w. wagneri (Baker) Peromsycus maniculatus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Hormopsylla Jordan and Rothschild, 1921 key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 303
Hormopsylla kyriophila n. sp. Tadarida yucatanica Molossus coibensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 303-305, 327, pls.60, 61 all from Pacora, Panama
Horn fly. [See also Haematobia irritans]	
Horn fly phenothiazine in feed, steers	Brown, V. L.; and Hays, K. L., 1967 a
Horn fly back rubbers	Burns, E. C.; Wilson, B. H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C., 1962 a
Horn fly control, back rubbers	Cancienne, E. A.; and Burns, E. C., 1963 a
Horn fly backrubbers for hornflies	Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, T. R. (jr.); and Cato, L. F., 1967 a
Horn fly back rubbers with Ciodrin or Co-Ral	Rowell, J. O., 1967 b
Horn fly ronnel, low level feed additive	Simco, J. S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1964 b

Horn fly rangeland cattle, medicated mineral supplements	Steelman, C. D.; and Howell, D. E., 1964 a Oklahoma
Hyalomma hexachlorane; hexachlorane-creolin, vector, theileriasis	Dubovyĭ, S. Z., 1961 b Apsheron Peninsula
Hyalomma vector, haemosporidiosis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a Romania
Hyalomma Koch Ixodidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 600, 614-615
Hyalomma Koch, 1844 key to species	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 649-650
Hyalomma spp. Falco naumanni Coturnix c. coturnix Jynx t. torquilla Oriolus o. oriolus Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Sylvia c. communis S. curruca curruca Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Muscicapa s. striata Anthus t. trivialis Lanius c. collurio	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356, 358, 361 all from Egypt
Hyalomma [sp.] carrier of Rickettsia prowazekii and Rickettsia typhi, cattle	Philip, C. B.; Lackman, D. B.; Bell, E. J.; and Hughes, L. E., 1966 a Ethiopia
Hyalomma sp. ? Mus platythrix	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Hyalomma [spp.] [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries] [Equus caballus] [E. asinus]	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c all from Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma sp. Lepus capensis abbotti Sylvicapra grimmia Bos Lepus europaeus crawshayi	Yeoman, G. H.; ; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 84, 176, 179, 186 all from Tanzania
Hyalomma aegyptium Coturnix c. coturnix Streptopelia turtur Saxicola rubetra Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Sylvia communis communis S. curruca curruca Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Muscicapa s. striata	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964, 356, 357,358, 361, all from Egypt
Hyalomma aegyptium mechanism of food transport from midgut cells to rest of body	Kanwar, K.C.; and Malik, L., 1967 a
Hyalomma aegyptium	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93 Southwest France
Hyalomma aegyptium L. [Emys orbicularis] [Testudo graeca]	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (L. 1758) Erinaceus sp. Testudo graeca ibera Ovis aries	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 all from Turkey
Hyalomma albiparmatum Ovis aries Capra hircus Panthera (Leo) leo Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Diceros bicornis bicornis Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Syncerus caffer caffer Aepyceros melampus suara Gazella granti Man Canis familiaris Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 43, 83-85, 86, 90, 91, 149, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197 all from Tanzania
Hyalomma anatolicum vectors hexachorocyclohexane creolin	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1964 a
H[yalomma] anatolicum trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
Hyalomma anatolicum trichlormetaphos-3	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1966 a
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, bovine theileriasis	Avessalomov, I. S., 1963 a Tadzhik SSR
H[yalomma] anatolicum polychlorpinene + sulfanol	Badalov, E. T., 1965 a Tadzhikistan
Hyalomma anatolicum structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c,fig. 1(3)
Hyalomma anatolicum Rickettsia prowazeki development in ticks, negative transmission	Burgdorfer, W.; and Ormsbee, R. A., 1968 a
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, haemosporidioses	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, Theileria annulata, prophylaxis	Dubovyĭ, S. Z., 1961 b Apsheron Peninsula
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Hyalomma anatolicum susceptibility to Rickettsia prowazekii	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1966 a

Hyalomma anatolicum vector, ovine haemosporidiosis	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G., 1963 a Karakum, Turkmenistan
Hyalomma anatolicum effect of temperature on development of Nuttallia tadzhikistanica	Krylova, N. P.; and Krylov, M. V., 1968 a
Hyalomma anatolicum vector of Theileria annulata	Markov, A. A.; and Dubovyĭ, S. Z., 1962 a
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, Theileria annulata	Matikashvili, N. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Hyalomma anatolicum chlorophos; polychlorpinene; hexachlorane	Netsetskii, A. M., 1963 b
Hyalomma anatolicum chloropin , prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Hyalomma anatolicum Sevin and Dîkrezil combined	Petrovskiĭ, V. V.; and Rodin, S. D., 1968 a
Hyalomma anatolicum Koch.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136 Bulgaria
Hyalomma anatolicum Rinder Büffel Pferde Esel	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
H[yalomma] anatolicum chlorophos	Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E., 1968 a
Hyalomma anatolicum chlorophos	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 e Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma anatolicum Koch Meriones erythrourus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a Tadzhikistan
Hyalomma anatolicum [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum size, immature stages	Arthur, D. R.; and Snow, K.R., 1966 a
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Central Asian haemorrhagic fever vector	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 c
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Coturnix coturnix coturnix	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356 Egypt
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum domestic pig	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Koch, 1844 key buffalo bullock goats cattle	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 650, figs. 5-6, 15, 21, 27, 35-36, 45, 51, 57 Poona District, Maharashtra and Gujarat (Sorath Dist.) Gujarat (Sorath District) " " ; (Kutch District) Kutch District
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (Koch, 1844) oviposition	Snow, K. R.; and Arthur, D. R., 1966 a
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum toxaphene cattle	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a imported from Holland
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Aethechinus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Coturnix c. coturnix	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356 Egypt
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum immunobiological reaction, rabbits, Acarina	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; and Weiland, G., 1967a
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum radioisotope labeling of progeny by inoculation of procreant females	Sonenshine, D.E.; and Yunker, C. E., 1968 a
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1965 a Middle Asia
H[yalomma] asiaticum trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
Hyalomma asiaticum structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c, figs. 2, 4-7, 8(1), 10-13
Hyalomma asiaticum salivary glands	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 a, figs. 1-2, 4, pls., figs. 5, 6(1).
Hyalomma asiaticum structure of mouth apparatus and bloodsucking mechanism	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 b, figs. 1-5
Hyalomma asiaticum structure of salivary glands	Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Dzhafarov, T. E., 1966 a, figs. 1-3

Hyalomma asiaticum susceptibility to Rickettsia prowazekii	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1966 a, figs. a-b
Hyalomma asiaticum vector, infectious polyarthritis	Kusel'tan, I. V., 1963 a
Hyalomma asiaticum vector, anaplasmosis	Rakhimov, T. Kh., 1965 a Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R.
Hyalomma asiaticum	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136 Bulgaria
H[yalomma] asiaticum Chlorphos; Trichlormetaphos; Trolene	Talanov, G. A., 1966 a
Hyalomma asiaticum hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma asiaticum chlorophos	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 e Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. Meriones erythrourus Ellobius talpinus Meriones meridianus M. tamariscinus Rhombomys opimus Crocidura suaveolens Mus musculus Hemiechinus auritus Spermophylopsis leptodactylus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Hyalomma asiaticum [Bos taurus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a Kuruk-Keles river valley
Hyalomma asiaticum vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F., 1965 a Turkmen
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum domestic animals	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma bispinosa livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Hyalomma brevipunctata Suncus murinus Vandeleuria oleracea Mus platythrix M. booduga Millardia meltada Rattus rattus rufescens R. rattus wroughtoni R. rattus subsp. R. blanfordi Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India

Hyalomma brevipunctata Sharif, 1928 key bull Millardia sp. Rattus rattus Mus booduga Rattus rattus rufescens	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 650, figs. 11-12, 18, 24, 30, 41-42, 48, 54, 60 Poona District, Maharashtra Gujarat (Sorath District) " " " " Maharashtra (Poona District)
Hyalomma detritum (mauritanicum) Piroplasma bigeminum, vector	Agosto, P., 1966 a, 69 pp. Algeria
H[yalomma] detritum trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
Hyalomma detritum trichlormetaphos-3	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1966 a
Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata	Angelov, St.; and Cherepova, N., 1963 a
Hyalomma detritum vector, bovine theileriasis	Avessalomov, I. S., 1963 a Tadzhik SSR
H[yalomma] detritum polychlorpinene + sulfanol	Badalov, E. T., 1965 a Tadzhikistan
Hyalomma detritum sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Hyalomma detritum vector, haemosporidioses	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata, prophylaxis	Dubovyĭ, S. Z., 1961 b Apsheron Peninsula
Hyalomma detritum vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Hyalomma detritum	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Hyalomma detritum Schulze	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Hyalomma detritum [Rhombomys opimus] [Meriones zarudnyi] [Lepus tolai] [Gazella subgutturosa] [Capreolus capreolus] [Sus scrofa] [Testudo horsfieldi] [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus] [Camelus] [Equus caballus] [Equus asinus] [Canis familiaris]	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a, 60-65 all from Turkmenia

Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata	Koni͡ukhov, M. P.; and Poluboi͡arova, G. V., 1966 a
Hyalomma detritum vector, ovine haemosporidiosis	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G., 1963 a Karakum, Turkmenistan
Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata	Matikashvili, N. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Hyalomma detritum P. Sch.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136 Bulgaria
Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata	Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I., 1966 a
Hyalomma detritum vector, Theileria annulata	Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I., 1966 b Kzyl-Orda oblast
Hyalomma detritum Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Hyalomma detritum connective tissue morphology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1963 a
Hyalomma detritum vector Theileria annulata	Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; et al, 1964 a Israel
H[yalomma] detritum Chlorophos	Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E., 1968 a
Hyalomma detritum hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma detritum chlorophos	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 e Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma detritum [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
Hyalomma detritum vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Hyalomma detritum scupense ecology, vector of Babesia caballi, B. equi	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Hyalomma dromedarii haemocytes, vector of Rickettsia prowazeki	Bird, R. G.; Kordová, N.; and Reháček, J., 1967 a
Hyalomma dromedarii Rickettsia prowazeki development in ticks, negative transmission	Burgdorfer, W.; and Ormsbee, R. A., 1968 a

Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844 neurosecretory activity	Dhanda, V., 1967 a
Hyalomma dromedarii sex differentials, development	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1965 a
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch larval and nymphal quiescence, sex differences	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1966 a, 101
Hyalomma dromedarii Coturnix c. coturnix	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356 Egypt
Hyalomma dromedarii C. L. Koch	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Hyalomma dromedari diagnostic difference of female from Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844 key dromadaire	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 615, 616, 617, 637 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch 1844	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet.J., 1965 a, 486 Cameroun
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch tissue culture	Reháček, J., 1965 a, fig. 1
Hyalomma dromedarii multiplication of Rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro	Reháček, J.; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M., 1968 a
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844 key	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 644, 645, 647, 648, 650, figs. 1-2, 13, 19, 25, 31-32, 43, 49, 55
camel cattle	Gujárat, (Kútch District) " "
Hyalomma dromedarii domestic animals	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma dromedarii hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum resurrected camels sheep goats cow	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b, figs. 1-28 all from Somali Republic
Hyalomma excavatum ecology, vector of Babesia caballi	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Hyalomma excavatum (H. savignyi) livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India

Hyalomma excavatum nymphal quiescence, sex difference	Feldhman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1966 a, 101
Hyalomma excavatum Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Hyalomma excavatum nymphs, ixodicide testing lab. method	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, R.; and Rechav, Y., 1968 a
Hyalomma excavatum vectors of Leptospira grippotyphosa	Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S., 1966 a
Hyalomma excavatum C. L. Koch	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Hyalomma excavatum Koch 1844 Homo sapiens	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 Turkey
Hyalomma excavatum effect of delayed mating on feeding time and oviposition, with a note on parthenogenesis	Rechav, Y., 1968 a
Hyalomma excavatum toxaphene cattle	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a imported from Holland
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini Sharif 1928 cow, brahma	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Hyalomma hussaini Sharif, 1928 key goat Rattus rattus rufescens	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, figs. 7-8, 16, 22, 28, 37-38, 46, 52, 58 Poona District, Maharastra Pashan
Hyalomma impeltatum diagnostic difference of male from Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
Hyalomma impeltatum Schulze et Schlottke,1930 key bovins dromadaire Struthio camelus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 615, 616, 617,637,638, fig. 1D all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hyalomma impeltatum (Schulze et Schlottke 1930) Adenota kob boeuf	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 486 all from Cameroun
Hyalomma impeltatum Bos Diceros b. bicornis Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus hecki Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus albojubatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 86-87, 89, 193, 194-196 all from Tanzania
Hyalomma impressum Koch, 1844 key bovins cheval dromadaire Mouton	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 615, 616, 617-618, 637,fig.1C all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hyalomma impressum Koch 1844 zébu boeuf	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 486 all from Cameroun
Hyalomma kumari Sharif, 1928 key cattle Rattus rattus rufescens	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 638, 639, 640, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 649, 650, figs. 9-10, 17, 23, 29, 39-40, 47, 53, 59 Kolaba District, Maharashtra Khadakvasla, Maharashtra (Poona District)
Hyalomma lusitanicum Koch, 1844	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 97 Southwest France
Hyalomma marginatum sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Hyalomma marginatum Koch	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 b, 181-182, fig. 3
Hyalomma marginatum sex differentials, development	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1965 a
Hyalomma marginatum Koch nymphal quiescence, sex difference	Feldhman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1966 a, 101
Hyalomma marginatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93 Southwest France
Hyalomma marginatum	Mikačić, D., 1968 a Yugoslavia
Hyalomma marginatum Koch 1844	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193-194 Turkey
Hyalomma marginatum Koch. vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al., 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci temperature, attachment	Rau, U. R., 1965 b
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci Sturnus pagodarum Acridotheres tristis Turdoides affinis	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci Sharif, 1928 key cow Lepus nigricollis	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 645, 647, 648, 650, figs. 3-4, 14, 20, 26, 33-34, 44, 50, 56 District Gohilwad, Gujarat Maharashtra (Poona District) and (Thana District)
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Crimean type haemorrhagic fever vector	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 c

Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Falco naumanni F. tinnunculus tinnunculus Coturnix c. coturnix Porzana porzana Otus scops scops Oriolus oriolus oriolus Saxicola rubetra Monticola solitarius solitarius Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia L. megarhynchos Sylvia communis communis S. curruca curruca Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Muscicapa s. striata Anthus t. trivialis Motacilla alba alba Lanius c. collurio	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356, 357, 358,361 all from Egypt
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes Otus scops scops Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Sylvia c. communis Motacilla a. alba Upupa epops epops Oenanthe o. oenanthe Sylvia a. atricapilla S. cantillans albistriata Ficedula h. hypoleuca Anthus c. campestris	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 361, 363, 364, 365 all from Egypt
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum toxaphene buffaloes	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a U. A. R.
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, nuttalliosis	Abramov, I. V., 1961 a
Hyalomma plumbeum [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F., 1965 a Turkmen
H[yalomma] plumbeum trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
H[yalomma] plumbeum TAP-85	Andrichuk, B. V., 1966 a
H[yalomma] plumbeum polychlorpinene + sulfanol	Badalov, E. T., 1965 a Tadzhikistan
Hyalomma plumbeum effect of chlorpinak on cholinesterase activity	Di͡adechko, V. N., 1962 c
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, haemosporidioses	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, Anaplasma ovis, Theileria recondita and Bartonella	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1963 a
Hyalomma plumbeum	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zhe
Hyalomma plumbeum Panz. Alectoris graeca Sturnus vulgaris Lepus tolai [Homo sapiens]	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, anaplasmosis	Ganiev, I. M., 1963 a
Hyalomma plumbeum	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Hyalomma plumbeum vectors, foot-and-mouth disease virus	Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovatai͡a, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P., 1966 a
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, Theileria annulata	Matikashvili, N. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, hexachlorane	Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P., 1966 a
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Hyalomma plumbeum chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Hyalomma plumbeum Sevin and Díkrezil combined	Petrovskiĭ, V. V.; and Rodin, S. D., 1968 a
Hyalomma plumbeum Panz effect of temperature, humidity and degree of fatness on development	Shchur, L. E., 1966 a
Hyalomma plumbeum Panz. [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136-137, 145 all from Bulgaria
Hyalomma plumbeum Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
H[yalomma] plumbeum Chlorophos	Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E., 1968 a
Hyalomma plumbeum Panz.	Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Motornyi, I. A., 1963 a, 103 Moldavian SSR
H[yalomma] plumbeum polychlorpinene emulsion, bovine	Volik, G. N., 1965 a Kizliarsk region
Hyalomma plumbeum [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum ecology, vector of Babesia caballi, B. equi, B. canis	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64

Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum [Bos taurus]	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum Panzer, 1796 vector bovine theileriasis	Movsum-zade, A. K., 1963 a
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum protective reactions of farm animals	Musatov, V. A., 1967 a
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum vector, tularemia	Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M., 1966 a
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Hyalomma rufipes Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Hyalomma rufipes Koch key ane bovins cheval dromadaire mouton Syncerus caffer Hippotragus equinus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 637, 640, fig. 1A all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hyalomma rufipes Koch 1844 porc zébu Hippotragus equinus Atelerix albiventris Lepus aegyptius phacochère boeuf	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 486 all from Cameroun
Hyalomma rufipes gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Hyalomma rufipes Bos Ovis aries Capra hircus Panthera (P.) pardus fusca Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Syncerus caffer caffer Man	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 43, 85, 88-90, 149, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197 all from Tanzania
Hyalomma savignyi (H. excavatum) livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Hyalomma scupense vector, haemosporidioses	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Hyalomma scupense P. Sch.	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 b, 182, fig. 4
H[yalomma] scupense phosphamid	Kan, P. T., 1965 a
Hyalomma scupense creolin	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
Hyalomma scupense chien homme	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 94, 95 all from Southwest France
Hyalomma scupense epizootiology, bovine	Matikashvili, N. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Hyalomma scupense P. Sch., 1918 vector bovine theileriasis	Movsum-zade, A. K., 1963 a
Hyalomma scupense P. Sch.	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136 Bulgaria
Hyalomma scupense Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Hyalomma scupense	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Hyalomma scupense	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Hyalomma scupense P. Sch.	Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 102 Moldavian SSR
Hyalomma sulcata Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Hyalomma transiens Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Hyalomma truncatum Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Hyalomma truncatum Koch, 1844 key ane bovins cheval chèvre chien dromadaire mouton Lepus aegyptius Leo leo Phacochoerus aethiopicus Tragelaphus scriptus Syncerus caffer Hippotragus equinus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 615, 616, 620-621, 637, 639, 640, fig. 1B all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Hyalomma truncatum Koch 1844 boeuf Adenota kob phacochère Damaliscus korrigum Hippotragus equinus Neotis dendhami Lepus capensis Atelerix albiventris Galerida cristata Giraffa camelopardalis Arvicanthis niloticus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 486-487 all from Cameroun
Hyalomma sp. nr. truncatum carrier of Rickettsia prowazeki, cattle	Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., 1966 a
Hyalomma truncatum gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Hyalomma truncatum Bos Syncerus caffer caffer Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 83, 84, 86, 91-92, 119, 193, 194, 198, 199 all from Tanzania
Hylesia canitia Stoll human dermatitis caused by butterfly	Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, H., 1967 a, fig. 3 Orinoco River, Caripito, Venezuela
Hyomesalges n. gen. Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 450, 451, 462 tod: Psoroptoides haplonychus Gaud et Mouchet, 1959
Hypena conscitalis Wlk. S[us] scrofa (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Hyperlaelaps Zachvatkin Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 126, 140-141
Hyperlaelaps keys to species, adults and deutonymphs	Zuevskiĭ, A. P., 1968 a, figs. 1-8
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachv. [Asio flammeus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps amphibia Zachvatkin key syn.: Laelaps pachypus Oudemans, 1927 (female)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 141, 142, 144-145, 363, figs. 6C-D, 7D
Hyperlaelaps amphibius [Arvicola terrestris]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
H[ype]r[laelaps] amphibius Zachv. [Arvicola terrestris]	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachv. [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Hyperlaelaps amphibius (Zachvatkin, 1948) Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Hyperlaelaps amphibius vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hyperlaelaps amphibius	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zone, Ukraine
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachv. keys to adults and deutonymphs	Zuevskiĭ, A. P., 1968 a, figs. 2, 4, 6, 8
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv. [Asio flammeus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Hyperlaelaps arvalis [Microtus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Microtus arvalis	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1966 a Briansk oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis (Zachv.) [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Hyperlaelaps arvalis vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachvatkin [Microtus arvalis]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Hyperlaelaps arvalis (Zachv., 1948) Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Phodopus sungorus Clethrionomys rutilus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis (Zachvatkin, 1948) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs

Hyperlaelaps arvalis Cricetulus triton nestor Microtus pelliceus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Îaroslavsk oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Microtus arvalis	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskiĭ, Îu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a city of Odessa
Hyperlaelaps arvalis vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv. keys to adults and deutonymphs	Zuevskiĭ, A. P., 1968 a, figs. 1, 3, 5, 7
Hyperlaelaps microti (Ewing) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 141, 142, 143-144, figs. 6A-B, 7A-C
Syns.: Laelaps (Hyperlaelaps) arvalis Zachvatkin, 1948; L. pachypus Oudemans 1927 (male)	
Microtus arvalis	Britain
M. agrestis	"
M. orcadensis	"
Microtus	
Rattus rattus	
Apodemus sylvaticus	
Mustela vulgaris	
Hypoaspis Laelaptidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34, 39
Hypoaspis Canestrini Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae key key to subgenera and species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 127, 158-163
Hypoaspis s. str. subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Hypoaspis sp. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Hypoaspis sp. Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Hypoaspis sp.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Hypoaspis sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Hypoaspis sp. [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Hypoaspis sp. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets

Hypoaspis sp. [Microtus socialis]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 76 Transcaucasus
Hypoaspis sp. Apodemus sylvaticus Phodopus sungorus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Hypoaspis sp. [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 108 central Moldavia
Hypoaspis aculeifer Can.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hypoaspis aculeifer (Canestrini) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 163, 166-170, figs.15 A-H, 16A-D
Hypoaspis aculeifer Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Hypoaspis aculeifer [Rattus norvegicus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Hypoaspis aculeifer	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 33 Korea
Hypoaspis bombicolens (Canestrini) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 162, 191-193, fig. 29A-F
Bombus terrestris	Essex, Britain
B. sp.	Italy
Hypoaspis breviseta sp. nov. key Bombus muscorum	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 162, 193-194, fig. 30A-C Scarborough, Yorkshire
Hypoaspis colomboi sp. nov. key Bombus lapidarius (nest)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 161, 194-196, 197, 363, 366, figs. 31A-B, 32D Langley Park, Buckinghamshire
Hypoaspis compressus Hull, 1925 as syn. of Hypoaspis lubrica Voights and Oudemans, 1904.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 172
Hypoaspis fucorum Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Hypoaspis fuscicolens Oudemans key Psithyrus vestalis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 161, 196, 197, 198, fig. 32A-C Wangeroog Island, Germany
Hypoaspis giffordi sp. nov. key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 163, 170-172, 363 367, fig. 17A-E
Hypoaspis gurabensis (Fox), 1946 key Thomomys talpoides	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, figs. 58, 161,277,313,424 Utah

Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudem. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudemans, 1912 key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 162, 177-179, fig. 21A-D
Hypoaspis heselhausi Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Hypoaspis heselhausi	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudms. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [Mus musculus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudemans, 1912 Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Hypoaspis heselhausoides sp. n. [nom. nud.] Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. (*in* Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32) Korea
Hypoaspis hyatti sp. nov. key Bombus muscorum	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 161, 198-199, 363, 367, fig. 33A-B Scarborough, Yorkshire
Hypoaspis kiminwani sp. n. [nom. nud.] Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W.; (*in* Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32) all from Korea
Hypoaspis krameri (Canestrini) key Lucanus sp. Oryctes nasicornis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 161, 163-166, figs. 13A-F, 14A-B Britain the Netherlands
Hypoaspis krameri	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Hypoaspis laevis var. pilifer Oudemans, 1912 as syn. of Hypoaspis sardoa (Berlese)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Hypoaspis latifrons Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Hypoaspis lubrica Oudemans and Voigts, 1904 key Citellus lateralis Peromyscus maniculatus Citellus spilosoma Rattus norvegicus Thomomys bottae	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, figs. 57, 166,274,317,591 all from Utah
Hypoaspis lubrica Voigts and Oudemans, 1904 key Syn.: Hypoaspis compressus Hull, 1925.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 161, 172-173, fig. 18A-D
Hypoaspis marginalis (Willmann) key Bombus terrestris B. mucidus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 161, 199-201, fig. 34A-F Essex Austria
Hypoaspis minutissima sp. nov. key Bombus terrestris	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 161, 201-203, 363, 368, fig. 35A-B Gosforth, Cumberland, Britain
Hypoaspis murinus St. et Men. [Passer montanus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Hypoaspis murinus Str. et Men. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hypoaspis murinus Str. et Men. Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia
Hypoaspis murinus Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Hypoaspis murinus [Rattus norvegicus] [Citellus citellus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Hypoaspis murinus Strandt et Men. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Hypoaspis murinus density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Hypoaspis murinus	Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Hypoaspis murinus Strandtmann et Menzies	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Hypoaspis murinus Strandtm. et Men. [Cricetulus migratorius]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 76 Transcaucasus
Hypoaspis murinus S. et M. 1948 Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav Oblast
Hypoaspis murinus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 Korea
Hypoaspis murinus Apodemus sylvaticus	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a city of Odessa
Hypoaspis murinus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Hypoaspis murinus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine

Hypoaspis neocuneifer sp. nov. key Formica rufa (nests)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 161, 187-189, 363, 369, fig. 26A-E White Hill Wood, Canterbury
Hypoaspis nidicorva sp. n. key jackdaw (nest)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 162, 179-182, figs. 22A-B, 23A-F Wookey Hole, Somerset, Britain
Hypoaspis nitidissimus Hull, 1918 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Hypoaspis sardoa (Berlese) key Syns.: Laelaps (Androlaelaps) sardous Berlese, 1911; Hypoaspis laevis var. pilifer Oudemans, 1912.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 162, 175-177, fig. 20A-F
Hypoaspis soarianus Hull, 1925 as syn. of Androlaelaps casalis casalis (Berlese)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1966 a, 152
Hypoaspis soricinus Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Hypochrosis flavifusata Moore (eye) B[os] bubalis B. taurus S[us] scrofa	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Hypochrosis korndorfferi Snellen C[ervus] unicolor (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
[Hypoderma] meat inspection	Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Vali͡ullin, S. M., 1966 a Bashkir ASSR
Hypoderm[a] immunodiagnosis, bovine	Bartninkas, J. J., 1963 a
[Hypoderma] characteristics of larvae	D͡iadechko, V. N.; and Breev, K. A., 1965 a
Hypoderma mast cell secretions bovine	Dietsch, V.; and Lindner, D., 1966 a
[Hypoderma] bovine	Dmitriev, V. M., 1965 a Yakutsk ASSR
[Hypoderma] seasonal distribution	Dmitriev, V. M., 1966 a Yakutsk ASSR
Hypoderma Latreille, 1818 Oestridae, key Syns.: Atelecephala Townsend; Lithohypoderma Townsend, 1917.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66, 78
[Hypoderma] bovine	Krygin, A. V., 1965 a Far East
Hypoderma Hypodermatinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Hypoderma Hypodermatinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Hypoderma immunity	Nelson, D. L., 1963 a
Hypoderma survey, bovine	Nenadić, M. B., 1966 a Pljevlje, Poland
[Hypoderma] bovine	Semenov, P. V., 1965 a Altai krai
Hypoderma distribution	Vuillaume, R., 1962 a France
Hypoderma, Control economic benefit derived from control program	Adam, W.^{2}; and Mieth, K., 1967 a Potsdam
Hypoderma, Control heel fly, cattle	Benson, L. C., 1948 a
Hypoderma, Control	Dastrup, R. H., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Control reduction of invasion	Nepoklonov, A. A., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Control cattle	Stockdale, H. J., 1967 a Iowa
[Hypoderma], Treatment DDT, sulfonate, chlorophos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1963 b Uzbek SSR
[Hypoderma], Treatment trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment trichlormetaphos-3	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment chlorophos	Andreev, K.P.; Khatin, M.G.; Ivashkov, I.S.; and Smirnov, V.T., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos, bovine	Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment ethylchlorophos; bubulin, bovine	Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kairiūkštis, J. A., 1965 a Latvian SSR
[Hypoderma], Treatment organo-phosphorus insecticides, warble flies	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
[Hypoderma], Treatment ruelene, dyvon, warble fly, systemic	Beesley, W. N., 1964 b
Hypoderma, Treatment insecticide anaphylactic shock following treatment	Beesley, W. N., 1965 d
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Biti͡ukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V., 1963 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Ruelene, bovine	Bouvier, G., 1967 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Breev, K. A., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Co-Ral, Neguvon, Tiguvon	Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O., 1967 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Ruelene	Bonatti, F.; Fava, A.; and Ruatti, A., [1964 a]

[Hypoderma], Treatment ronnel, phenothiazine	Cuff, R. L., 1963 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment Dipterex	Di͡adechko, V. N.; and I͡amov, V. Z., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Diadechko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z., 1965 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment cattle grubs, Bayer 9018; Bayer 9017; Tiguvon, added to drinking water	Dobson, R. C., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlormetafos-3	Getta, G. I., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Trichloro-metaphos-3	Getta, G. I.; et al, 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Golovati͡uk, K. F., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Neguvon, Dasselfliege	Hitzmann, G., 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	I͡amov, V. Z., 1965 b Tiumen oblast
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos, bovine	I͡amov, V. Z., 1965 c
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlormetafos-3	I͡anovich, G. I., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos, cattle	Ivashkov, I. S., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos; sodium hydroxide	Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Di͡adechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment chlorophos	Kamarli, A. P., 1962 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides, cattle and goats	Kamarli, A. P., 1965 a Kirgiz
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides; repellents	Khrapov, A. P., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Dimethyl-2, 2-dichlor-vinilphosphat	Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlormetaphos-3	Krygin, A. V., 1965 b
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlormetafos-3, reindeer	Kurzaev, G.M.; and Ivanov, N. G., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Kuznetsov, V. D., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Ruelene 6 R	Leinati, L.; and Ceccarelli, D., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment bovine, dimethoate, dimetan, G 35 234, diazinon	Magat, A., 1962 a
Hypoderma, Treatment ronnel, residue in beef	Magat, A., 1963 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Ruelene, effect on growth of bovine	Magat, A., 1963 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment Ruelene, bovine	Metelitsa, V. K., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon, Ruelene, bovine	Mînăscurtă, C.; et al, 1968 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Trichloro-metaphon-3	Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Bri͡ushinin, P. I., 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment "bubulin not highly effective"	Pakhlevani͡an, A. Sh., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment chlorofos	Pakhlevanĭan, A. Sh., 1967 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Z-50	Patyk, S., 1966 b
Hypoderma, Treatment Z 50, bovine	Patyk, S., 1966 c
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos, cattle	Pavlov, S. D.; and Zhernakov, S. N., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S., 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides	Poli͡akov, A. A., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Chlorophos; DDVP	Raevskiĭ, D. A.; et al, 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment acaricides	Ridgway, R. L., 1962 a
Hypoderma, Treatment phosphorester preparations, intolerance due to massive numbers of larvae, damage to peripheral nerves	Rosenberger, G., 1967 a
Hypoderma, Treatment systemic organo-phosphorous preparations, paretic and paralytic states in cattle	Rosenberger, G., 1967 b
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon	Rukavina, J.; Delić, S.; Muftić, R.; and Canković, M., 1967 a
Hypoderma, Treatment activated chlorophos, bovine	Rybaltovskii, O. V.; and Divinskii, A. F., 1963 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment dibromine, reindeer	Savel'ev, D. V., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Trichlormethaphos-3; Phosphamide, deer	Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poli͡akov, V. A., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Dow ET 57 = Trolene	Scharff, D. K., [1958 ? a]
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon	Schubert, H., 1964 a
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlorphon (^{32}P-contaminated), cattle	Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Trolene; Co-Ral, cattle grubs	Seeker, B., 1962 a

Hypoderma, Treatment trichlormetafos-3	Semenov, N. S., 1965 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment Chlorophos; Trichlor-metaphos	Semenov, P. V., 1967 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment trichlormethaphos-3, cattle	Semenov, N. S., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment ronnel, low level feed additive	Simco, J. S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1964 b
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos, cattle	Smirnov, V. T., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Dimethoate, cattle	Smirnov, V. T., 1965 b
Hypoderma, Treatment Hypodermin, cattle	Sŏkol, J.; et al, 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Dipterex	Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M., 1966 a
Hypoderma, Treatment bovine, Ronnel, diazinon, G 35 234, dimetan	Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A., 1962 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment bovine, effect of climate on treatment	Ternovoi, V. I., 1965 a Krasnoyarsk krai
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides	Verteletskii, L. L., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon	Vogler, G., 1966 a
Hypoderma spp. Warbex, Famphur, bovine	Drain, J. J.; and Elliott, R. F., 1966 a
Hypoderma spp. insecticides	Drummond, R. O., 1968 a
Hypoderma spp. Gardona, residues	Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, R. A.; and Claborn, H. V., 1968 a
Hypoderma spp. Dylox (50 WP)-2% solution Bayer 29493 (25-WP)-0.25% solution Ruelene (25 EC)-0.375% solution	Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1962 a Virginia
Hypoderma aegagri Brauer	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 47 Iraq
Hypoderma aegagri Br. as syn. of Hypoderma silenus Br.	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a, 144
Hypoderma aeratum Aust.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 47 Iraq
Hypoderma aeratum Aus. as syn. of Hypoderma silenus Br.	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a, 144
Hypoderma bovis host-parasite relationships, immunity	Beesley, W. N., 1968 a
Hypoderma bovis gonads, differentiation and development	Boulard, C., 1968 a

Hypoderma bovis migration in calves	Breev, K. A.; and Di͡adechko, V. N., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis seasonal distribution	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 a Mongolia
Hypoderma bovis Poephagus grunniens	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 211 Mongolian People's Republic
Hypoderma bovis biology, cattle	Gjollma, S.; Papajani, R.; and Tagari, V., 1967 a Akbania
Hypoderma bovis bovine	Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1965 b, 54
Hypoderma bovis cow (lymph node)	Greve, John H.; and Cassidy, D. R., 1967 a Iowa
Hypoderma bovis de Geer	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 47 Iraq
Hypoderma bovis amino acid requirement	Kasting, R.; and McGinnis, A. J., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis cattle	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b
Hypoderma bovis meat inspection	Kunichkin, G. I., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 747
Hypoderma bovis DeGeer cattle	Murray, V. I. E., 1967 a Manitoba
Hypoderma bovis intradermal test, heifers	Patyk, S.; and Grzywiński, L., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis biology	Petrov, D., 1966 a, 499-505
Hypoderma bovis	Sutter, G., [1962 a]
Hypoderma bovis (L.) cattle	Weintraub, J.; and Howell, D. E., 1964 a Oklahoma cattle imported to Alberta, Canada
Hypoderma bovis (Linnaeus) hybridization	Weintraub, J.; Robertson. R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.,1968 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Borrmann, M., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Howe, E. C., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Khan, M. A., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control	MacFarlane, J. J. (jr.), 1968 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos, polychlorpinene, bovine	Andreev, K. P., 1966 b
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Bubulin	Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaĭr-i͡ukštis,J. A., 1966 a

Hypoderma bovis, Treatment organo-phosphorous insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment in vitro cultivation Fenchlorphos Crufomate Trichlorphon	Beesley, W. N., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlorphon, fenthion, Ruelene, fenchlorphos	Beesley, W. N., 1968 b
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment organic phosphorus compounds in feed	Cox, D. D.; Allen, A. D.; and Maurer, E. M., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment coumaphos, fenthion, trichlorfon, feed additive and or pour on	Cox, D. D.; Mullee, M. T.; Allen, A. D., 1967 b
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment DDT; Hexachlorane; SK-9	Ermoshkevich, V. I., 1961 a Gissar Valley, Tadzhikistan
H[ypoderma] bovis, Treatment chlorophos	Golin, P. I., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment systemic insecticides	Graham, O. H., 1965 b
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Neguvon	Güven, D. A., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlorfon 8%, fenthion 1%, systemic and late season application	Hagen, A. F., 1967 a Western Nebraska
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlorphon, Warbex, Ruelene	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos	Kamarli, A. P.; and Kuz'menko, I. Ia͡., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelena; Neguvon	Kedenburg, C.-P., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment coumaphos, Ruelene	Khan, M. A., 1968 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment bubulin; Dipterex	Kolomiets, I͡a. M., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Neguvon, Ruelene, Etrolene, Bubulin	Kovács, J., 1963 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Bubulin	Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H., 1963 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Warbex	Kutzer, E., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos; Novost	Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh., 1963 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment quantity and timing	Mel'nikova, A. S.; and Akhmetshina, R. A., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment pour-on method, FC6308, FC6322	Mieth, K.; Franke, R?; and Theur, J., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Neguvon, cattle	Mimioğlu, M. M.; and Ecemiş, M., 1968 a, 1 fig. State Farm of Karacabey
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment systemic insecticide toxicity, cattle	Nelson, D. L.; Allen, A. D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos, phosphamide, bovine	Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos	Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Talanov, G. A., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene	Rich, G. B., 1963 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Wotexit	Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Imidan, efficacy, cholinestrase inhibition, residue persistence	Rogoff, W. M.; et al., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment SD 8447, SD 8448, SD 8436, systemic	Rogoff, W. M.; et. al., 1968 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment coumaphos, brush-on or pour-on	Roth, A. R.; and Rogoff, W. M.; 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment DAU ET-57; DDVF	Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene, dip and pour-on	Scharff, D. K.; and Ludwig, P. D., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment distribution of cholinesterase and its inhibition by Co-Ral, Dipterex and Ruelene	Steward, C. C., 1967 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment ronnel	Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A., 1962 a France
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment muks, reindeer	Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Dyvon-in-oil and trichlorphon, pour-on	Thornberry, H., 1965 a Ireland
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlorfon, denthion, coumaphos, pour-ons	Weintraub, J., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlorfon, coumaphos, fenthion, pour-ons	Weintraub, J., 1966 b
Hypoderma capreola Rubtz. Capreolus capreolus pygargus	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Hypoderma capreum, Gaus. as syn. of Hypoderma silenus Br.	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a, 144
Hypoderma crossi, Patt. as syn. of Hypoderma silenus Br.	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a, 144

Hypoderma lineatum host-parasite relationships, immunity	Beesley, W.N., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum gonads, differentiation and development	Boulard, C., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum not found on goats, similarities with Przhevalskiana aegagri	Cwilich, R.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 b, fig. 1a-c
Hypoderma lineatum de Villiers cattle	Dobson, R. C., 1964 b Southern Indiana forage farm
Hypoderma lineatum cattle	Drummond, R.O., 1966 b southwestern Texas
Hypoderma lineatum biology, cattle	Gjollma, S.; Papajani, R .; and Tagari, V., 1967 a Albania
Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers) cattle	Graham, O. H., 1965 a, 308 Coahuila, Northern Mexico
Hypoderma lineatum bovine	Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1965 b, 54
Hypoderma lineata de Villers	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 47 Iraq
Hypoderma lineatum meat inspection	Kunichkin, G. I., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineatum de Villiers cattle	Murray, V. I. E., 1967 a Manitoba
Hypoderma lineatum? myiasis, boy	Oberiter, V.; Vuković, V.; and Krsnjavi, B., 1966 a, fig. 2 Yugoslavia
Hypoderma lineatum morphology oxen	Shen, Y-C; Wu, Y-C; and Yang, X-H, 1965 a, figs. 1-22 Northern Shensi, China
Hypoderma lineatum	Sutter, G., [1962 a]
Hypoderma lineatum cattle	Weintraub, J.; and Howell, D. E., 1964 a Oklahoma cattle imported to Alberta, Canada
Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers) hybridization	Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Graham, O. H., 1964 b Mexico and United States
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Howe, E. C., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Khan, M. A., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Control economic importance of parasites	Ludwig, P. D., 1962 b
[Hypoderma], Control economic problems	Ponomarev, S. P., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment chlorophos; polychlorpinene, bovine	Andreev, K. P., 1966 b
Hypoderma lineata, Treatment Ruelene; Trolene	Baird, D.M.; McCampbell, H.C.; and White, P. E., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum (Vill.), Treatment organo-phosphorus insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment in vitro cultivation, fenchlorphos, crufomate, trichlorphon	Beesley, W. N., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment trichlorphon, fenthion, Ruelene, fenchlorphos	Beesley, W. N., 1968 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment various gases, survival	Chamberlain, W. F., 1964 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene	Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers), Treatment organic phosphorus compounds in feed	Cox, D. D.; Allen, A. D.; and Maurer, E. M., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment coumaphos, fenthion, trichlorfon, feed additive and/or pour-on	Cox, D. D.; Mullee, M. T.; Allen, A. D., 1967 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Co-Ral =(0,0-diethyl 0-3 chloro-4-methyl-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-7-yl phosphorathioate), dermal applications and injections	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment dermal application, systemic insecticides	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineata, Treatment DDT; Hexachlorane; SK-9	Ermoshkevich, V. I., 1961 a Gissar Valley, Tadzhikistan
H[ypoderma] lineatum, Treatment chlorophos	Golin, P. I., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment systemic insecticides	Graham, O. H., 1965 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Neguvon	Güven, D. A., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment trichlorfon 8%, fenthion 1%, systemic and late season application	Hagen, A. F., 1967 a western Nebraska
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Trichlorphon, Warbex, Ruelene	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene; Neguvon	Kedenburg, C.-P., 1965 a

Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Coumaphos, Ruelene	Khan, M. A., 1968 a
H[ypoderma] lineatum, Treatment trichlormetaphos dimethoad chlorophos	Khatin, M. G., 1963 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Co-Ral; Ruelene	Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G., [1967?] a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Neguvon, Ruelene, Etrolene, Bubulin	Kovács, J., 1963 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Bubulin	Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H., 1963 a
[Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment] heel fly Co-Ral; Neguvon; Ruelene	Lassahn, P. L., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment chlorophos; Novost	Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh., 1963 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment systemic insecticide toxicity, cattle	Nelson, D. L.; Allen, A. D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene	Rich, G. B., 1963 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Wotexit	Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Imidan, efficacy, cholinestrase inhibition, residue persistence	Rogoff, W. M.; et al, 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment SD-8447, SD-8448, SD-8436, systemic	Rogoff, W. M.; et al., 1968 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment coumaphos, brush-on or pour on	Roth, A. R.; and Rogoff, W. M., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene, dip and pour on	Scharff, D. K.; and Ludwig, P. D., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment distribution of cholinesterase and its inhibition by Co-Ral, Dipterex and Ruelene	Steward, C. C., 1967 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Dyvon-in-oil and trichlorphon, pour-on	Thornberry, H., 1965 a Ireland
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment trichlorfon, fenthion, coumaphos, pour-ons	Weintraub, J., 1966 a
Hypoderma silenus Br. Syns.: H. aegagri, Br.; H. crossi, Patt.; H. aeratum, Aus.; H. capreum, Gaus. [Capra hircus]	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a, figs. 1-4 Bulgaria
Hypodermatidae DDT; hexachlorane; chlorophos; polychlorpinen	Shadrin, V. I., 1965 a
Hypodermatinae nov. subfam. Hypodermatidae includes: Hypoderma	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Hypodermidae bibliographies	Gebauer, O.; and Eichler, W., 1966 a
Hypogastia n. sg. subgenus of Neoschoengastia Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133-134 tod: N. (H.) gallinarum (Hatori, 1920) n. comb.
Hyponeoschoengastia V.-G., 1960 (subgen.) as syn. of Neoschoengastia (subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Hypophryxus leptochelae n. sp. Leptochela aculeocaudata (ventral side of abdomen)	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a, 183-185, 190, figs. 1-4 Kerala coast, India
Hyppobosca [lapsus for Hippobosca]	Maa, T. C., 1963 a
Hypsiprymnodon valid genus	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 172
Hypsophthalmus Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 201
Hypsophthalmus campestris Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Praomys natalensis Lemniscomys striatus Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Thamnomys spec. +Crocidura fumosa C. martiensseni Otomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 201, 244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hypsophthalmus campestris J. and R., 1913 genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 43
Hypsophthalmus montivagans de Meillon and Hardy, 1954 Otomys irroratus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 201-202 north-eastern Basutoland
Hypsophthalmus temporis de Meillon, 1940 Otomys irroratus +Rhabdomys pumilio Myosorex varius	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 202, fig. 134 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hystrichopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Hystrichopsylla Tasch. Hystrichopsyllinae, key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 47, 121
Hystrichopsylla Taschenberg Hystrichopsyllinae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10
Hystrichopsylla sp. "A" insectivores	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 12 Kyoto
Hystrichopsylla n. sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan

Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata Holland Sorex palustris navigator Microtus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei Holland Microtus pennsylvanicus pullatus Microtus longicaudus latus Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Hystrichopsylla microti S.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Hystrichopsylla (Hystroceras) microti Scalon, 1950 Clethrionomys sp. Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p, 474 all from North-east China
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curtis Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡U. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Hystrichopsylla talpae Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Hystrichopsylla talpae +Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Hystrichopsylla talpae Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Arvicola terrestris Apodemus sp.	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Hystrichopsylla talpae function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Hystrichopsylla talpae Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Hystrichopsylla talpae Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curtis, 1826) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curtis, 1826) Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 8-9 all from Poland
Hystrichopsylla talpae.--Continued. Sorex minutus S. caecutiens Cricetus cricetus Clethrionomys glareolus Arvicola terrestris Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis M. agrestis M. ratticeps Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Mus musculus Rattus sp. Sicista betulina Vulpes vulpes	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a.--Continued.
Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curt.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 10, 48,49, figs. 24,93,95-98
Hystrichopsylla talpae C. 1826 Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Sorex araneus Talpa europaea	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,161 all from Transcarpathian Region
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Smit Microtus agrestis	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 Inari, Finland
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 46, figs. 168-169
Hystrichopsylla (Hystrichopsylla) talpae talpae (Curtis, 1826) Crocidura russula Talpa europaea Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,3 all from the Netherlands
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae (Curtis)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 27, 46, figs. 24, 166-167
Hystrichopsyllidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 12, 21
Hystrichopsyllidae Siphonaptera, Ceratophylloidea, key key to subfamilies includes: Rhadinopsyllinae; Neopsyllinae; Hystrichopsyllinae; Ctenophthalminae	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 31, 46-47
Hystrichopsyllidae Siphonaptera, key key to subfamilies includes: Rhadinopsyllinae; Hystrichopsyllinae; Ctenophthalminae; Doratopsyllinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10
Hystrichopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllidae, key key to genera includes: Atyphloceras; Typhloceras; Hystrichopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 47
Hystrichopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllidae, key key to genera includes: Hystrichopsylla; Typhloceras	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10

Ibidoecus australis n. sp. Carphibis spinicollis	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 574-579, figs. 8-14 Australia
Ibidoecus bisignatus (Nitzsch, 1818) Syn.: Docophorus bisignatus (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget, 1880; Giebel, 1874) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 176-177 Astrakhan game reserve
Ibidoecus meinertzhageni n. sp. Nipponia nippon	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 571-572, 573, 574, figs. 1-3, 5-7 Japan
Ibidoecus threskiornis Bedford	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 573, fig. 4
Ichoronyssus Kolenati Dermanyssidae, key key to Panamanian species, females	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 85, 96, 97
Ichoronyssus sp. Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Elisabethville
Ichoronyssus sp. 1 [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [Rhinolophus hipposideros]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 all from Crimea
Ichoronyssus sp. 2 [Barbastella barbastella]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 Crimea
Ichoronyssus (group II), n. sp. no. 1 key Vampyrops vittatus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 100 Panama
Ichoronyssus (group III) n. sp. no. 1 key Myotis nigricans M. chiloensis	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 98, 101 all from Panama
Ichoronyssus charusnurensis n. sp. Myotis daubentoni	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 44-49, 56, figs. 1-10 Mongolia
Ichoronyssus crosbyi (Ewing and Stover) key Myotis chiloensis	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 98 Panama
Ichoronyssus dentipes Strandtmann and Eads, 1947 as syn. of Acanthonyssus dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads) n. comb.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92
Ichoronyssus flavus [Myotis emarginatus] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [R. hipposideros] [Miniopterus schreibersi] [Myotis myotis] [M. oxygnathus]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine

Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati, 1856) Myotis mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 44 Mongolia
Ichoronyssus flavus	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 Korea
Ichoronyssus flavus [Nyctalus noctula] [Pipistrellus pipistrellus] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 all from Crimea
Ichoronyssus granulosa Myotis sp.	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Ichoronyssus granulosus [Myotis oxygnathus] [Myotis emarginatus]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 all from Crimea
Ichoronyssus haematophagus (Fonseca, 1935) key molossid bat	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96, 97 Panama
Ichoronyssus kochi Fonseca, 1948 key Artibeus toltecus A. jamaicensis	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97 all from Panama
Ichoronyssus koreicus sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 Korea
Ichoronyssus mirabilis sp. n. Myotis mistacinus mista	Senotrusova, V. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1968 a, 134-136, figs. 1-3 coast of Zaisan and delta of Black Irtish (Eastern Kazakhstan oblast)
Ichoronyssus robustipes (Ewing), 1925 Tadarida mexicana	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31, figs. 40, 83,143,171,248,300,362,412, 418,536,537,572 Utah
Ichoronyssus robustipes (Ewing, 1925) key Tadarida brasiliensis Myotis nigricans	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96-97 all from Panama
Ichoronyssus venezolanus (Vitzthum, 1932) key Molossus coibensis molossid bats	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96, 97 all from Panama
Icosta Speiser 1905 as syn. (at most a subg.) of Lynchia Weyenbergh, 1881	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 5, 75
Incidifrons fulicae (Linn, 1758) Fulica atra	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia

Incidifrons fulicae (L., 1758)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Incidifrons pertusus (Burmeister), 1838 Fulica atra	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 Karakum canal
Indogynium lindbergi Sellnick, 1954 +Platyplectrurus madurensis	Fain, A., 1967 i Inde
Indogynium lindbergi Sellnick, 1954 Platyplectrurus madurensis Uropeltis pulnejensis Teretrurus rhodogaster	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 90 all from Kodikanal, Palni Mts., India
Insecta biology and control	Busvine, J. R., 1966 a, 467 pp.
Intercutestrix new genus Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 237, 258 tod: I. tryssa (Brennan and Jones) n. comb.
Intercutestrix tryssa (Brennan and Jones) n. gen., n. comb. Syn.: Euschoengastia tryssa Brennan and Jones, 1961. Proechimys semispinosus Oryzomys caliginosus Tylomys watsoni Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237-238, 258, 262, 263, fig. 18 all from Panama
Irodes lagocephali (Pearse, 1952) [n. comb.] Syn.: Taeniacanthus lagocephali Pearse, 1952. Gastrophysus lunaris (branchial cavity) Lagocephalus inermis (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 124-126, fig. 7A-N all from Trivandrum, India
Irona far Nair Hemiramphus far (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore
Indusa ophueseni sp. nov. Mugil ophueseni (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 15-16 Travancore
Indusa pustulosa sp. nov. Dorosoma chakunda (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16 Travancore
Ischnolaelaps Fonseca, 1935 as syn. of Haemolaelaps Berlese.	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 33
Ischnopsyllidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 11, 21
Ischnopsyllidae Siphonaptera, Ceratophylloidea, key key to genera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 78
Ischnopsyllidae Siphonaptera, key includes: Ischnopsyllinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 9-10,
Ischnopsyllus Westwood, 1833 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128, 186
Ischnopsyllus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Ischnopsyllus Westw. Ischnopsyllidae, key key to subgenera and species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 78, 82
Ischnopsyllus s. str. subgen. of Ischnopsyllus	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 83, 88
Ischnopsyllus Westwood Ischnopsyllinae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13-15
Ischnopsyllus consimilis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 863, 868, fig. 4 Egypt
Ischnopsyllus dolosus Nyctalus leisleri	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a Borodinsk region, Odessa oblast
Ischnopsyllus elongatus (Curtis, 1832) Eptesicus serotinus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 4 the Netherlands
Ischnopsyllus elongatus Curt.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curtis, 1829) Nyctalus noctula Vespertilio murinus Eptesicus serotinus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 19 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curt.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 87, 88, 89, 90, figs. 231-233, 234, 241
Ischnopsyllus elongatus (Curtis) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14, 30, 33, figs. 51, 75-76
Ischnopsyllus emminus Jordan & Rothschild, 1921 +Eptesicus capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 187, fig. 122 Greenwood Park, Natal
Ischnopsyllus grahami Waterston as syn. of Dampfia grahami (Waterston, 1915)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 187 Grahamstown, Cape Province
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus [Myotis oxygnathus]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a western oblasts, Ukraine

Ischnopsyllus hexactenus (Kolenati, 1956) Columba oenas (nest) Plecotus auritus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 all from the Netherlands
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Myotis myotis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus Kolenati, 1856 Plecotus auritus	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a County Fermanagh, Ireland
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus (Kolenati) 1856 Barbastella barbastellus	Prunescu, C., 1962 a, 259, 260, fig. 1 Rumania
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus (Kolenati, 1856) Plecotus auritus Barbastella barbastellus Myotis myotis M. nattereri	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 19-20 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus (Kol.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 4, 29, 83,84,88, figs. 213-214
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus (Kolenati) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) indicus Jordan, 1931) Eptesicus serotinus Nyctalus noctula	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 486 all from North-east China
Ischnopsyllus intermedius Myotis myotis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Ischnopsyllus intermedius (Rothschild) Nyctalus leisleri	O'Rourke, F. J., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) intermedius (Rothschild, 1898) Eptesicus serotinus Myotis myotis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 19 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) intermedius (Roths.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 83,86,88,89,90, figs. 220-221, 238,241
Ischnopsyllus intermedius (Rothschild) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14, 33, figs. 77-78
Ischnopsyllus needhamia Hsü, 1935	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 11
Ischnopsyllus obscurus (Wagner, 1898)	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212 Poland

Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) obscurus (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 84,86,88,89
Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Kolenati) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Aubrock, E. W., 1966 a Isle of Rhum, Scotland
Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Kolenati, 1856) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Ischnopsyllus octactenus function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1966 b
Ischnopsyllus octactenus Kolenati, 1856 Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a County Fermanagh, Ireland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) octactenus (Kolenati, 1856) Pipistrellus pipistrellus P. nathusii Eptesicus serotinus Barbastella barbastellus Myotis nattereri Delichon urbica	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 18 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) octactenus (Kol.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 14, 29,83,85,88,89,90, figs. 31, 215-219,235,245,248
Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Kolenati) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14, 30,31,32, figs. 53,55,64, 66,71,72
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) simplex Rothschild, 1906 Myotis nattereri M. mystacinus M. daubentoni Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Skurtowicz, W., 1964 a, 18-19 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) simplex Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 86,87,88,89,90, figs. 224-228, 239,243,246
Ischnopsyllus simplex mysticus Jordan, 1942 distribution map Myotis mystacinus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 211, 212, fig. 22 Poland, all from
Ischnopsyllus simplex mysticus Jordan key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14, 31, fig. 68
Ischnopsyllus simplex simplex Rothschild, 1906 distribution map Myotis daubentoni Myotis nattereri Myotis myotis	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 211-212, fig. 22,1 Poland, all from

Ischnopsyllus simplex simplex Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14,30,31,32, figs. 52,67,69, 70
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) variabilis (Wagner, 1898) Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus auritus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 19 all from Poland
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) variabilis (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 87,88,89,90, figs. 229-230, 244,247
Ischnopsyllus variabilis (Wagner) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 14, 31,32, figs. 65,73-74
Ischyropoda Haemogamasidae, key key to species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 10, 11-12
Ischyropoda armatus Keegan, 1951 key Dipodomys ordii D. microps Perognathus parvus P. sp. Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus formosus P. longimembris P. flavus Erethizon epixanthum Lepus californicus Citellus variegatus Dipodomys merriami Myotis californicus Onychomys torridus Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12,74,76, 78,79,83,88,90,98,103,111,116, 122, figs. 42,69,100,106,170, 217,238,326,351,374,458,538, 547,601 all from Utah
Ischyropoda armatus broad range of host selection	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Ischyropoda furmani clarification of type data Microdipodops megacephalus Perognathus longimembris Onychomys leucogaster Dipodomys ordii Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M., 1965 a, 604
Ischyropoda furmani Keegan, 1956 key Dipodomys ordii Perognathus sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12, 74,76, 79,83,84,87,98,100 117,122, figs. 47,74,108,169, Utah, all from
Isocyamus Cyamidae, key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 283, 288
Isocyamus delphini Globicephala sp. Globicephala malaena	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Hawaii Australia
Isocyamus delphini (Guérin, 1836) key	Leung, Yuk-Maan, 1967 a, 282, 283, 288, fig. 2c

Isopoda African fishes, biology and distribution	Fryer, G., 1968 b
Ixodes chlorophos	Abdullin, M. G., 1963 a
Ixodes illustrated key to larvae	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 34-36 Utah
Ixodes key key to species	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 177, 178 Panama
Ixodes vector, haemosporidiosis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a Romania
Ixodes method of determining ability to carry encephalitis	Pshenichnov, A. V.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes key to species; key to subgenera	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 80-83, 84, 115-119, figs. 1, 3; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes s. s. Latreille subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84
Ixodes subgen. subgen. of Ixodes	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 219-220
Ixodes spp. mammals, livestock, birds	Abusalimov, N. S., 1963 a Zakatal state preserve and Greater Caucasus
Ixodes sp. Cynomys leucurus Dipodomys microps ssp. D. ordii ssp. Eutamias minimus ssp. Microtus longicaudus ssp. Mustela frenata nevadensis Onychomys leucogaster ssp. O. torridus longicaudus O. sp. Perognathus longimembris ssp. P. parvus ssp. P. sp. Peromyscus crinitus ssp. P. e. eremicus P. maniculatus ssp. Reithrodontomys megalotis ssp. Sorex vagrans monticola Spermophilus armatus S. lateralis ssp. Thomomys talpoides ssp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 23-24 all from Utah
Ixodes [spp.] ecology and phenology	Bedesku, K., 1965 a Romania
Ixodes sp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 18 Garamba Park, Congo

Ixodes sp. Scutiscorex somereni Lophuromys woosnami Praomys jacksoni montis Sylvisorex lunaris Crocidura occidentalis kivu Lophuromys rahmi L. aquilus Oenomys hypoxanthus editus Malcomys longipes centralis Cricetomys dissimilis proparator Colobus polycomos adolfi-friederici Cercopithecus lhoesti lhoesti Crocidura sp. Hybomys univittatus univittatus Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis Crocidura hildegardae Tachyoryctes ruandae	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251-252 all from Rwanda Republic
Ixodes spp. Coturnix c. coturnix Porzana porzana Crex crex Oriolus oriolus oriolus Lanius c. collurio Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Sylvia c. communis S. curruca curruca Luscinia megarhynchos megarhunchos Anthus t. trivialis	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356,357,358,360,361 all from Egypt
Ixodes ?sp. nov. Motacilla alba alba	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 364, 365 Egypt
Ixodes sp. [Lizard] [Eremias velox]	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
Ixodes sp. Canis familiaris Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus Felis (Caracal) caracal nubicus Man Lepus europaeus crawshayi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 99, 178, 179, 182, 191 all from Tanzania
Ixodes sp. (near pilosus Koch) Bos Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 100-101, 176, 185 all from Tanzania
Ixodes acuminatus Neumann, 1901	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 Southwest France
Ixodes affinis Neumann Syn.: Ixodes aragaoi Fonseca, 1960. key Odocoileus virginianus Canis familiaris Felis onca Didelphis marsupialis Mazama americana Felis pardalis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179-180 all from Panama

Ixodes alluaudi Neumann, 1913 Scutisorex somereni Sylvisorex lunaris Crocidura occidentalis kivu Hybomys univittatus univittatus Lophuromys woosnami Crocidura sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248 all from Rwanda Republic
Ixodes alluaudi Neumann, 1913 Otomys irroratus tropicalis O. kempi Chlorotalpa tropicalis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 156 Mt. Kenya Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) "
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) alluaudi Neumann, 1913 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 87, 116; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes amarali Fonseca 1957 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 87-88, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) andinus Kohls 1956 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 88, 116; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes angustus Neumann, 1899 key Peromyscus crinitus P. maniculatus ssp. Microtus montanus ssp. M. sp. Ochotona princeps ssp. Peromyscus truei ssp. Urocyon cinereoargenteus scottii	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 7-8, 36, figs. 4-6 all from Utah
Ixodes angustus Neumann Peromyscus maniculatus	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Ixodes angustus H.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ìanova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Ixodes angustus Neum. Clethrionomys rutilus C. rufocanus Apodemus speciosus Rattus norvegicus Eutamias sibiricus Sorex caecutiens S. unguiculatus S. gracillimus S. minutissimus S. daphaenodon	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a all from Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Ixodes (Ixodiopsis) angustus Neumann 1899 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 88, 116; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia

Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. Ondatra zibethica Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 23 all from Moldavian SSR
Ixodes apronophorus Sch. [Tetrastes bonasia]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Ixodes apronophorus Sch. Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ixodes apronophorus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Arvicola terrestris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Ixodes apronophorus	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes apronophorus ecology and distribution	Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L., 1967 a Chuvash ASSR
Ixodes apronophorus Arvicola terrestris [Sorex araneus] Clethrionomys rutilus Apodemus agrarius Microtus oeconomus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 202, 204, figs. 1(2), 2(2) all from Tiumen oblast
Ixodes (I.) apronophorus P. Schulze 1924 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 88-89, 119; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch.	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes apronophorus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes apronophorus Sorex [spp.] Neomys fodiens Apodemus agrarius Clethrionomys rutilus C. glareolus Stenocranius gregalis	Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a all from Shegarka district, Tomsk region
Ixodes arabukiensis Arthur, 1959	Morel, P. C.; 1965 f, 279
Ixodes aragaoi Fonseca, 1960 as syn. of Ixodes affinis Neumann.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180
Ixodes arboricola	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola Schulze et Schlottke, 1929 Sturnus vulgaris	Badescu, C., [1968 a], figs. 1-15 Valea Lupului forest, Maramureş, Romania
Ixodes arboricda [i.e. arboricola] seasonal dynamics	Bedesku, K., 1965 b Romania

Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola Sturnus vulgaris (nest)	Gembitskii, A.S., 1966 a, 1881-1882 Byelorussia
Ixodes arboricola experimental vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Lichard, M.; and Kožuch, O., 1967 a
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola Schulze and Schlottke 1929 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 89, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes arvicolae Warburton	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a
Apodemus sylvaticus	Scilly Isles and Cornwall
Mus musculus	Scilly Isles
Crocidura suaveolens cassiteridum	" "
Sorex minutus	Cornwall
Microtus agrestis	"
Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi Arthur, 1956	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209-210, 211, figs. 1-2
Thryonomys swinderianus	Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey
Crocidura occidentalis	Côte d'Ivoire
Uranomys ruddi	"
Tatera sp.	Cameroun
Numida galeata	"
Ixodes aulacodi Arthur 1956 Thryonomys swinderianus Tatera sp. Numida meleagris Prinia leucopogon	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 477-478 all from Cameroun
Ixodes auritulus auritulus Neumann	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*), 1966 a, 810, 815-817, figs. 20-24 Rio El Ganso, Seno Otway, Magallanes, Chile
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) banksi Bishopp 1911 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 89, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes bengalensis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 15-16, pl. II, figs. 6-10 Birmania
Ixodes bequaerti	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*), 1966 a, 811
Volatinia jacarina splendens	Metagalpa, Nicaragua
Trogon collaris puella	Condega, Nicaragua
Ixodes berlesei Bir. Apus pacificus	Chunikhin, S. P., 1967 a Salairskiĭ kriazh (by Tom' River), Kuznetsk Ala-Tau foothills (by Tom' River)
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) berlesei Birula 1895 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 89-90, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes bicornis Neumann, 1906 as syn. of Ixodes boliviensis Neumann, 1904.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180

Ixodes birmanensis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 12-13, pl. I, figs. 6-10 Birmania
Ixodes (I.) bishoppi Smith and Gouck 1947 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 90, 118; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes boliviensis Neumann, 1904 key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 180
Syn.: Ixodes bicornis Neumann, 1906.	
Felis onca Canis familiaris Tapirus bairdii Didelphis marsupialis Procyon lotor Bos taurus Odocoileus virginianus mule Felis catus Homo sapiens Coendou mexicanus Nasua nasua	all from Panama
Ixodes browningi Arthur	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 17 Garamba Park, Congo
Ixodes browningi Arthur, 1956 Funisciurrus [sic] carruthersi birungensis	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 249 Rwanda Republic
Ixodes brunneus Koch, 1844 key Syn.: Ixodes californicus Banks, 1904. tinamou	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966a, 178, 179, 180-181 Panama
Ixodes (I.) brunneus Koch 1844 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 90, 119; 1967 b, 132
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) caledonicus Nuttall 1910 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a,91, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes californicus Banks, 1904 as syn. of Ixodes brunneus Koch, 1844.	Fairchild, A. G. G.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180
Ixodes canisuga +blaireau +renard	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 all from Switzerland
Ixodes canisuga Johnston, 1849 chien Vulpes vulpes	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 all from Southwest France
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) canisuga Johnston 1849 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 91, 117; 1967 b, 130

Ixodes cavipalpus Nuttall and Warburton, 1908	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 156-157
Alcephalus buselaphus cokii	Lake Naivasha, East Africa
Gazella thomsonii	Kenya
Madoqua kirki	Narok Dist.; Mbuyuni; and Naivasha, East Africa
Felis libyca taitae	East Africa
Panthera pardus	Mt. Longonot, East Africa
P. leo	Masai Reserve, East Africa
Canis familiaris	Naivasha and Gilgil, East Africa
gazelle, Grant's	Narok area, Masai reserve
goat	Gilgil; Naivasha, E. Africa
Bos sp.	" "
water buck	Mara Guishu, East Africa
hare	Mara Guishu; Ngobit, East Africa
Ovis aries	Naivasha, East Africa
steinbuck	" "
Ixodes cavipalpus Bos Canis adustus notatus Genetta sp. Canis familiaris Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 93-94 all from Tanzania
Ixodes ceylonensis Kohls, 1950 Rattus rattus wroughtoni Rattus blanfordi (nat. and exper.) Funambulus t. tristriatus (nat. and exper.) Mus booduga Suncus murinus (nat. and exper.) Bandicota sp. Golunda ellioti	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, figs. 1-14 all from Mysore State, India
Ixodes ceylonensis Rattus rattus wroughtoni Suncus murinus	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from Ootacamund, Nilgiri District, India
Ixodes chiropterorum Babos et Janisch, 1958 as syn. of Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1906	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b
Ixodes (I.) colas belcouri Arthur 1957 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 91-92, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes conepati Cooley and Kohls, 1943 Citellus variegatus	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 810, 817-818, figs. 25-30 Terrell Co., Texas
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) cookei Packard 1869 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 92, 116; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes cookei Packard ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.). 1966 a
skunks	Montpelier, Virginia
foxes	"
opossums	"
raccoons	"
Ixodes cookei Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 130 Northwestern Illinois

Ixodes cornuatus Roberts, 1960 wombat	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837 near Mansfield, Victoria
Ixodes cornuatus tick paralysis sheep	Sloan, C A., 1968 a Lake Tyers coastal strip, Victoria, Australia
Ixodes grenulatus [i.e. crenulatus] seasonal dynamics	Bedesku, K., 1965 b Romania
Ixodes crenulatus Koch [Marmota sp.] [Marmota baibacina]	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Bakhty-Dolonaty, Bogomuiuz, Issyk-Kul Lake region, all from
Ixodes crenulatus Mustela putorius	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Ixodes crenulatus [Bos taurus]	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Ixodes crenulatus	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes crenulatus Marmota bobac	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) crenulatus Koch 1835 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 92-93, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes crenulatus	Turi͡anin, N. I., 1963 a Soviet Carpathians
Ixodes crenulatus	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes crenulatus	Uspenska͡ia, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes cuernavacensis sp. n. Streptoprocne semicollaris	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 810, 811, figs. 1-5 Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico
Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus Schulze, 1943 (=I. pseudorasus Arthur & Burrow, 1957) (type of subgen.)	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210-211, 212-213, 218, figs. 3-4
Cricetomys gambianus	Côte d'Ivoire
Neotragus pygmaeus	"
Funisciurus leucostigma	"
Cercopithecus diana	"
Crossarchus obscurus	"
Hyemoschus aquaticus	"
Cephalophus niger	"
chien	"
Guttera plumifera	Cameroun
Phasidus niger	"
Atilax paludinosus	"
Tatera sp.	"
Mus (Leggada) sp.	"
Stizorhina fraseri	"
Lemniscomys striatus	Congo-Ouest
Lophuromys sikapusi	"
Dasymys sp.	"

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus Schulze 1943 (= I. pseudorasus Arthur et Burrow 1957) Cricetomys gambianus Hyemoschus aquaticus Cephalophus sp. potamochère Philantomba c. caerulea Guttera plumifer Phasidus niger Atilax paludinosus Mus (Leggada) sp. Tatera sp. Stizorhina frazeri	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 all from Cameroun
Ixodes daveyi Nuttall, 1913 Turdus olivaceus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 157 Nau Forest, East Africa
Ixodes daveyi key	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 203
Ixodes dendrolagi sp. n. Dendrolagus matschiei	Wilson, N. A., 1967 a, 847-851, figs. 1-12 Morobe District, Territory of New Guinea
Ixodes (I.) dentatus Marx 1899 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 93, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes dentatus Marx ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Ixodes diversifossus of Edmunds (1951) nec Neumann, 1899 "possibly a misidentification of sculptus or kingi"	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8
Ixodes djaronensis Neumann, 1907 Genetta pardina (=G. tigrina)	Morel, P. C., 1965 f, 274-280, figs. 1-4 Kibonoto (Kilimandjaro), Africa
Ixodes domerguei n. sp. Newtonia brunneicauda	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 258, figs. 1-6 Madagascar
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) domergui n. sp. key Nelicurvius nelicourvi	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 200-202, 203, figs. 1-2 Périnet (Moramanga, Madagascar)
Ixodes (I.) dorrien smithi Turk 1948 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 93, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) downsi Kohls, 1957 Anoura geoffroyi Steatornis caripensis	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 all from Trinidad
Ixodes (I.) eadsi Kohls and Clifford 1964 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 94, 119; 1967 b, 131

Ixodes eldaricus, n. sp. Perdix perdix	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 a, 120-121, fig. 4 Georgian SSR
Ixodes (I.) eudyptidis Maskell 1885 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 94, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes euplecti key	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 203
Ixodes euplecti Arthur, 1958	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 493
Ixodes festai lapins	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Ixodes festai Rondelli, 1926 Sciurus vulgaris Erinaceus europaeus +lapin de garenne	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92 all from Southwest France
Ixodes (I.) festai Rondelli 1926 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 94-95, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes festai subsp. wild rabbit	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a islands of Herm (Channel Islands); Tresco (Scillies); Lundy
Ixodes frontalis Sylvia c. communis S. curruca curruca Phylloscopus trochilus subsp. Muscicapa s. striata Phoenicurus p. phoenicurus	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 357, 358 all from Egypt
Ixodes frontalis key	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 203
Ixodes frontalis	Uspenskaía, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes frontalis	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes fuscipes Koch 1844 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 95, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes globulosus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, pl. III, figs. 11-15 Birmania
Ixodes granulatus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 16-17, pl. III, figs. 1-10 Birmania
Ixodes hexagonus +putois +fouine +renard +blaireau +ecureuil +hérisson	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 all from Switzerland

Ixodes hexagonus Aethechinus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Ixodes hexagonus Leach, 1815 chien chat fouine Erinaceus europaeus Mustela putorius	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 91, 92 all from Southwest France
Ixodes hexagonus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a Yugoslavia
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) hexagonus Leach 1815 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 95, 118; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes hexagonus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes holocyclus tick paralysis, toxins	Kaire, G. H., 1966 a
Ixodes holocyclus Cracticus mingrogularis "pied butcher bird" Platycercus elegans "crimson rosella" Gymnorhina tibicen "black-backed magpie" Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possums" Canis dingo "dingo"	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland, all from
Ixodes holocyclus copulation, feeding of male	Moorhouse, D. E., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
Ixodes holocyclus Neumann, 1899 opossum cows	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 841, 842, fig. 17 all from Queensland
Ixodes (Sternalixodes) holocyclus Neumann 1899 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 95, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes holocyclus tick paralysis sheep	Sloan, C. A., 1968 a Lake Tyers coastal strip, Victoria, Australia
Ixodes (I.) howelli Cooley and Kohls 1938 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 95-96, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes (Endopalpiger) hydromyidis Swan 1931 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 96, 116; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes kazakstani Ol. et Sor. Apodemus silvaticus Mus musculus Cricetulus migratorius Sicista tianschanica Phasianus colchicus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Issyk-Kul Lake, Kara-Bulun
Ixodes (I.) kazakstani Olenev and Sorokoanow 1934 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 96, 118; 1967 b, 131

Ixodes kerri Rao, 1954 as syn. of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933	Rao, T. R., 1965 a
Ixodes kingi Bishopp, 1911 key Dipodomys ordii Cynomys leucurus C. parvidens C. sp. Dipodomys microps ssp. D. ordii ssp. D. sp. Mustela sp. Neotoma lepida ssp. Onychomys leucogaster ssp. O. torridus longicaudus Perognathus longimembris ssp. P. parvus ssp. P. sp. Peromyscus crinitus ssp. P. eremicus eremicus P. maniculatus ssp. P. truei ssp. Reithrodontomys megalotis ssp. Spermophilus armatus S. lateralis ssp. S. richardsoni ssp. Spilogale gracilis ssp. Sylvilagus nuttallii ssp. Taxidea taxus ssp. Thomomys talpoides ssp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8-12, 34, figs. 7-9 all from Utah
Ixodes kingi Bishop Cynomys gunnisoni Peromyscus truei	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) kingi Bishopp 1911 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 97, 116; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) kohlsi Arthur 1955 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 97, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes kuntzi n. sp. ecology, host parasite relationships Petaurista lena Petaurista grandis Callosciurus erythraeus centralis Tamiops swinhoei formosanus Apodemus semotus Rattus coxinga coxinga Rattus culturatus Rattus rattus Sitta europaea	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G., 1965 c, 209-214, figs. 1-15 all from Taiwan
Ixodes lagodechiensis, n. sp. Syrnium aluco L.	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 a, 117-120, figs. 1-3
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) lagodechiensis Dzaparidze 1950 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 97-98, 118
Ixodes laguri	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes laguri	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes laguri laguri Ol. Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11-12 Moldavia
Ixodes laguri laguri Olen.	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b Crimea
Ixodes laguri laguri	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes laguri laguri Ol. Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ixodes (I.) laguri laguri Olenev 1929 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 98, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes laguri laguri Citellus suslica Cricetulus migratorius [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Ixodes laguri laguri Ol. variability	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 a, 818-820, figs. 5,1-7, 6,1-4
Ixodes lasallei Mendez and Ortiz, 1958 key Dasyprocta punctata Agouti paca	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 181 all from Panama
Ixodes lasallei Mendez and Ortiz Agouti paca	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*), 1966 a, 810, 818-820, figs. 31-36 Timi de Boa, Rio Terribe, Bocas del Toro Province, Panama
Ixodes latus Arthur, 1958 Dendrohyrax arboreus	Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 157 Naro Moru, East Africa
Ixodes latus Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 95, 100 Tanzania
Ixodes lewisi Arthur, 1965	Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 157-164, 167-168
Syncerus caffer	Kenya
Bos sp.	Kenya and Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) East Africa
Tragelaphus scriptus	" "
Boocercus eurycerus	Kenya
Canis familiaris	"
Taurotragus oryx	"
Sylvicapra grimmia	"
Ovis aries	Kenya and Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) East Africa
Madoqua kirki	Kenya
Ixodes lividus +hirondelle des rivages	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Ixodes lividus Riparia riparia	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR

Ixodes lividus (Koch, 1844)	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 Southwest France
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) lividus C. Koch 1844 (= Ix. plumbeus) key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 98, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes lividus C. L. Koch, 1844 Riparia riparia riparia (nests)	Thompson, G. B., 1966 a Knightswick, banks of River Teme; Whitminster, Cullimore Gravel Pits
Ixodes lividus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes loricatus Neumann Lutreolina crassicaudata Didelphis azarae	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149-150, 156, figs. 3-5 all from Argentina
Ixodes loricatus Neumann, 1899 key Metachirus nudicaudatus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 181-182 Darién, Panama
Ixodes loricatus Neumann 1899 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 98-99, 119; 1967 b, 132
Ixodes luciae Senevet, 1940 key Syn.: Ixodes scuticrenatus Vazquez, 1946. Didelphis marsupialis Philander opossum Marmosa robinsoni Zygodontomys microtinus Oryzomys sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 182 all from Panama
Ixodes (subgenus ?) luciae Sénevet, 1940 Didelphis sp.	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Trinidad
Ixodes marmotae Cooley and Kohls, 1938 key Marmota sp. Marmota flaviventer M. flaviventer ssp. Peromyscus maniculatus ssp. Spermophilus armatus S. lateralis ssp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 12-13, 34, figs. 10-12 Nichols, B. C., Canada Utah " " " "
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) marmotae Cooley and Kohls 1938 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 99, 116; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) marxi Banks 1908 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 99-100, 116; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes (I.) minor Neumann 1902 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 100, 119; 1967 b, 132

Ixodes monospinosus n. sp. human (waist)	Saito, Y., [1968 a], 107-111, figs. 2-9 Mt. Iide Series, Kitakambara-gun, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Ixodes moreli Arthur 1957 Neostragus moschatus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 164 Naro Moro, East Africa
Ixodes muniensis sp. nov. key Cephalophus sp. Duiker tabby cat forest antelope Neotragus pygmaeus Felis pardus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 513-522, 535, figs. 32-51 Belgian Congo Rio Muni Rio Muni " " Ivory Coast Cameroons
Ixodes muniensis Arthur et Burrow, 1957 Cricetomys dissimilis proparator Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis chèvre porc	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 249-250 all from Rwanda Republic
Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] muniensis Arthur & Burrow, 1957 Neotragus pygmaeus Heliosciurus gambianus Crossarchus obscurus Philantomba maxwelli Uranomys ruddi chien Panthera pardus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 213-214, fig. 5 Côte d'Ivoire " " " " " "
Ixodes muniensis Arthur et Burrow 1957 Cephalophus sp. tabby cat panthère Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus Philantomba caerulea Hylarnus batesi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478-479 all from Cameroun
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) muniensis Arthur 1957 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 100-101, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes muris Bishopp and Smith, 1937 key Peromyscus maniculatus ssp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 13-15, 35, figs. 13-15 Utah
Ixodes (I.) muris Bishopp and Smith 1937 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 101, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes nairobiensis Lemniscomys sp. Pelomys sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 94, 96 all from Tanzania
Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] nchisiensis Arthur, 1958 Crocidura occidentalis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 214, 215, figs. 6-7 Centre-Afrique; Congo-Ouest; Côte d'Ivoire

Ixodes nchisiensis Arthur, 1958	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 493-494
Ixodes nipponensis n. sp. "this species was previously referred to as I. ricinus or I. persulcatus in various papers in Japan"	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 74-83, figs. 1-19
Lepus timidus angustidens	Kakudayama, Minamikambaragun, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
cattle	Japan
horse	"
dog	"
badger	"
weasel	"
man	"
Ixodes (Endopalpiger) nuttalli Lahille 1913	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 102, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes occultus Pom., 1946	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1961 b, figs. 1-2
description of female	
Ixodes (I.) occultus Pomerantzev 1947	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 102, 118; 1967 b, 131
key	
Ixodes ochotonae Gregson, 1941	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 15-16, 36, figs. 16-18
+Ochotona sp.	Glacier, B. C., Canada
O. princeps ssp.	Utah
Peromyscus crinitus ssp.	"
P. maniculatus ssp.	"
P. truei ssp.	"
Spermophilus armatus	"
S. lateralis ssp.	"
Thomomys talpoides ssp.	"
Ixodes (Ixodiopsis) ochotonae Gregson 1941	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 102-103, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes (I.) ornithorhynchi Lucas 1845	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 103, 117; 1967 b, 130
key	
Ixodes pacificus Cooley and Kohls, 1943	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 16-18, 36, figs. 19-21
key	all from Utah
Dama hemionus hemionus	
Homo sapiens	
Peromyscus e. eremicus	
P. maniculatus ssp.	
P. truei ssp.	
Ixodes (I.) pacificus Cooley and Kohls 1943	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 103-104, 118; 1967 b, 131
key	
Ixodes paradoxus Kohls and Clifford	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 17
Tadarida (Mops) condylura	Garamba Park, Congo
Ixodes (Lepidixodes) paradoxus Kohls and Clifford 1961	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 104, 116; 1967 b, 129
key	

Ixodes pari	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581
	Switzerland
Ixodes pari Leach, 1815	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92
Erythacus rubecula	all from Southwest France
Turdus merula	
Vanellus vanellus	
Turdus sp.	
Ixodes (I.) pari Leach 1815 = Ix. frontalis (Panzer 1795)	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 104-105, 119; 1967 b, 132
key	
Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch., 1930	Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F., 1962 a
vector, Anaplasma marginale	
Ixodes persulcatus	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
ecology, vector of Babesia bovis	
Ixodes persulcatus	Belan, A. A., 1965 a
vector, encephalitis	Tiumen oblast
Ixodes persulcatus	Belikova, N. P., 1967 a
feeding habits	
Ixodes persulcatus	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a
	central Povol'zhe
Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch.	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
Sicista tianshanica	all from slopes of Kunghei Alatau and Terskei Alatau, Issyk-Kul Lake region
Mus musculus	
Apodemus silvaticus	
Clethrionomys frater	
Alticola argentatus	
Stenocranius gregalis	
Ochotona macrotis	
Lepus tolai	
Sorex araneus	
Sorex minutus	
Ixodes persulcatus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Clethrionomys glareolus	all from Latvian SSR
Sorex araneus	
Martes martes	
[Bos taurus]	
Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch.	Kali͡agin, Iu. S., 1967 a
intergeneric copulation, Haemaphysalis	
Ixodes persulcatus	Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N., 1968 a
tick-borne encephalitis virus, plaque method, and fluorescent antibody studies	
Ixodes persulcatus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a
Sorex araneus	Latvian SSR
Ixodes persulcatus	Lykov, V. A., 1967 a
age composition of natural populations	southern taiga of Ural territory
Ixodes persulcatus	Mali͡ushkin, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M., 1966 a
vector, encephalitis	

Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. effect of phytoncides on the motor response	Mishin, A. V., 1958 d, 492-494
Ixodes persulcatus	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes persulcatus vector, seasonal distribution	Netskii, G. I.; and Bogdanov, I. I., 1966 a Omsk and Novosibirsk regions
Ixodes persulcatus	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. ecology and distribution	Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L., 1967 a Chuvash ASSR
Ixodes persulcatus Arvicola terrestris Clethrionomys glareolus C. rutilus [Sorex araneus] Apodemus agrarius Microtus oeconomus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 202, 204, figs. 1(1), 2(1) all from Tiumen oblast
Ixodes persulcatus vectors of encephalitis	Propper-Crashchenkov, N. I., 1964 a USSR
Ixodes (I.) persulcatus P. Schulze 1930 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 105, 119; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes persulcatus sevin	Shchadilov, I͡u. M., 1966 a
Ixodes persulcatus phenology	Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A., 1965 a Tiumen oblast
Ixodes persulcatus vector, encephalitis	Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus DDT, granular form	Uspenskii, I. V., 1963 a
Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933 nymph and larvae description Ratufa indica Petaurista petaurista philippensis	Rajagopalan, P. K., 1965 a, pl., figs. 1-4 all from Mysore State, south India
Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933 Syn.: Ixodes kerri, Rao, 1954	Rao, T. R., 1965 a, fig. 1
Ixodes (I.) pilosus Koch 1844 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 105, 117; 1967 b, 126-127, 130, fig. 2

Ixodes plumbeus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes pomerantzi Kohls, 1957 key Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 182-183 Panama
Ixodes pospelovae Emtchuk, 1955 as syn. of Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1906	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b
Ixodes pospelovae Emt.	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes procaviae n. sp. key	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 522-531, 535, figs. 52-72
Dendrohyrax adolfifriederici	Belgian Congo
Procavia adolfifriederici	Belgian Congo
Procavia ? [sp.]	Burunga, Kini
Phacochoerus sp.	Bururi
Dendrohyrax arboreus	Kisenyi, Ruanda
Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp. key	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 502-513, 535, figs. 14-31j
goat	Belgian Congo
dog	Port Franqui
Okapia [sp.]	
Okapia johnstoni	Belgian Congo
Potamochoerus porcus	Ibembo
Procavia ?	Burunga, Kiru
Tragelaphus scriptus	Belgian Congo; Uganda
Cricetomys gambianus	Southern Rhodesia; Gold Coast; Uganda
leopard	
man	Gold Coast
Cephalophus [sp.]	German East Africa
cattle; cow	Mpumu, Uganda; Costermansville
Centropus (?) superciliosus	Kampala, Uganda
Neotragus moschatus akeleyi	Kenya
Boocercus eurycerus	Kabolet Forest, near Kapenguria
Cricetomys [sp.]	Mlange, Nyasaland
Mungos melanurus	Zomboe, Nyasaland
tick bird	
Ixodes pseudorasus Arthur 1957 Panthera leo tree hyrax	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 164 Narok Dist., East Africa Rongai, East Africa
Ixodes pseudorasus Arthur et Burrow, 1957 Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis Cricetomys dissimilis proparator vache homme	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 250-251 all from Rwanda Republic
Ixodes pseudorasus Panthera (P.) pardus fusca Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus Syncerus c. caffer Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 97, 100 all from Tanzania

Ixodes pterodromae Pachyptila desolata	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus Pick.-Camb. Uria aalge Rissa tridactyla L.	Flint, V. E.; and Kostyrko, I. N., 1967 a all from north-east coast of Barents Sea
Ixodes rageaui Arthur, 1957 Cercopithecus mitis doggetti	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Ixodes rageaui Arthur 1957 Cercopithecus cephus homme	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 479 all from Cameroun
Ixodes rasus Neumann 1899	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 494-502, 535, figs. 1-13
key	
Felis pardus	Cameroons
Manis tricuspis (=Phataginus tricuspis)	"
Cephalophus leucogaster	"
Nandinia binotata [probably binotata binotata]	"
Phataginus [sp.]	Lolodorf, Africa
Genetta tigrina	Mongbivalu
Cercocebus albigena	Okongena (Lububu)
Aulacodus (= Thryonomys Fitzinger) swinderianus	
Sus ? [sp.]	
Colobus badius badius	Ivory Coast
Neotragus pygmaeus	" "
man	Kumasi, Ashanti
dog	" "
Lophuromys aquilus aquilus	Nyasaland
Ixodes rasus Neumann 1899 Atilax paludinosus Numida meleagris Francolinus bicalcaratus Phasidus niger chien Guttera plumifera Stizorhina frazeri Boocercus eurycerus Manis tricuspis potamochère Hylarnus batesi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 479-480 all from Cameroun
Ixodes rasus cumulatimpunctatus Schulze 1943	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 105
Ixodes redikorzevi Ol. Cricetulus migratorius Apodemus silvaticus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from central Tien-Shen, Lake Issyk-Kul, Kara-Bulun, Chon-Kyzyls District
Ixodes redikorzevi Coturnix c. coturnix	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356 Egypt
Ixodes redikorzevi Olenev 1927 Apodemus sylvaticus Pitymys majori Neomys fodiens Microtus roberti Sorex raddei Talpa caeca	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 all from Turkey

Ixodes (I.) redikorzevi Olenev 1927 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 105-106, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes redikorzevi	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi Ol., 1927 [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus socialis] [Sicista subtilis]	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 218 all from Crimea
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Olen.	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Ixodes reduvius Oryctolagus cuniculus	Allan, R. M., 1956 a North-East Scotland
Ixodes ricinus chlorophos	Abdullin, M. G., 1965 b
Ixodes ricinus Linn., 1758 vector, Anaplasma marginale	Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus +homme +chien +chat +boeuf +chevreuil +chamois +bouquetin +renard +blaireau +ecureuil et autres Rongeurs +insectivores +Lacerta agilis	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 all from Switzerland
Ixodes ricinus ecology	Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Zi͡uzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P. G[erman] D[emocratic] R[epublic]
Ixodes ricinus L. vector of Candida tropicalis, Cervus elaphus	André, M.; and Saez, H., 1964 a Paris
Ixodes ricinus L. Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Ixodes ricinus ecology, vector of Babesia divergens, B. bovis, B. major	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Ixodes ricinus L. [Buteo buteo] [Accipiter nisus] [Lyrurus tetrix] [Tetrao urogallus] [Tetrastes bonasia] [Garrulus glandarius] [Parus cristatus] [Turdus merula] [Anthus trivialis] [Fringilla coelebs] [Erithacus rubecula]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia

Ixodes ricinus L. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ixodes ricinus L. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Ixodes ricinus control, sheep	Ashby, J., 1968 a
Ixodes ricinus Babesia bovis	Babos, S.; and Eichler, W., 1960 a, figs. 1-2, 4-9, 11-13
Ixodes ricinus phyto-phenology	Bădescu, C., [1967 a] Romania
Ixodes ricinus L. periodicity of ovogenesis	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1963 g
Ixodes ricinus structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c, figs. 1(2), 3(1), 8(2-6)
Ixodes ricinus salivary glands	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 a, fig. 3, pl., figs. 6 (2-6)
Ixodes ricinus ecology	Barnett, S. F., 1965 c East Anglia
Ixodes ricinus seasonal dynamics	Bedesku, K., 1965 b Romania
Ixodes ricinus effect of light and temperature on larval diapause	Belozerov, V. N., 1964 c
Ixodes ricinus effect of light on nymphs	Belozerov, V. N., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus water balance and feeding	Belozerov, V. N., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus seasonal changes in reaction to temperature	Belozerov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus L. temperature, day-length and larval diapause	Belozerov, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus effect of light and humidity on larval diapause	Belozerov, V.N.; and Mikhailova, Z.A., 1966 b
Ixodes ricinus Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a, figs. 7-8
Ixodes ricinus chlorophos	Biti͡ukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V., 1963 a

Ixodes ricinus Sorex araneus Oryctolagus cuniculus Clethrionomys cuniculus C. glareolus Microtus agrestis Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a all from Sweden
Ixodes ricinus phenology	Cerný, V.; et al., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434
Sorex araneus	Shuna Is., Scotland
Neomys fodiens	" "
Sorex minutus	Lismore Is., Scotland
Microtus agrestis	" "
Apodemus sylvaticus	Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland
Ixodes ricinus sheep, control	Donald, L. G., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus Sevin	Dzasokhov, G. S.; et al, 1968 a
Ixodes ricinus L.	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 b, 177-179, fig. 1
Ixodes ricinus	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zhe
Ixodes ricinus delnav, sheep	Foster, W. N. M., 1968 a
Ixodes ricinus vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Ixodes ricinus vector of Rickettsia	Giroud, P.; Capponi, M.; and Dumas, N., 1968 a
Ix[odes] ricinus vector, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus	Gladkii, A. P., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus Rattus norvegicus R. rattus Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis A. sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Arvicola terrestris Sciurus vulgaris Lepus europaeus Sorex araneus S. minutus Neomys fodiens Talpa europaea Vulpes vulpes Capreolus capreolus [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris] [Equus caballus]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR

Ixodes ricinus.— Continued. [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus] [Homo sapiens] Turdus ericetorum T. musicus Phoenicurus phoenicu[rus] Microtus arvalis Tetrastes bonasia	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966a.— Continued.
Ixodes ricinus Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus dithiophos	Gusev, V. F.; and Motrich, T. A., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus cattle	Han, T. W.; Jeon,Y.; and Kim, S. K., 1967 a Korea
Ixodes ricinus cattle	Han, T. W.; Kim, S. K.; and Jeon, Y., 1966 a, figs. 15-16 Korea
Ixodes ricinus alugan, pigeons	Hauser, K. W., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus biocenosis, encephalitis	Hejný, S. K.; and Rosicky, B., 1962 a Iskra village
Ixodes ricinus Coturnix c. coturnix Luscinia luscinia Sylvia c. communis Phylloscopus trochilus subsp. Acrocephalus palustris	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356, 358 all from Egypt
I[xodes] ricinus phosphamid	Kan, P. T., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus creolin	Kan, P. T., 1966 b
Ixodes ricinus L.	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Ixodes ricinus cattle sheep and [or] goats	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
Ixodes ricinus [Bos taurus]	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Ixodes ricinus medium for cultivation of Coxiella burneti	Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, J., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus tick-borne encephalitis virus transmitted to Sorex araneus (exper.)	Kožuch, O.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus experimental vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus Pitymys subterraneus (exper.)	Kožuch, O.; et al., 1967 b

Ixodes ricinus Sorex araneus, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis	Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; Nosek, J.; and Chmela, J., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus L. vectors, ticks	Kožuch, O.;Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Chmela, J., 1966 a Bouzov, CSSR
I[xodes] ricinus polychlorpinene	Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Ixodes ricinus boeuf chien cheval mouton Erinaceus europaeus Lepus timidus homme	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 89-91 all from Southwest France
Ixodes ricinus Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus vector, encephalitis	Manolova, N.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Ixodes ricinus (L.) (body surface) [Lacerta agilis] [Lacerta] [L. saxicola]	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Ixodes ricinus (L.) Lepus timidus hibernicus Lepus timidus scoticus	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31, 33 all from United Kingdom
Ixodes ricinus vectors, Theileria sergenti	Meshcheri͡akova, V. D., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus horses cattle dogs cat	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus [Bos taurus]	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes ricinus vectors, neurovirus infection of men	Negrobov. V. P.; Zi͡uzin, V.S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D., 1965 b
Ixodes ricinus (L.) 1758 Acari, Ixodidae	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 191 Turkey
Ixodes ricinus ticks, vector of tick-encephalitis virus to Capreolus capreolus	Nosek, J.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, M., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus experimental vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus on goats	Nosek, J.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, M., 1967 b

Ixodes ricinus vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Ixodes ricinus L. ecology and distribution	Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L., 1967 a Chuvash ASSR
Ixodes ricinus chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus L. Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ixodes ricinus vector control, Anaplasma marginale	Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Īu. G.; and Kononov, O. I., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus sodium arsenite	Poli͡akov, D. K., 1963 a Kil'mez district, Kirov oblast
Ixodes ricinus vector of Babesia bovis	Povilaitis, V. V., 1963 a Lithuanian SSR
Ixodes ricinus vectors of disease, tick-distribution, natural foci of spring-summer meningoencephalitis	Pretzmann, G.; Radda, A.; and Loew, J., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Ixodes ricinus (L., 1758) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Ixodes (I.) ricinus key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 81, 106, 119; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes ricinus (Linné)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Ixodes ricinus	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Ixodes ricinus Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus L. [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Capra hircus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135, 139-140, 143 all from Bulgaria
Ixodes ricinus Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Ixodes ricinus Lacerta agilis L. viviparus	Turianin, N. I., 1963 a all from Soviet Carpathians
Ixodes ricinus	Uspenskaia͡, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes ricinus (L.) variability	Uspenskaia͡, I. G., 1964 a, 820-822, figs. 7,1-8, 8,1-8
Ixodes ricinus	Uspenskaia͡, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes ricinus storage of Langat virus, survival	Varma, M. G. R., 1965 b
Ixodes ricinus vector, encephalitis	Vigovskiĭ, A. I., 1963 a western Ukraine
Ixodes ricinus carrier of louping ill virus, sheep	Walton, G. A.; and Kennedy, R. C., 1966 a County Cork, Ireland
Ixodes ricinus	Weidner, H., 1964 a, figs. 1B, 2C-D
Ixodes ricinus gibbosus Nuttall, 1916 laboratory breeding method	Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1966 a
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) rotschildi [sic] (Nuttall and Warburton 1911) key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 106-107, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes rubicundus Neumann, 1904 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 124-125; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes rubidus Neumann, 1901 key Procyon lotor Mustela frenata Conepatus semistriatus Bassaricyon gabbii Nasua nasua Didelphis sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 183 Panama " " " " Guatemala
Ixodes scapularis Say seasonal activity, cattle	Drummond, R. O., 1967 a, 439, 445, fig. 4 Southwestern Texas
Ixodes scapularis cattle	Roby, T. O., 1967 a south-central Texas
Ixodes (I.) scapularis Say 1821 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 107, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes schillingsi Neumann, 1901 Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 165 Pemba Island
Ixodes (I.) schillingsi Neumann 1901 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 107-108, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes schillingsi Colobus (Colobus) abyssinicus caudatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 4, 94, 98 Tanzania

Ixodes sculptus Neumann, 1904	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 18-20, 34, figs. 22-24
key	
Spermophilus richardsoni	Canada
Thomomys talpoides	Utah
Cynomys parvidens	"
Marmota flaviventer ssp.	"
Microtus longicaudus ssp.	"
M. montanus ssp.	"
Mustela frenata nevadensis	"
Ochotona princeps ssp.	"
Perognathus longimembris ssp.	"
Spermophilus armatus	"
S. beldingi crebrus	"
S. lateralis ssp.	"
S. richardsoni ssp.	"
Taxidea taxus ssp.	"
Thomomys talpoides ssp.	"
Zapus princeps ssp.	"
Ixodes sculptus (Neumann)	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a, fig. 11
Citellus t. tridecemlineatus	Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Ixodes sculptus Neumann	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234
Phenacomys intermedius	alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Ixodes (Ixodiopsis) sculptus Neumann 1904	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 108, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes scuticrenatus Vazquez, 1946	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 182
as syn. of Ixodes luciae Senevet, 1940.	
Ixodes simplex	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581
+chiroptères	Switzerland
Ixodes (I.) simplex Neumann 1906	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 108-109, 117; 1967 b, 130
key	
Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1906	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b
Syns.: I. pospelovae Emtchuk, 1955; I. chiropterorum Babos et Janisch, 1958	
Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1906	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 97
	Southwest France
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) signatus Birula 1895	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 108, 117; 1967 b, 130
key	
Ixodes sinaloa sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 810, 811-813, figs. 6-12
Liomys pictus escuinapae	San Ignacio, Santa Lucia, Copala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Oryzomys palustris mexicanus	Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico
Ixodes spinae Arthur	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 17-18
	Garamba Park, Congo

Ixodes spinipalpis Hadwen and Nuttall, 1916	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 20-22, 36, figs. 25-27
key	
Peromyscus maniculatus	Utah and Silver Creek, B.C., Canada
Dipodomys merriami ssp.	Utah
Neotoma lepida ssp.	"
Ochotona princeps ssp.	"
Peromyscus maniculatus ssp.	"
P. truei ssp.	"
Sorex vagrans monticola	"
Ixodes (I.) spinipalpis Hadwen and Nuttall 1916	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 109, 118; 1967 b, 131
key	
Ixodes strigicola Schulze et Schlottke, 1929	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 97
	Southwest France
Ixodes stromi Fil.	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
Alticola argentatus Stenocranius gregalis Apodemus silvaticus Clethrionomys frater	all from Chon-Kyzylsu, Bogomuiuz, Bakhty-Dolonaty and Chon-Aksu, Issyk-Kul Lake
Ixodes (Ixodiopsis) stromi Filippova 1957	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 109-110, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes succineus n. sp. "im Baltischen Bernstein" [in Baltic amber]	Weidner, H., 1964 a, 143-150, figs. 1A, 2A-B
Ixodes tamaulipas sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 810, 813-815, figs. 13-19
Sciurus deppei negligens	Rancho del Cielo, Tamaulipas, Mexico
Ixodes tapirus Kohls, 1957	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 183
key	
Tapirus bairdii	Panama
Ixodes tasmani Neumann, 1899	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a, 837, 841, 842, figs. 15, 16
	Queensland
Ixodes (Endopalpiger) tasmani Neumann 1899	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 110, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) tauricus Vshivkov and Filippova 1957	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 110, 117; 1967 b, 129
key	
Ixodes (Exopalpiger ?) tenuirostris ? Neumann 1901	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 111, 116; 1967 b, 128
key	
Ixodes testudinis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 11-12, pl. I, figs. 1-5
	Birmania

Ixodes texanus Banks, 1908 key red fox Martes sp. Mustela vision M. frenata Spilogale gracilis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 22-23, 35, figs. 28-30 Limestone County, Texas Utah " " "
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) texanus Banks 1908 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 111-112, 118; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes texanus Banks ecology, vector of Rocky Mountain spotted fever raccoons	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.) 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Ixodes texanus Mephitis mephitis Procyon lotor Vulpes fulva	Webster, W. A., 1966 c all from Ontario
Ixodes theilerae key	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 203
Ixodes thomasae n. sp. key Arvicanthis abyssinicus nubilans Otomys tropicalis elgonis	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 532-535, figs. 73-79 all from Njoro, Rift Valley Province, Kenya
Ixodes thomasae Arthur, 1957 mouse Nesotragus moschatus Tchagra senegala	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 165 Muguga, Kenya Narok Dist., East Africa Njoro, East Africa
Ixodes tiptoni Kohls and Clifford, 1962 key Sciurus granatensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 179, 183 Panama
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) tiptoni Kohls and Clifford 1962 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 112, 118; 1967 b, 131
Ixodes trianguliceps +rongeurs +insectivores	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 all from Switzerland
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Sciurus vulgaris Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Ĭu. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia, all from
Ixodes trianguliceps Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Mus musculus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a all from Sweden
Ixodes trianguliceps Sorex araneus S. minutus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 all from Lismore Is., Scotland
Ixodes trianguliceps	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 b, 179, fig. 2
Ixodes trianguliceps Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Talpa europaea Arvicola terrestris Sorex minutus Sorex araneus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Ixodes trianguliceps Sorex araneus, isolation of tick-borne encephalitis	Kožuch, O.; Lichard, M.; Nosek, J.; and Chmela, J., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps Birula, 1895	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 97 Southwest France
Ixodes trianguliceps Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Sorex araneus S. caecutiens Neomys fodiens Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Arvicola terrestris Myopus schisticolor Sorex minutus Sicista betulina Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis M. oeconomus Talpa europaea Sciurus vulgaris Apodemus agrarius	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a all from Karelia
Ixodes trianguliceps	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Birula, 1895 Apodemus sylvaticus	Page, R. J. C., 1967 a Navan, Co. Meath, Ireland
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. ecology and distribution	Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L., 1967 a Chuvash ASSR
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir.	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 207 Tiumen oblast
Ixodes trianguliceps Birula (= tenuirostris Neumann) Apodemus sylvaticus	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a Cornwall
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. 1895 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Birula 1895 = ? I. tenuirostris Neumann key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 112-113, 116; 1967 b, 128
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Birula, 1895) summary of host records, Great Britain Apodemus sylvaticus	Thompson, G. B., 1968 a Cornwall; Ireland
Ixodes trianguliceps Lacerta agilis L. viviparus	Turianin, N. I., 1963 a all from Soviet Carpathians
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir.	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes trianguliceps	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes (Sternalixodes) trichosuri Roberts 1960 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 113, 117; 1967 b, 130
Ixodes ugandanus Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 99, 100 Tanzania
Ixodes ugandanus djaronensis Nuttall and Warburton, 1911	Morel, P. C., 1965 f, 279
Ixodes (Scaphixodes ?) unicavatus Neumann 1908 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 113-114, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes uriae White, 1852	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 97 Southwest France
Ixodes uriae (White) ecology royal penguin	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 244 North Head, Macquarie Island
Ixodes uriae Aptenodytes patagonica Eudyptes chrysocome Eudyptes chrysolophus schlegeli Diomedea exulans Diomedea melanophris Phoebetria palpebrata Macronectes giganteus Pterodroma lessoni Pachyptila desolata Catharacta skua lönnbergi Phalacrocorax albiventer purpurascens	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718, fig. 3 of pl. 1 Macquarie Island, all from
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White 1852 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 114, 116; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes (Haemixodes) uruguayensis n. sp. (tod of subg.) Scapteromys tumidus Akodon obscurus Oryzomys flavescens	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1967 a, 391-394, figs. 1-6 all from Uruguay
Ixodes vanidicus Schulze 1943 civette chien mangouste Atilax paludinosus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 480 all from Cameroun
Ixodes vanidicus Schulze 1943	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 115
Ixodes varanensis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 13-16, pl. II, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Ixodes venezuelensis Kohls, 1953 key Zygodontomys microtinus Monodelphis adusta Oryzomys sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 183-184 all from Panama
Ixodes vespertilionis +chiroptères	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch 1844 Rhinolophus euryale R. ferrumequinum R. hipposideros Miniopterus schreibersi M. schreibersi pallidus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b Corse, Suisse Yougoslavie, Turquie Grèce, Turquie Turquie Turquie Afghanistan
Ixodes vespertilionis [Rhinolophus hipposideros] [Myotis myotis] [Barbastella barbastella]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch, 1844 +Myotis myotis Eptesicus serotinus +Rhinolophus euryale	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92 all from Southwest France
Ixodes vespertilionis	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis Koch 1844 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 114-115, 117; 1967 b, 129
Ixodes vespertilionis	Turi͡anin, N. I., 1963 a all from Soviet Carpathians
Ixodes vespertihonsv [sic]	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodes vespertilionis	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) vestitus Neumann 1909 key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 115, 116; 1967 b, 129

Ixodidae key to species	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 177-178
Ixodidae intergeneric copulation	Kali͡agin, I͡u. S., 1967 a
Ixodidae key key to genera (adults)	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599
Ixodidae cytogenetics	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1967 a
Ixodidae epidemiology	Surbova, St., 1964 a Bulgaria
Ixodidae distribution	Uspenski͡a, I. G., 1963 b Moldavian SSR
Ixodidae zoogeographical characteristics	Uspenskai͡a, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Ixodiopsis Filippova subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 87

Ixod[oidea] vectors of listeriosis, roe deer	Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and I͡akimchuk, S. V., 1963 a Volynsk oblast
Ixodoidea structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c
Ixodoidea key to families	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599
[Ixodoidea] ixodid ticks relation between tick tissue culture and viruses	Řeháček, J., 1965 b
Ixodorhynchoides Johnston, 1962	Fain, A., 1967 j Canada
Ixodorhynchoides truncatus Johnston, 1962 +Elaphe vulpina	Fain, A., 1967 j Canada
Ixodorhynchus faini Johnston, 1962 +Thamnophis sirtalis	Fain, A., 1967 j Canada
Ixodorhynchus neodelphus +Thamnophis sirtalis	Fain, A., 1967 j U.S.A.

Jansnotoedres subg. n. Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 332, 336, 337, 340 tod: Notoedres (Jansnotoedres) centrifera (Jansen, 1963) n. comb.
Jellisonia Traub key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 310
Jellisonia spp. Reithrodontomys mexicanus Oryzomys capito	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310 all from Panama
Jellisonia johnsonae Tipton and Méndez, 1961 Scotinomys teguina S. xerampelinus Peromyscus n. nudipes Reithrodontomys sumichrasti vulcanius R. creper R. mexicanus garichensis Bassaricyon g. gabbii	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, pl. 70, 71 all from Panama
Joblingia Dybas and Wenzel, 1947 Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 507
Joblingia schmidti Dybas and Wenzel, 1947 Myotis sp. Myotis nigricans M. chiloensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 507-509, figs. 79, 80 all from Chiriquí, Panama
Jordanopsylla allredi Traub and Tipton, 1951 Peromyscus eremicus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 11, 13 Nevada
Juxtapulex Wagner key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 293
Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Wagner Dasypus novemcinctus fenestratus Didelphis marsupialis caucae Felis onca concolor Canis familiaris Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Homo sapiens Coendou mexicanus Reithrodomtomys creper	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 330, 332, pls. 48, fig. 3; 49, figs. 5, 6 all from Panama

Keamenopon n. subg. subg. of Heteromenopon	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 335 tod: Heteromenopon (Keamenopon kea (Kellogg) n. comb.
Keds, sheep. See [Melophagus ovinus]	
Kelerimenopon Conci Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951
Kelerimenopon Conci key to subgenera and species includes: Kelerimenopon subg; Lorimenopon n. subg.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 350-351
Kelerimenopon Conci subg. of Kelerimenopon, key	Price, R D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 351
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) aepypodi n. sp. key Aepypodius arfakianus	Price, R D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 352, 353, 356, 359, 362, figs. 3, 10, 19 New Guinea
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) ciliatum (Piaget) key Talegalla novae guineae	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 352, 353-354, 356, 361, figs. 2, 6
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) clayae n. sp. key Aepypodius arfakianus Talegalla fuscirostris	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 355, 356, 362, figs. 5, 7, 25 New Guinea Papua
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) fuscirostris n. sp. key Talegalla fuscirostris Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 355-357, 359, 362, figs. 8, 16, 17, 21, 22 Papua, New Guinea New Guinea
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galeritae n. sp. key Cacatua galerita Probosciger aterrimus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 356, 358, 359, 361, figs. 14, 23 all from New Guinea
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) geoffroyi Price and Emerson n. sp. Geoffroyus geoffroyi	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 356, 359-360, 361, figs. 15, 26 Southeast New Guinea
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes (Piaget) (tod of subg.) Eclectus puniceus Lorius roratus Alisterus chloropterus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 356, 357-358, 359, 360, 361, figs. 12, 13, 24, 27-30 New Guinea, New Britain New Guinea
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus (Piaget) key Syn. Menopon griseum Piaget, 1885 Megapodius rubripes var. gilberti Paradisea papuana M. nicobariensis pusillus M. n. sanghirensis M. reinwardt reinwardt M. freycinet M. eremita eremita	Price, R. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 354-355, 356, 359, 362, figs. 4, 11, 20 Philippine Islands Sangi Is. Romah Is. Halmahera, Philippine Islands; Papua, New Guinea Bismarck Is.
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) psittaculae n. sp. key Psittacula alexandri fasciata Psittacula krameri manillensis Psittacula krameri borealis	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 360-361 Thailand: Ranog, Kapoe, Thungkha, Wanit Songprakob Lucknow Zoo, India Rajputana, India
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) sanfilippoi Conci key	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 352-353, 361
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) thompsoni Emerson and Stojanovich key Pitta sordida	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 351-352, 361, figs. 1, 9, 18 Phillipines
Kelleria andamanensis sp. n. in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 112-114, fig. 9 (A-1) Macpherson Strait, Andaman Islands
Kelleria camortensis sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 114-117, fig. 30(A-M) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands; Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Kelleria gurneyi sp. n. in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 117-119, fig. 31 (A-H) Kurau River, Perak, Federated Malay States
Kesselia Curran as syn. of Trichobius Gervais	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 443
Kiricephalus pattoni Bufo melanostictus (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K., 1968 a
Kiricephalus pattoni (Stephens, 1908) Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus (mouth) Liopeltis major (nares, dermis) Zaocys dhumnades (coelom) Natrix sp. (coelom)	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203, 204, 205, figs. 1-5, 9
Kirkioestrus Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915 Oestridae, key Syn.: Neokirkia Townsend, 1918.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 65, 66
Kirkioestrus blanchardi (Gedoelst, 1914) +Alcelaphus buselaphus A. lichtensteinii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66, 68 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Kirkioestrus minutus (Rodhain & Bequaert) Syn.: Oestrus compositus Gedoelst, 1916 Connochaetes taurinus +Alcelaphus buselaphus +A. lichtensteinii Damaliscus korrigum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68, fig. 45 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Kleemania Phytoseiidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15

Kleemania sp. Dipodomys ordii Perognathus parvus Eutamias minimus Citellus lateralis Peromyscus crinitus Dipodomys microps Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, figs. 156, 262, 319 all from Utah
Kleemannia sp. Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Kleemania plumigera (Oud.) forage mite, causing death of guinea-fowl mites	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 a
Kleemania plumosus (Oud.) forage mite, causing death of guinea-fowl chicks	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 a
Kleemania plumosus hay infested, rained down on guinea fowl housed below them, death occurred in 14-day old chicks	Shaw, M. W., 1966 a
Knemidocoptes. See Knemidokoptes.	
Knemidokoptes Fürstenberg, 1870 Knemidokoptidae; Knemidokoptinae	Fain, A., 1966 b, 392-393
Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg) Agelaius phoenicus Quiscalus versicolor Molothrus ater Parus atricapillus Myiarchus crinitus	Kirmse, P., 1966 a, figs. 1-7 Ontario " " Hamilton Toronto
Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis Turk, 1950 scaly leg Bombicylla garrulus Carduelis flammea flammea (exper.) Prunella collaris collaris (exper.)	Ballarini, G., 1967 a
Knemidocoptes laevis f. columbae Raill., 1887 [Gallus gallus] (esophagus)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 107 central Moldavia
[Knemidocoptes mutans] scaly leg mite Co-Ral, malathion, Sevin	Adams, L. E., 1963 a
K[nemidocoptes] mutans chlorophos; trichlormethaphos-3 (=TKhM-3); hexachlorocyclohexane, gamma isomer	Frolov, B. A.; and Kozlov, B. I., 1968 a Krasnoiarsk Krai
Cnemidocoptes mutans epizootiology in hens [Equus caballus] (exper.) [Bos taurus] " [Cavia porcellus] "	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 b
Cnemidocoptes pilae Melopsittacus undulatus	Bendheim, U., 1966 a, fig. 1 Israel
Cnemidocoptes pilae Melopsittacus undulatus (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a, 98 Toronto
Cnemidocoptes pilae Melopsittacus undulatus (scaly leg)	Rao, S. R.; Ghafoor, M.A.; and Narsapur, V. S., 1967 a, 1 pl., figs. 1-3
Knemidokoptidae (Dubinin, 1953) Fain emend. et n. comb. includes: Knemidokoptinae; Evanscarinae.	Fain, A., 1966 b, 392
Knemidokoptinae Dubinin, 1953, Fain emend. Knemidokoptidae	Fain, A., 1966 b, 392, 395
Kohlsia Traub, 1950 key key to species	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 312, 317 Panama
Kohlsia azuerensis n. sp. key Peromyscus sp. near pirrensis P. flavidus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 312-313, 317, 330 pls. 76, 77 Los Santos, Panama Panama
Kohlsia graphis (Rothschild), 1909	Barrera, A., 1966 b, 295, 296 Poas Volcano, Alajuela, Costa Rica
Kohlsia graphis graphis (Rothschild) key Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 313-314, 317, pl. 78 Panama
Kohlsia keenani Tipton and Méndez, 1961 key Peromyscus n. nudipes Oryzomys fulvescens vegetus O. albigularis O. a. alfaroi Scotinomys xerampelinus S. teguina	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 314, 317, pls. 79, 80 all from Panama
Kohlsia mojica n. sp. key Peromyscus n. nudipes	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 314-316, 317, 331, pls. 81, 82 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Kohlsia tiptoni Mendez and Altman, 1960 key Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 316, 317, pls. 83, 84 Panama
Kohlsia traubi Tipton and Mendez, 1961 key Peromyscus n. nudipes Oryzomys a. alfaroi O. fulvescens vegetus Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Reithrodontomys creper Heteromys desmarestianus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 316-317, pls. 85, 86 all from Panama

Kombia angulata Humes, 1962	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 371-372
Porites (s. g. Synaraea) sp. Porites sp. cf. P. nigrescens Porites	all from Madagascar
Kroeyeria. See Krøyeria.	
Kroeyeria [sic] key to species	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172-173
Kroyeria sp. sternal furca	Lewis, A. G., 1966 a, fig. 1 b
Kroeyeria [sic] carchariaeglauci Hesse, 1879 key Eulamia sp. (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A.V., 1966 a, 156, 172 Indian Ocean, northwest of Cocos Island
Kroeyeria [sic] dispar key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172
Kroeyeria [sic] echinata key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172
Kroyeria elongata sp. nov. Scoliodon sorrakowah (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1967 b, 289, 290-292, 294, figs. 12-34 Trivandrum, South India
Kroeyeria [sic] lineata key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 173
Kroeyeria [sic] papillipes key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172
Kroeyeria [sic] spatulata key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172
Kroeyeria [sic] sphyrnae key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 173
Kroyeria sphyrnae Rangnekar, 1957 Sphyrna zygaena (gill filaments)	Pillai, N. K., 1967 b, figs. 1-11 Trivandrum, South India
Kroeyeria [sic] sublineata key	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 173
Kurodaia caputonis (Carriker, 1966) Syns.: Conciella clamatori Carriker, 1966; Conciella setosa Carriker, 1966; Conciella glaucidiae Carriker, 1966	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Kurodaia fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) Syn.: Colpocephalum menoponoides Ewing, 1930	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Kurodaia maculosa n. sp. Lophostrix cristata wedeli	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 82, 83, figs. 13-14 San Alberto, Magdalena, Comombia
Kurodaia macrura Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) macrurum (Eichler)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 332, 333, 338, fig. 24
Kurodaia pectinata (Osborn, 1902)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 81, 82, 83, figs. 10-12
Speotyto cunicularia brachyptera	Margarita Id. Venezuela
S. c. tolimae	Casacara, Magdalena, Colombia
S. c. juninensis	Lake Junin and Santa Lucia, Peru
S. c. nannodes	Peruvian coast
Kurodaia stricklandi n. sp. Lophostrix cristata stricklandi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 82, 83, 84, figs. 15-16 Nuquí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Kurodaia subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880) Tyto alba affinis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409 Cape Province
Kymocta Yunker and Brennan, new status Syn.: Kymocta Yunker and Brennan, 1962, subgen. of Dolosia. key to species	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613
Kymocta Yunker and Brennan, 1962, subgen. of Dolosia as syn. of Kymocta Yunker and Brennan, new status	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613
Kymocta Yunker and Brennan subgen. of Doloisia key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 231 Panama
Kymocta brasiliensis (Fonseca) [n. comb.] Syn.: Neoschoengastia brasiliensis Fonseca, 1936. key	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613, 614
Kymocta chironectes Yunker and Brennan [n. comb.] key Syn.: Doloisia (Kymocta) chironectes Yunker and Brennan, 1962.	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614, 615
Kymocta faitkeni, sp. n. key	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613, 614, figs. 1-2
Oryzomys capito	Serra do Navio, Amapá, Brazil
O. laticeps	Cumuto, Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Heteromys anomalus	Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp and Cumuto, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Zygodontomys brevicauda	Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Kymocta inca (Brennan and Jones) [n. comb.] Syn.: Doloisia inca Brennan and Jones, 1961 key	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613, 614
Oryzomys capito	Serra do Navio, Amapá, Brazil
Kymocta teratarsalis Yunker and Brennan [n. comb.] Syn.: Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Yunker and Brennan, 1962 key	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 613, 615

Labidocarpus cristatus Lawrence 1953 Myotis tricolor	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Labidophorus Kramer, 1877	Fain, A., 1967 f, 433-434
Labidophorus hypudaei (Koch) Arvicola terrestris	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Eilean Gamhna Islands, Scotland
Labidophorus hypudai (Koch, 1841) E. & F. Turk 1957 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Labidophorus hypudaei (Koch, 1841) Deutonymphen	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Labidophorus sciurinus Koch rodent burrows	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1964 a 826 Belorussia
Labidophorus soricis Ouds.	Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Lactrodectus. See Latrodectus.	
Laelapidae key to Micronesian species	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135
Laelapinae Berlese Dermanyssidae, key key to genera	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 124-127
Laelaps Laelaptidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34, 35
Laelaps Koch Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 126, 127-128
Laelaps Koch key key to species	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 34-35, 38 Panama
Laelaps sp. [Clethrionomys rutilus] [Soricidae]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Laelaps (sp. near nuttalli) Golunda e. ellioti Rattus blandfordi	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Laelaps species Oryzomys bicolor	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 38, pl. 30 (figs. 2, 10) Camp Piña, Canal Zone
Laelaps acomydis Costa, 1961 +Acomys cahirinus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel
Laelaps agilis [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis] [Microtus arvalis] [Tringa stagnatilis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Laelaps agilis Koch [Dryobates major]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Laelaps agilis Koch Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Laelaps agilis Koch Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Laelaps agilis Apodemus flavicollis	Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Laelaps agilis Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland
Laelaps agilis Koch key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, figs. 1A-B, 2A,C,E
Laelaps agilis Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Laelaps agilis [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Laelaps agilis	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps agilis Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Laelaps agilis, C. L. Koch, 1836 Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Dyromys nitedula]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch, 1836 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Laelaps agilis Koch vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District

Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch, 1836 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Laelaps agilis [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Laelaps agilis Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Laelaps agilis vector	Zemska͡ia, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps agilis	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Laelaps agilis longispinosus Costa, 1961 +Apodemus sylvaticus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel
Laelaps alaskensis Grant Mustela erminea Microtus montanus M. richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Laelaps algericus [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sp.] [A. sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Laelaps algericus Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Laelaps algericus Mus musculus Microtus guentheri	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 all from Israel
Laelaps algericus Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Laelaps algericus Hirst [Mus musculus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps algericus Hirst [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus socialis] [Mus musculus]	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
Laelaps (Laelaps) algericus Hirst 1925 Mus b. booduga M. musculus homourus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118 all from Kenha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Laelaps algericus Hirst [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. agrarius] [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Laelaps algiricus [sic] vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR

Laelaps algericus Hirst. [Mus musculus]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Laelaps algericus Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'i͡anov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Laelaps algericus Mus musculus Mus musculus hortulanus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Laelaps algericus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Laelaps algericus vector	Zemska͡ia, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps algericus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Laelaps amphibius Zachvatkin Arvicola terrestris	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Eilean Gamhna Is., Scotland
Laelaps amphibius Zachw.	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps (Hyperlaelaps) arvalis Zachvatkin, 1948 as syn. of Hyperlaelaps microti (Ewing)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 141
Laelaps arvalis	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps assimilis Womersley Rattus fuscipes Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 773 Queensland, all from
Laelaps castroi Fonseca, 1958 key Oryzomys alfaroi O. fulvescens Peromyscus nudipes	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35 all from Panama
Laelaps clethrionomydis Lange Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Laelaps clethrionomyolis[sic] [Clethrionomys frater]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps clethrionomydis Lange, 1955 Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Laelaps clethrionomydis Apodemus agrarius corae [sic	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32 Korea
Laelaps clethrionomydis vector	Zemska͡ia, A. A., 1967 a

Laelaps dearmasi Furman and Tipton, 1961 key Zygodontomys microtinus Proechimys semispinosus Oryzomys capito O. caliginosus Rattus rattus Sigmodon hispidus rat	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 35, pls. 25, 26, 30 (figs. 4, 6,7,9) all from Panama
Laelaps echidnina Berlese Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes Melomys lutillus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 774 Queensland, all from
Laelaps echidnina Berlese key Bandicota Tupaia glis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 128, 133, 134-137, figs. 3A-G, 4A-D
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus Berlese 1887 Rattus blanfordi R. rattus narbadae	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Laelaps echidninus Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Laelaps echidnina Berlese key	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135, 141-142, fig. 4a-e
Rattus sp.	Kusaie; Palau; S. Mariana Is. Saipan
R. exulans	S. Mariana Is., Saipan; Ponape
R. rattus	Ponape
R. r. ?flavipectus	Kusaie, Micronesia
Laelaps echidninus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps ekstremi Cricetulus migratorius	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel
Laelaps gianterus [sic] Lemniscomys barbarus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Laelaps hilaris [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Laelaps hilaris Koch Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Laelaps hilaris Koch Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Laelaps hilaris Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Laelaps hilaris Koch key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 128, 129, 130, 131, figs. 1C-D, 2B,D,F-H
Laelaps hilaris Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Laelaps hilaris [Microtus] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Mustela nivalis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps hilaris Microtus arvalis	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1966 a Briansk oblast
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.;and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Laelaps hilaris	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch [Microtus arvalis]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch, 1836 Apodemus sylvaticus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Laelaps hilaris Koch vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch, 1836 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs, all from
Laelaps hilaris	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b I͡aroslavsk oblast
Laelaps hilaris vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps hilaris	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Laelaps incilis n. sp. key Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus longicaudus M. sp. Eutamias quadrivittatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 35, 36-37, 59-60, 75,82,93,96,116,120, figs. 61,155,266,307,533,579 all from Utah
Laelaps jettmari Vitzth. [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [M. socialis] [Sicista subtilis]	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
Laelaps jettmari vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Laelaps jettmari Vitzth. [Cricetulus migratorius]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus

Laelaps jettmari of Asanuma as syn. of L. pavlovskyi Zachvatkin, 1948	Wang, T. C.; and Ch'en, T. P. 1968 a
Laelaps jettmari	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Laelaps kochi Oudemans, 1936 key Microtus montanus M. longicaudus Eutamias minimus Dipodomys ordii Microtus sp. Phenacomys intermedius Eutamias quadrivittatus Microtus pennsylvanicus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 35, figs. 55, 72,96,154,172,178,189,265, 309,340,347,370,531,580 all from Utah
Laelaps kochi Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Laelaps lemmi Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Laelaps (Hypoaspis) longipes Halbert, 1915 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Laelaps mackerrasi Domrow Rattus fuscipes Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 772 Queensland, all from
Laelaps micromydis Zachv. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Laelaps mycromydis [sic] of Asanuma as syn. of L. pavlovskyi Zachvatkin, 1948	Wang, T. C.; and Ch'en, T.P., 1968 a
Laelaps multispinosus Banks, 1909 key Ondatra zibethica	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 35-36, figs. 56,175,180,263,310, 343,348,368,532,588 Utah
Laelaps multispinosus Banks, 1909 Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Laelaps multispinosus Banks, 1909 Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22-23 Moldavian SSR
Laelaps multispinosus Banks, 1909 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Laelaps multispinosus vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps multispinosus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Laelaps muris ecology of reproduction	Adamovich, V. L., 1963 a
Laelaps muris Ljungh Arvicola terrestris	Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Laelaps muris (Ljungh, 1799) Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 23 all from Moldavian SSR
Laelaps muris Ljungh [Asio flammeus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Laelaps muris Ljungh. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Laelaps muris Ljun. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Īu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Laelaps muris Ljungh Arvicola terrestris	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Eilean Gamhna Is., Scotland
Laelaps muris (Ljungh) key Talpa europaea	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 128, 137-140, fig. 5A-F
Laelaps muris Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 b, 165 County Down, Ireland
Laelaps muris [Arvicola terrestris]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps muris [Arvicola terrestris]	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps muris Ljungh. [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Laelaps muris (Ljungh, 1799) Mus musculus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Laelaps muris vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Laelaps muris	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zone, Ukraine
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1916 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 35, 37, figs. 90,153,159,268,315
Laelaps nuttalli (Hirst, 1915) feeding tests, different kinds of blood	Cross, H. F.; and Wharton, G. W., 1966 a, 182, 183, 184, 185, fig. 2, table 2
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst Melomys cervinipes Rattus conatus Melomys lutillus Mus musculus Rattus rattus Rattus ? lacus Uromys caudimaculatus Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 773 Queensland, all from

Laelaps (Laelaps) nuttalli Hirst 1915	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118
Mus b. booduga	all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
M. musculus homourus	
Rattus blanfordi	
R. rattus narbadae	
R. r. rufescens	
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33
Rattus norvegicus	
Mus m. molossinus	all from Korea
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1915	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35, 36
key	
Rattus norvegicus	all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus	
Rattus rattus	
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135, 142-144, fig. 5a-e
key	
Rattus exulans	S. Mariana Is. Saipan; Ponape; Marshall Is.
R. norvegicus	S. Mariana Is. Saipan; Ponape
R. rattus mansorius	S. Mariana Is. Saipan
R. rattus	Palau; Ponape
R. sp.	Kusaie; Gilbert Is.
R. rattus ?flavipectus	Kusaie
Ptilinopus ponapensis hernsheimi	"
Laelaps oranensis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1963 a
Sylvaemus sylvaticus	Forêt de Cherrat
Laelaps (Hypoaspis) ovatulus Halbert, 1915	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
sp. incertae sedis	
Laelaps pachypus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74
Microtus guentheri	Israel
Laelaps pachypus Oudemans, 1927 (female)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 363
as syn. of Hyperlaelaps amphibia Zachvatkin.	
Laelaps pachypus Oudemans 1927 (male)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1966 a, 363
as syn. of Hyperlaelaps microti (Ewing)	
Laelaps pachypus Koch	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234
Microtus montanus	all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
M. richardsoni	
Laelaps paulistanensis Fonseca, 1935	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35, 36, pl. 27
key	
Oryzomys alfaroi	Panama
Laelaps pavlovskyi	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a
[Apodemus agrarius]	all from Dnepropetrovsk
[A. sylvaticus]	
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachv.	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144
Sorex araneus	Byelorussia

Laelaps pavlovskyi	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a
[Miniopterus schreibersi]	western oblasts, Ukraine
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachv.	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a
[Apodemus flavicollis]	all from woods near Donets
[A. sylvaticus]	
[A. agrarius]	
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachvatkin	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
[Apodemus agrarius]	
Laelaps pavlovskyi	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33
Rattus norvegicus	
Mus m. molossinus	all from Korea
Mus musculus borealis	
Apodemus speciosus penisulae [sic]	
Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus	
Cricetulus triton nestor	
Cricetulus barabensis	
Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus	
Microtus pelliceus	
Crocidura l. lasiura	
Mogera wogura coreana	
Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachvatkin, 1948	Wang, T. C.; and Ch'en, T.P., 1968 a
morphological variations	
Syns.: Laelaps jettmari of Asanuma; L. mycromydis of Asanuma	
Apodemus agrarius	China
Laelaps pavlovskyi	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
vector	
Laelaps pilifer n. sp.	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35, 36-37, 42, 43, pls. 28, 30 (figs. 5, 11)
key	
Oryzomys capito	Río Setegantí, Cerro Azul, Camp Piña (Canal Zone), Cerro Hoya (Los Santos), Panama
O. caliginosus	Cerro Azul, Panama
O. bombycinus	" "
Proechimys semispinosus	Camp Piña (Canal Zone)
Didelphis marsupialis	" "
Laelaps pitymydis Lange	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a
[Microtus schelkovnikovi]	Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Laelaps pitymydis	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a
Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Kabardino-Balkaria
Laelaps rothschildi Hirst	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 774
Melomys cervinipes	Queensland, all from
Melomys lutillus	
Uromys caudimaculatus	
Mus musculus	
Rattus fuscipes	
Rattus conatus	
Rattus rattus	
Isoodon macroura	
Laelaps (Androlaelaps) sardous Berlese, 1911	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 175
as syn. of Hypoaspis sardoa (Berlese)	
Laelaps southcotti Domrow	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 772
Uromys caudimaculatus	Queensland

Laelaps thori Fonseca, 1939 key Oryzomys albigularis Peromyscus flavidus Oryzomys capito	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35, 37, pls. 29, 30 (figs.1,8) all from Panama
Laelaps wasselli Domrow Hydromys chrysogaster	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 773 Queensland
Laelaptidae Berlese, 1892 key key to genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 33-34
Laelaptidae chelicerae, comparative morphology	Goncharova, A. A., 1963 a
Laelaptinae key to genera	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24 Panama
Laelaspis Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Laelaspis Berl. key to species	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 80-81
Laelaspis astronomicus Koch. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis austriacus key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis aviator Berl. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 80
Laelaspis equitans (Mich.) key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis finitimus Berl. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis humeratus Berl. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 80
Laelaspis imitatus Reĭtblat, sp. nov. key Meriones tristrami	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 69, 76-78, 80, 82, figs. 7-9 Transcaucasus, Tagybeĭl settlement, Agdamsk region of Azerbaidzhan SSR
Laelaspis ovisugus Berl. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis markewitschi Pirianyk 1959 key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 81
Laelaspis ovatus Willm. key	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 80
Laeliphis birksianus Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362
Laeliphis fuscipes Hull, 1925 sp. incertae sedis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362

Laemobothrion Nitzsch, subg. key to species	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a
Laemobothrion Nitzsch taxonomic revision	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a
Laemobothrion sp.	Isa Derwesh, A ., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Laemobothrion anatolicum Eichler, 1942 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
Laemobothrion aquab Ansari, 1955 as syn. of Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 252
Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818) Fulica atra	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 227 western Polesia
Laemobothrion atrum (Nitzsch, 1818)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Laemobothrion bulgaricum Eichler, 1943 as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 255-256
Laemobothrion bureschi Eichler, 1943 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
Laemobothrion canalense Eichler, 1942 as syn. of Laemobothrion glutinans Nitzsch	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 256
Laemobothrion caracaraensis Kellogg, 1906 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
Laemobothrion chondrohieracis Eichler, 1953 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
Laemobothrion circi (Fourcroy, 1785) Circus aeruginosus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I., 1964 a, 230 western Polesia
Laemobothrion circi (Fourcroy, 1785)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Laemobothrion clayi Tuleshkov, 1957 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
Laemobothrion eidmanni Eichler, 1942 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253

Laemobothrion glutinans Nitzsch — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 249, 251, 256-257, figs. 3, 10, 14, 20-21
Syn: Laemobothrion canalense Eichler, 1942;
Laemobothrion museihamburgi Eichler, 1954

Vultur gryphus	Colombia
Sarcoramphus papa	Colombia, Costa Rica
Coragyps atratus	USA, Mexico, Brazil, Venezuela
Cathartes aura	USA, Panama, Brazil, Colombia
Cathartes urubitinga	Venezuela
Polyborus cheriway	British Guiana

Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) grandiculus Tendeiro, 1964 — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli, 1763)

Laemobothrion grossei Eichler, 1943 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 255
as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)

Laemobothrion hieraaëti Eichler, 1943 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion hoeschi Eichler, 1942 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253-254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion lunai Tendeiro, 1958 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli) — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 249, 252, 253-figs. 1-2, 8, 12, 16-18
Syn: Pediculus circi Fourcroy, 1785; Nirmus buteonivorus Packard, 1872; Laemobothrium titan Piaget, 1880; Laemobothrum loomisi Kellogg and Chapman, 1902; Laemobothrion caracaraensis Kellogg, 1906; Laemobothrion eidmanni Eichler, 1942; Laemobothrion anatolicum Eichler, 1942; Laemobothrion hoeschi Eichler, 1942; Laemobothrion niethammeri Eichler, 1942; Laemobothrion hieraaëti Eichler, 1943; Laemobothrion bureschi Eichler. 1943; Laemobothrion mjöbergi Eichler, 1944; Laemobothrion chondrohieracis Eichler, 1953; Laemobothrion mendesi Tendeiro, 1955; Laemobothrion siddiqii Ansari, 1955; Laemobothrion clayi Tuleshkov, 1957; Laemobothrion lunai Tendeiro, 1958; Laemobothrion tuleschkovi Bechet, 1961

Aviceda subcristata	New Guinea
Pernis apivorus	Jugoslavia
Ictinia misisippiensis	USA
Milvus migrans	Africa, New Guinea
Milvus lineatus	Thailand, Burma
Haliastur indus	Ceylon, Philippine Islands, New Guinea, India
Haliastur sphenurus	Australia
Accipiter gentilis	Korea
Accipiter badius	India
Melierax metabates	Yemen
Buteo rufinus	India, Israel
Buteo rufofuscus	Belgian Congo, E. Africa
Buteo regalis	USA
Buteo jamaicensis	USA, Canada, Mexico
Buteo harlani	USA
Buteo swainsoni	USA, Canada
Buteo buteo	Israel
Buteo vulpinus	Yemen

Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli).— Continued. — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a.— Continued.

Buteo lagopus	USA
Buteo magnirostris	Panama
Parabuteo unicinctus	Mexico
Butastur teesa	India
Buteo indicus	Formosa, Thailand
Polemaetus bellicosus	Mozambique
Hieraaetus fasciatus	Congo
Aquila rapax	Belgian Congo
Aquila wahlbergi	Sierra Leone
Haliaeetus vocifer	Kenya
Circus cyaneus	USA
Circus aeruginosus	Kenya, France
Gymnogenys typicus	Uganda
Circaetus gallicus	Africa
Circaetus cinereus	Ethiopia
Polyborus cheriway	USA, British Guiana, Mexico
Falco mexicanus	USA
Falco tinnunculus	France

Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli, 1763) — Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Syn.: Laemobothrion (Laembothrion) grandiculus Tendeiro, 1964

Laemobothrion mendesi Tendeiro, 1955 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion mjöbergi Eichler, 1944 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion museihamburgi Eichler, 1954 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 256
as syn. of Laemobothrion glutinans Nitzsch

Laemobothrion niethammeri Eichler, 1942 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion nigrum Burmeister — Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1979, fig. 3897

Laemobothrion romanicum Bechet, 1961 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 256
as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)

Laemobothrion semicirculus n. sp. — Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 39-41, 59, pl. XV, fig. 41

Falco c. columbarius	Restinga, Margarita Id., Venezuela

Laemobothrion semicirculus Carriker, 1961 — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 94
Falco c. columbarius

Laemobothrion semicirculus Carriker, 1961 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 252
as syn. of Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus)

Laemobothrion siddiqii Ansari, 1955 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion tinnunculi — Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413
Falco tinnunculus rupicolus — Basutoland

Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus) — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 249, 251, 252-253, figs. 4-5, 9, 11, 15
Syn: Laemobothrium laticolle Denny, 1842; Physostomum longetarsatum Piaget, 1895; Laemobothrium intermedium McGregor, 1917; Laemobothrion aquab Ansari, 1955; Laemobothrion semicirculus Carriker, 1961

Falco biarmicus	Somaliland, Israel
Falco mexicanus	USA
Falco jugger	India
Falco peregrinus	Sudan
Falco albigularis	Nicaragua
Falco subbuteo	Belgian Congo, Kenya
Falco longipennis	Queensland
Falco eleonorae	Algeria
Falco fuscocaerulescens	Venezuela
Falco columbarius	Colombia
Falco ardosiaceus	W. Africa (London Zoo)
Falco tinnunculus	Sweden, Formosa, Tanganyika, Philippine Is., Vietnam, S. Africa, India, Ireland
Falco sparverius	USA

Laemobothrion tuleschkovi Bechet, 1961 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 254
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius) — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 249, 252, 255-256, figs. 6-7, 13, 19, 22
Syn: Liotheum percnopteri Gervais, 1844; Laemobothrium validum Giebel, 1874; Laemobothrium gypsis Kellogg, 1906; Laemobothrium africanum Kellogg, 1910; Laemobothrion grossei Eichler, 1943; Laemobothrion bulgaricum Eichler, 1943; Laemobothrion romanicum Bechet, 1961

Sagittarius serpentarius	
Haliastur sphenurus	Australia
Aquila chrysaetos	Canada, Washington DC (Zoo)
Aquila heliaca	India
Aquila rapax	Sudan
Aquila clanga	Afghanistan
Aquila pomarina	India
Uroaetus audax	Washington DC (Zoo)
Haliaeetus leucoryphus	Manchukuo, India
Haliaeetus leucocephalus	USA, Canada
Haliaeetus albicilla	Russia
Sarcogyps calvus	India
Aegypius monachus	Washington DC (Zoo)
Trigonoceps occipitalis	Bechuanaland
Gyps fulvus	Serbia, India
Gyps coprotheres	Transvaal, S. Africa
Gyps himalayensis	India
Gyps ruppellii	Arabia
Gyps indicus	India
Pseudogyps bengalensis	India
Pseudogyps africanus	Kenya
Necrosyrtes monachus	Sudan
Neophron percnopterus	Israel, Cape Verde Is.
Gypaetus barbatus	Ethiopia, Arabia, India

Laemobothrium africanum Kellogg, 1910 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 255
as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)

Laemobothrium gypsis Kellogg, 1906 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 255
as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)

Laemobothrium intermedium McGregor, 1917 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 252
as syn. of Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus)

Laemobothrium laticolle Denny, 1842 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 252
as syn. of Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus)

Laemobothrium loomisi Kellogg and Chapman, 1902 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrium titan Piaget, 1880 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Laemobothrium validum Giebel, 1874 — Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 255
as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)

Laemobothrium. See Laemobothrion.

Lagaropsylla Jordan & Rothschild, 1921 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128, 189-190
Siphonaptera, key

Lagaropsylla anciauxi Smit 1957 — Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31
+Tadarida (T.) ansorgei — Katanga, Republic of Congo

Lagaropsylla anciauxi Smit, 1957 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190
+Tadarida ansorgei — Katanga, Congo

Lagaropsylla consularis Smit, 1957 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190, fig. 126
+Tadarida pumila
+T. limbata
+T. frater
Nycticeius schlieffenii
Eidolon helvum
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lagaropsylla hoogstraali Smit, 1957 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190
+Tadarida midas — Ruanda

Lagaropsylla hoogstraali Smit, 1957 — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 44
Tadarida faradjius — Garamba Park, Congo

Lagaropsylla idae Smit, 1957 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190
+Tadarida limbata
+T. condylura
T. pumila
Nycteris hispida
Nycticeius schlieffenii
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lagaropsylla idae Smit, 1957 — Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 44
Tadarida congylura — Garamba Park, Congo

Lagaropsylla leleupi Smit, 1957 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191
+Tadarida condylura — Bugesera, Urundi

Lagaropsylla lipsi Smit, 1957
+Tadarida spillmanni
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191
Elisabethville, Katanga, Congo

Lagaropsylla obliqua Smit, 1957
+Tadarida condylura
+T. limbata
+T. thersites
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lagaropsylla tauffliebi n. sp.
Tadarida sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f, 195-197, figs. 1-5
Bangui, Oubangui Chari, French Equatorial Africa

Lagaropsylla tauffliebi Smit, 1962
+Tadarida spec.
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191
Bangui, Central African Republic

Laminalloptes Dubinin
key to species
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a, 447, 448-449

Laminalloptes microphaeton (Trouessart), Dubinin, 1955
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
as syn. of Laminalloptes simplex (Trouessart) n. status

Laminalloptes minor (Trouessart) n. status
key
Syn.: Alloptes longipes Ewing, 1911; Laminalloptes pseudophaetontis Dubinin, 1955
Phaeton aethereus
Phaeton rubricauda
Phaeton sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a, 447, 449, 453, 456, 457-459, figs. 13-16, 20-22

Laminalloptes phaetontis (Fabricius)
key
Fregata minor
Phaeton aethereus
Phaeton lepturus
Phaeton lepturus dorotheae
Phaeton rubricauda
Phaeton rubricauda roseotincta
Phaeton sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a, 447, 449-452, 453, 455, figs. 1-8

Laminalloptes pseudophaetontis Dubinin, 1955
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
as syn. of Laminalloptes minor (Trouessart), n. status

Laminalloptes simplex (Trouessart) new status
key
Syn.: Laminalloptes microphaeton (Trouessart), Dubinin, 1955
Phaeton aethereus
Phaeton lepturus
Phaeton rubricauda rothchildsi
Phaeton sp.
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a, 447, 449, 453, 454-455, 457, figs. 9-12, 17-19

Laminosioptes hymenopterus
Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)
Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26
Ohio

Lamippe brementi
as syn. of Lamippina aciculifera (de Zul.) [n. comb.]
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a, 45,46-49,52, figs. 9,10

Lamippe papillifera (de Zul.)
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a, 45,46-49, figs. 9,10
as syn. of Lamippina aciculifera (de Zul.) [n. comb.]

Lamippella faurei Bouligand et Delamare Deboutteville, 1959
Alcyonium palmatum
Parerythropodium coralloides
Eunicella verrucosa
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a, 40-43, 44, figs. 7,8

Lamippella faurei rolandiae n. subsp.
Rolandia coralloides
Bouligand, Y., 1961 c, 43,45

Lamippidae
host specificity
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a

Lamippina Bouligand n. gen.
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a, 45
tod: L. aciculifera (de Zul.)

Lamippina aciculifera (de Zul.) (tod)
Syns.: Lamippe papillifera (de Zul.); Lamippe brementi
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a, 45,46-49,52, figs. 9,10

Lampides boeticus L.
S[us] scrofa (eye)
Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a
S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)

Lamproglena
key to species
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 86

Lamproglena
"should be included in the Lernaeidae"
Fryer, G., 1968 b, 49-50

Lamproglena angusta
key
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87

Lamproglena barbicola
key
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87

Lamproglena clariae
key
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87

Lamproglena cleopatra
key
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87

Lamproglena elongata Capart
key
Citharinus latus (gills)
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87, 98
Wasa River

Lamproglena hemprichii Nordmann
key
Hydrocyon forskalii (gills)
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87, 98
Sielo Tuni Stream, Wa, Ghana

Lamproglena intercedens n. sp.
key
Citharinus sp. (gill filaments)
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 79, 83-86, 87, figs. 8-16
near Wa in the Northern Region Ghana

Lamproglena monodi Capart
key
Tilapia melanopleura (gill filaments)
Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87, 98
River Niger, Upper Senegal

Lamproglena monodi Capart
syn.: L. nyasae Fryer
Fryer, G., 1968 b, 50

Lamproglena nyasae Fryer as syn. of L. monodi Capart	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 50
Lamproglena pulchella (Nordmann, 1832) Leuciscus cephalus (žábra)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 157 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Lamproglena pulchella Nordmann, 1832 Aspius aspius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
Lamproglena pulchella [Barbus capito] (gills) [Aspius aspius] (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
Lamproglena werneri key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87
Lamproglena wilsoni key	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 87
Lamproglenoides n. gen. Lernaeidae	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 80,82 tod: L. vermiformis n. sp.
Lamproglenoides vermiformis gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Labeo cylindricus (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 79,80-82, figs. 1-7 Tana River at Merilla, Kenya; Ragati River, Tana, at Sagana, Kenya
Lanicanthus aequalis gen. nov., sp. n. (tod) Lanius c. collurio	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 57, 68, 69, 70, fig. 6a-b; pl. 1, photo 4, pl. 2, photo 5 Gdańsk and Pomorze, Poland
Lanicanthus gen. novum Menacanthinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 57, 68, 69 tod: L. aequalis sp. n.
Lanicephalum subg. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 187, 189, 191 tod.: Allocolpocephalum (Lanicephalum) laniidorum sp. n.
Lanimenopon gen. novum Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 177, 189, 191 tod: L. abhorrens sp. n.
Lanimenopon abhorrens g. n., sp. n. (tod) Lanius e. excubitor	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 175, 177-178, 189, 191, 192, figs. 2c, 3; pl. 2, photos 6-7 Poland
Laophonte adamsiae n. sp. (membranous folds) key Adamsia palliata	Raibaut, A., 1966 a, 123-128, figs. 1-2, pl.
Laophonte barbata Lang, 1934 key	Raibaut, A., 1966 a, 127
Laophonte setosa Boeck, 1864 key	Raibaut, A., 1966 a, 126, 127, fig. 3
Laophonte thoracica Boeck, 1864 key	Raibaut, A., 1966 a, 127
Larinyssus benoiti Fain Stiltia isabella (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196, 197, 198, figs. 13-21 Australia
Larinyssus benoiti Stiltia isabella	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Larinyssus orbicularis Sterna bergii	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Larithophilus negroidalis Zlotorzycka, 1963 As syn. of Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Larithophilus sperabilis Zlotorzycka, 1963 As syn. of Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Lasioseius sp. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Lateracanthus gen. nov. Chondracanthidae	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 185, 205 tod: L. quadripedis sp.nov.
Lateracanthus quadripedis gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Macrurus acrolepis (walls of branchial cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 185-186, 187, 188-190, figs. 88-104 Aleutian Deep
Latrocimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Latrocimex Lent, 1941 Cimicidae; Latrocimicinae new subfam., key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 458-459, 498, 499
Latrocimex spectans metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 158, figs. 6(17c); 7(21d, 23f)
Latrocimex spectans cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 213, fig. 10(45a-b)
Latrocimex spectans Lent, 1941 Noctilio leporinus (nest)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 459-461, 524, 525, figs. 12(64); 13(20) Estado de Matto Grosso, Brazil
Latrocimicinae Usinger [new subfam.] metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Latrocimicinae new subfam. Cimicidae, key includes: Latrocimex	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 249, 293, 458, 499
Latrocimicinae Usinger [new subfam.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 213, 223, 230
Latrodectes fatal cases, study	Gajardo Tobar, R., 1950 a
Latrodectus sp.	Bücherl, W., 1965 a, figs. 1-6 beaches of Rio de Janeiro and Guanabara

Latrodectus bishopi Kaston	McCrone, J. D.; and Stone, K. J., [1965 a ?], 1 fig.
Latrodectus curacaviensis	Abalos, J. W.; and Baez, E.C., 1967 a Santiago del Estero, Argentina
Latrodectus geometricus	Abalos, J. W.; and Baez, E.C., 1967 a Santiago del Estero, Argentina
Latrodectus geometricus C. L. Koch	McCrone, J. D.; and Stone, K. J., [1965 a ?], 2 figs.
Latrodectus hasselti Thorell biology	Cariaso, B. L., 1967 a
Latrodectus hasseltii indicus development	Daniel, J. C.; and Soman, P. W., 1961 a, 1 fig. Surimal, North Thana, Bombay
Latrodectus hesperus anomalies	Kaston, B. J., 1968 a, figs. 1-6
Latrodectus mactans	Abalos, J.W.; and Baez, E. C., 1967 a Santiago del Estero, Argentina
Latrodectus mactans molting behavior	Hagstrum, David W., 1968 a, fig. 1
Latrodectus mactans anomalies	Kaston, B. J., 1968 a, figs. 7-8
Latrodectus mactans	McCrone, J. D.; and Stone, K. J., [1965 a ?], 2 figs.
Latrodectus mactans mactans toxins, isolation and characterization of lethal component from venom	McCrone, J. D.; and Hatala, R. J., 1967 a
Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus (Rossi)	Levi, H. W., 1966 a, figs. 1-4, 12-16 Negev Desert of Israel
Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom, action on cells cultivated in vitro	Vicari, G.; Gettini, S.; Collotti, C.; and Frontali, N., 1965 a, 2 pls., figs. 1-3
Latrodectus pallidus O.P. Cambridge	Levi, H. W., 1966 a, figs. 5-7, 17-22 Negev Desert of Israel
Latrodectus revivensis Shulov	Levi, H. W., 1966 a, figs. 8-11, 23-27 Negev Desert of Israel
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Rossi) ecology	Voli͡anskai͡a, E. A., 1961 a environs of Odessa
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus epidemiological characteristics of bite	Voli͡anskai͡a, E. A., 1963 a
Lactrodectus various [sic] Walckenaer	McCrone, J. D.; and Stone, K. J., [1965 a ?], 1 fig.

Laurentella sp.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Laurentella latyshevi Schluger Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a Iuzhno Primor'e
Laurentella latyshevi Schl., 1955	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Laurentella latyshevi (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Laurentella latyshevi Sciurus vulgaris L. Eutamias sibiricus Laxm.	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Lavoimyobia n. g. Myobiidae	Paran, T. P., 1966 a, 172 mt: L. hughesi n. sp.
Lavoimyobia hughesi n. g., n. sp. (mt) Dipodomys merriami merriami	Paran, T. P., 1966 a, 172-177, figs. 1-8 Nevada Test Site, Mercury, Nevada, U.S.A.
Lecanurius kossmannianus new species Actinopyga lecanora A. miliaris	Humes, A. G., 1968 a, 179-190, figs. 1-32 all from northwestern Madagascar
Leeuwenhoekia Trombiculidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43
Leeuwenhoekia Oudemans 1911 Leeuwenhoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Leeuwenhoekia sp. n.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leeuwenhoekia americana (Ewing), 1942	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 45, fig. 373
Leeuwenhoekia major Schluger, 1955 as syn. of [Multisetosa major (Schluger, 1955)] [comb. indicated, not made] (tod)	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 53
Leeuwenhoekia major Schl., 1955	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leeuwenhoekia major Schluger, 1955 Meriones erythrourus Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Leeuwenhoekia major vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Leeuwenhoekinae key to genera	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51-52
Leiognathus sp.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq

Leiognathus lacertinus Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.,
Berlese, 1892 1966 a, 345
as syn. of Ophionyssus lacertinus (Berlese)

Leiognothus (Liponyssus) Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
sylviarum (Canest and Franz)
organo-phosphorous insecticides

Lemosia Pessoâ and Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.;
Galvão, 1936 and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 634
as syn. of Metelasmus Coquillet.

Lemuralges intermedius Fain, A., 1966 e, 100, figs.
Fain, 1963 8-11
Hapalemur olivaceus Fort Dauphin, Madagascar

Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus Causey, D., 1960 b, 330
Wilson, 1905
Merluccius productus Ensenada, B. C.
Paralichthys californicus " "
Hypsopsetta guttulata " "
Sphyraena argentea " "
Paralabrax nebulifer Cholla Bay near Puerto
Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Sphaeroides annulatus Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Galeichthys guatemalensis? " " "

Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus Lewis, A. G., 1966 a, fig. 1 a
Wilson, 1905
sternal furca

Lepeophtheirus kareii Ichihara, A.; et al., 1966 a,
Yamaguti, 1936 2 figs.
Kareius bicoloratus Tokyo Bay
(body surface)

Lepeophtheirus nordmanni Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171
Milne Edwards, 1849 Newfoundland
Mola mola (body surface)

Lepeophtheirus plectropomi Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 565, 566,
Nunes-Ruivo and Faourmanoir, 567, fig. 2A-C
1956 Heron Is., Queensland
Plectropomus maculatus (skin)

Lepeophtheirus salmonis Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy,
Kroyer, 1863 J. H. C., 1967 a, 1930
Salmo salar (external Newfoundland
surface)

Lepeophtheirus stromii Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Salmo salar (external all from Ireland
surface)

Lepeophtheirus thompsoni Causey, D., 1960 b, 330
Baird, 1850 Cholla Bay near Puerto
Cynoscion nobilis Penasco, Sonora; Guaymas,
Sonora; San Blas, Nayarit;
and Acapulco, Guerrero,
Mexico

Lepeophtheirus thompsoni Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A.,
Baird 1903 a
Arius venosus (mouth) Palk Bay, Ceylon

Lepeophtheririnae Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759
Yamaguti, 1963
Caligidae, key

Lepidixodes Schulze Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C.,
subgen. of Ixodes 1967 a, 84, 86
key

Lepidocheyla gracilis Vol- Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 222,
gin fig. 4

Lepidophthirus macrorhini Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 242
Enderlein
ecology
Mirounga leonina

Lepidophthirus piriformis Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.,
sp. n. 1966 a, 806-807, 808, 809,
Monachus monachus Herm. 813, figs. 4-9
(= M. albiventer Gray) Anatoliisk coast, Black sea

Lepopteryx Speiser, 1900 Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
as syn. of Aspidoptera and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,551
Coquillet.

Lepopteryx megastigma Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Speiser, 1900 and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,564
as syn. of Noctiliostrebla megastigma (Speiser)n. comb.

Leptinus testaceus Müller Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434
Apodemus sylvaticus Lismore and Shuna Islands,
Scotland

Leptinus testaceus Fairley, J. S., 1963 b, 166
Apodemus sylvaticus County Down, Ireland

Leptocimex Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
metathoracic scent apparatus

Leptocimex Roubaud, 1913 Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390,
Cimicidae, Cacodminae,key 441-442, 497, 499, 500
key to species

Leptocimex boueti Carayon, J., 1966 b,
insemination and para- figs. 7(12, 22h, 23g, 25h)
genital system

Leptocimex boueti Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 442-
(Brumpt, 1910) 444, fig. 11(25 i); 12(57)
key
homme Haute Volta (A.O.F.)

Leptocimex duplicatus Carayon, J., 1966 a,152-154
metathoracic scent appar- figs. 6(15c); 7(12, 22i, 25i)
atus, insemination and paragenital system

Leptocimex duplicatus Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211,
cytology, cytogenetics fig. 10(41a-d)

Leptocimex duplicatus Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 442,
Usinger in Carayon, 1959 446-448, 495, 519-520, 522,
key figs. 2(6c); 12(59); 13(4c,
17)

Leptocimex (Macrocranella) Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 431
pattoni Goidanich, 1947,
Weidner, 1958
as syn. of Stricticimex pattoni (Horvath, 1925)[n.comb.]

Leptocimex vespertilionis Carayon, J., 1966 b, fig.7(12)
insemination and paragenital system

Leptocimex vespertilionis Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 442,
Ferris and Usinger, 1957 444-446, figs. 11(25j);12(58)
key

Leptocyclopodia Theodor, Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 660-662,
1959 669-673
includes Oncoposthia, n. subgen.; Leptocyclopodia s. str.

Leptocyclopodia s. str. subgen. of Leptocyclopodia Theodor, 1959	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 669-673
key to species	
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) brachythrinax (Theodor, 1959)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 670, 684 Borneo
key	
bat	
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) brevicula n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 671, 672, 673, 677, 678, 681, figs. 50, 55, 60, 67-69
key	
Ptenochirus jagori	Cabadbaran, Balang-Balang, Mt. Hilong-Hilong, Mindanao
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) cheirogaster n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 670, 672, 673, 678, 680, 681-683, figs. 45, 53, 58, 64
key	
Chironax melanocephalus	Malaya
Penthetor lucasi	"
bat	Java
Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii (Rondani, 1878)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 671, 676-677.
key	
Syn.: Nycteribia minuta van der Wulp 1881	
Cynopterus sphinx	
C. brachyotis	
C. horsfieldi	
Meraerops	
Chironax	
Penthetor	
Macroglossus	
Megaerops	
Eonycteris	
Rousettus	
Pteropus	
Hipposideros	
Rhinolophus	
Tylonycteris	
Myotis	
Rattus	
Menetes	
Prioniturus	
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) ferrisiana n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 671, 672, 673, 678, 679-681, figs. 45, 52, 57, 63
key	
Rousettus celebensis	NE Celebes
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) macrura ambonae n. subsp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 661, 663, 665, 666, 668-669, figs. 29, 34, 39
key	
small bat	Amboina
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) macrura macrura (Speiser, 1900)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 661, 663, 665, 666, 667-668, figs. 28, 33, 38, 42
key	
Dobsonia moluccensis	New Guinea
Pteropus sp.	" "
Dobsonia sp.	New Britain
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) obliqua (Theodor,	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 670, 671, 684-685
key	
Balionycteris maculata	Malaya and Borneo
dark-headed fruit bat	Malaya
bat	"
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) orthotricha Theodor, 1959	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, figs. 26, 31, 36
key	Solomon Is.
Dobsonia inermis	
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) palawanensis Theodor, 1959)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 671, 673, 677-679 Palawan
Cynopterus brachyotis	
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) pilosipectus n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 669, 672, 673-675, 678, 680, figs. 43-44, 51, 56, 61
key	all from Philippines
Harpyionycteris whiteheadi	
Haplonycteris sp.	
Ptenochirus jagori	
Ptenochirus tablasi	
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) planiseta n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, figs. 25, 30, 35, 40.
key	
Dobsonia praedatrix	New Britain
Leptocyclopodia (Leptocycpodia) schizopyga n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 670, 672, 673, 678, 681, 683-684, figs. 49, 54, 59, 65, 66
key	
Cynopterus sp.	Borneo
Leptocyclopodia (L.) simulans (Theodor, 1959)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 671, 675-676, 680, fig. 62
key	all from Philippines
Ptenochirus jagori	
Cynopterus brachyotis	
Rousettus amplexicaudatus	
Eonycteris robusta	
Macroglossus lagochilus	
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) zelotypa n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 648, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666-667, figs. 27, 32, 37, 41
key	
Dobsonia peroni	Komodo I.
Leptomyzon Sars, 1915 as syn. of Collocheres Canu, 1893.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 221, 222-223
Leptomyzon sp. Stock, 1960 as syn. of Collocheres breei n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 230
Leptopsilla [lapsus for: Leptopsylla]	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a
Leptopsylla Jordan & Rothschild, 1911 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 193
Leptopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Leptopsylla [lapsus as: Leptopsilla]	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a
Leptopsylla Jord. et Roths. Leptopsyllidae, Leptopsyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 72
Leptopsylla Leptopsyllinae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12
Leptopsylla (Pectinoctenus) n. sp. no. 1	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan

Leptopsylla aethiopica (Rothschild, 1908) +Rattus rattus Praomys natalensis +Thamnomys cometes Praomys delectorum Steatomys athi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 194,248, fig. 129 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis Rattus rattus Praomys natalensis Lophuromys flavopunctatus Aethomys kaiseri Steatomys athi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 194 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Leptopsylla aethiopica thalia +Aethomys chrysophilus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 194, 239 northern Transvaal
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Leptopsylla bidentata Apodemus flavicollis	Benediũk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Leptopsylla bidentata Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Leptopsylla bidentata K.1860 Glis glis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Vysotskaiâ, S. O., 1964 a,158 all from Transcarpathian Region
Leptopsylla marocanna Grenier Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Rattus rattus Eliomys quercinus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Leptopsylla musculi	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 4, fig. 6
Leptopsylla nana	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan
Leptopsylla ostsibirica Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Leptopsylla (Pectinoctenus) pamirensis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 46 West Pakistan
Leptopsylla segnis Schöncher Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Leptopsylla segnis Rattus rattus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Leptopsylla segnis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 all from the Netherlands
Leptopsylla segnis Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Leptopsylla segnis Apodemus sp. Mus musculus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr), 1811 +Mus musculus +Rattus rattus +Graphiurus ocularis Aethomys namaquensis Desmodillus auricularis Otomys irroratus O. sloggetti O. unisulcatus Praomys natalensis Rattus norvegicus Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera brantsii dog	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 129,195,238,239,241,244,245, 247,248,249,251, fig. 93A all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Leptopsylla segnis (Schonherr)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Leptopsylla segnis Schon.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1816)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 11, figs. 17-18 Korea and Japan
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr) Felis catus Rattus rattus Suncus murinus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 300-301, 303, fig. 2 Taiwan P'eng-hu Islands, Pescadores Islands " " "
Leptopsylla segnis M[us] musculus Apodemus flavicollis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Leptopsylla segnis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 870, fig. 12 Egypt
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Leptopsilla [sic] segnis vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR

Leptopsylla segnis Schön, 1811 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Arvicola terrestris Microtus gregalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Leptosylla segnis vector, encephalitis	Rosický, B.; et al, 1962 a Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Micromys minutus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Cricetus cricetus Microtus arvalis Accipiter gentilis Dama dama Leptopsylla segnis Sturnus vulgaris Parus major	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 16-17 all from Poland
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönh.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 8, 12, 28, 72,73, figs. 185-187
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) Rattus rattus R. norvegicus Mus musculus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 c, 28 all from New Zealand
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 25, figs. 10, 13
Leptopsylla segnis Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Mus musculus spicilegus Microtus arvalis Micromys minutus pratensis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Leptopsylla segnis (Schonherr, 1811) Rattus rattus Mus musculus	Taylor, E. J., 1968 a all from Tristan da Cunha
Leptopsylla segnis [Mus musculus] [Muridae] [Rattus norvegicus]	Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a all from southwestern
Leptopsylla segnis Sch.1811 Mus musculus Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotskai͡a, S. O., 1964 a,158 all from Transcarpathian Region
Leptopsylla silvatica Meinert Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Leptopsylla silvatica Meinert, 1896 Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Wagn.	I͡urkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria

Leptopsyllidae	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a Taiwan
Leptopsyllidae Siphonaptera, Ceratophylloidea, key key to subfam. and genera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 31, 72
Leptopsyllidae Siphonaptera, key includes: Leptopsyllinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, 12
Leptopsyllinae Leptopsyllidae, key includes: Leptopsylla; Peromyscopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 72
Leptotaena E. Blanchard 1840 "unnecessary" emendation of Lipoptena Nitzsch 1818	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Leptotena. See Lipoptena.	
Leptotena sp. [lapsus for:Lipoptena]	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, K K. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. G., 1967 a
Leptotrombidium zoogeography	Audy, J. R., 1963 a
Leptotrombidium Nagayo et al Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 238
Leptotrombidium scrub typhus	Elisberg, B. L.; et al. Thailand
Leptotrombidium tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Leptotrombidium (L.) sp.	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium sp.	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 "to be named Leptotrombidium dihumerale Traub and Nadchatram (in press)" Crocidura sp. Mus sp. Ochotona roylei Cricetulus migratorius Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 52 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 2 "to be named Leptotrombidium irregulare Traub and Nadchatram (in press)" Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 43 all from West Pakistan

Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 3 "to be named Leptotrombidium rupestre Traub and Nadchatram (in press)" Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (*jr.*); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 43 all from West Pakistan
L[eptotrombidium] akamushi scrub typhus	Audy, J. R., 1967 a Malaya
L[eptotrombidum] akamushi scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Leptotrombidium akamushi (Brumpt, 1910) Microtus montebelli	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 135 Uchiotome, Akita Prefecture
Leptotrombidium akamushi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 65, fig.
Leptotrombidium arenicola Traub, 1960 parthenogenesis	Kaufmann, T.; and Traub, R., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) arvina (Schluger 1960) Syn.: Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) arvina Schluger 1960 Crocidura horsfieldi Hylomys suillus Paradoxurus hermaphroditus Callosciurus erythraeus C. caniceps C. finlaysoni Menetes berdmorei Rattus rajah R. berdmorei R. rattus R. niveiventer Chalcophaps indica Pellorneum ruficeps Tupaia glis	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271-273, 275, figs. 1-5 all from Thailand Thailand and Laos
Leptotrombidium (L.) bhattipadense (Joshee, 1964) n. comb. redescription Syn.: Trombicula bhattipadensis Joshee, 1964 Rattus rattus	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 438, 441-443, figs. 9-16 Bombay, India
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) binbium n. sp. Callosciurus erythraeus Tupaia glis Arctogalidia trivirgata Rattus niveiventer Crocidura horsfieldi Callosciurus macclellandi Menetes berdmorei Mus pahari	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 284-286, figs. 50-58 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (L.) brinchangense n. sp. Rattus fulvescens R. edwardsi R. alticola	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (*jr.*), 1966 a, 101, 102, 103, 105, figs. 1-8 all from Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) burmense (Ewing 1945) syn.: Trombicula burmensis Ewing 1945.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 276, 288-289, figs. 19-22
Leptotrombidium buttneri v. psammodromi Psammodromus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) deccanense Mitchell and Nadchatram 1965 Suncus stoliczhanus Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga Rattus rattus rufescens	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
L[eptotrombidium] deliense scrub typhus	Audy, J. R., 1967 a Malaya
Leptotrombidium deliense (Walch) Rattus fuscipes Perameles nasuta Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Melomys lutillus Rattus rattus Isoodon macroura Hydromys chrysogaster Rattus conatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 777 Queensland, all from
Leptotrombidium deliense	Domrow, Robert; and Cook, I., 1967 a North Queensland
Leptotrombidium (L.) deliense	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (*jr.*); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium deliense (Walch, 1922) Rattus sp.	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 137 Nakon-Pathom, Thailand
Leptotrombidium deliense (Walch, 1922) Tatera indica Nesokia indica Suncus murinus	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (*jr.*); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38, 43 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium deliensis Suncus murina Rattus rattus rufescens Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Leptothrombidium [sic] deliensis scrub typhus vector	Vasuvat, C.; Kongrod, S.; and Trishnananda, M., 1966 a Thailand
Leptotrombidium deliensis scrub typhus vector	Wisseman, C. L. (*jr.*); Traub, R.; and Ahmad, N., 1967 a West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) densipiliata (Walch, 1927 [i.e. 1922]) [as syn. of Toritrombicula (Cotrombidium) densipiliata (Walch, 1927 [i.e. 1922]) [n. comb.]]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 d, 286

Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) dihumerale Traub and Nadchatram [nom. nudum] [as Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1] +Crocidura sp. +Mus sp. +Ochotona roylei +Cricetulus migratorius +Alticola roylei +Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 52 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) elisbergi n.sp. Menetes berdmorei Tupaia glis Rattus niveiventer Pellorneum ruficeps Crocidura horsfieldi Callosciurus erythraeus Rattus rattus	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 286-288, figs. 59-67 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) fulleri (Ewing 1945) syn.: Trombicula fulleri Ewing, 1945. Tupaia glis Hylomys suillus Crocidura horsfieldi Arctogalidia trivirgata Callosciurus erythraeus Rattus niveiventer R. rattus	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 276, 277, 278, figs. 15-18 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium gaillardi Lemniscomys barbarus Rattus rattus Dipodillus campestrus Eliomys quercinus Oryctolagus cuniculus Tarentola mauritanica Agama bibroni Psammodromus algirus Chamaeleon chameleon	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Leptotrombidium galliardi V.-G., 1959 to Ericotrombidium n. nom.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 d, 286 [i.e. n. subgen.] (tod)
Leptotrombidium (Ericotrombidium) galliardi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 65, fig.
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) gentryi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 101, 109, 110, figs. 33-40 Machang Dist., Kelantan, Malaysia
Leptotrombidium gliricolens (Hirst, 1915) Crocidura sp. Rattus rattoides Cricetulus migratorius	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37, 40, 52 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) hanseni n. sp. Tupaia glis Crocidura horsfieldi Rattus rattus R. niveiventer R. rajah Pellorneum ruficeps Callosciurus erythreus Menetes berdmorei	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 282-284, figs. 41-49 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) hastata	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium hirsuta (Schluger, 1955) [n. comb.] Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius Dyromys nitedula	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) insolitum n. sp. Rattus alticola R. edwardsi	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 101, 105-107, figs. 17-24 all from Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
Leptotrombidium intermedium (Nagayo et al., 1920) Microtus montebelli	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 132 Naruko, Miyagi Prefecture
Leptotrombidium intermedia europaea Daniel et Brelich, 1959	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) irregulare Traub and Nadchatram [nom. nudum] [as Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 2] +Ochotona roylei +Rattus rattoides +Apodemus flavicollis +Alticola roylei +Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 52 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium jayewickremei (Womersley, 1952) Suncus murinus Crocidura sp. Tatera indica Nesokia indica Mus sp. Cricetulus migratorius Rattus rattoides	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 52 all from West Pakistan
L[eptotrombidium] kawamurai scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Leptotrombidium kitasatoi (Fukuzumi and Obata, 1950) Apodemus speciosus	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 136 Sasago, Yamanashi Prefecture
Leptotrombidium komareki Daniel et Ďusbabek, 1959 Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus austriacus	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 72, 74 all from Bulgaria
Leptotrombidium (Leptotromdidium) kundini n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 101, 110-112, figs. 41-48 Pahang, Malaysia
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) malayanum n. sp. Rattus alticola	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 101, 104, 105, figs. 9-16 Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia

Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) miniopteri n.sp. Miniopterus schreibersi	Feider, Z., 1966 a, 106, 115-118, figs. 11-14 The Dobrogea region
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) multisetosa (Joshee 1964) Suncus stoliczkanus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120-121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium (L.) multisetosum (Joshee, 1964) n. comb. redescription Syn.: Trombicula multisetosa Joshee, 1964 +Rattus rattus	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 438, 443-446, figs. 17-24 Bombay, India
L[eptotrombidium] murotoense scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Leptotrombidium muscae bulgarica Dusbabek, 1964 [n. comb.] Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus austriacus	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 71, 72 all from Bulgaria
Leptotrombidium myzantha (Womersley) Chalcophaps chrysochlora Eopsaltria capito	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 213 all from Australia
Leptotrombidium (Cotrombium) orghidani n.sp. Vespertilio murinus	Feider, Z., 1966 a, 119-123, figs. 15-19 Bucarest
Leptotrombidium orientale Schluger Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Rattus norvegicus Erinaceus europaeus Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
L[eptotrombidium] pallidum scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M., Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Leptotrombidium pallida scrub typhus vector, warm-blooded animals	Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M., 1967 a south Primorie area
L[eptotrombidium] pallida experimental transmission, rickettsiae	Toyokawa, K.; Shimizu, F.; and Kano, R., 1967 a
Leptotrombidium palpalis Nag. Microtus fortis Apodemus agrarius Erinaceus europaeus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
L[eptotrombidium] palpale scrub typhus vector	Kitaoka, M.; Okubo, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1967 a Japan
Leptotrombidium panamense (Ewing, 1925)	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 773, 774
Peromyscus guardia	Salsipuedes Island, Gulf of California
Neotoma lepida	Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Leptotrombidium panamensis (Ewing) Didelphis marsupialis Marmosa robinsoni Artibeus toltecus Proechimys semispinosus Hoplomys gymnurus Heteromys australis Liomys adspersus Coendou rothschildi Sigmodon hispidus Oryzomys bombycinus O. caliginosus O. capito Zygodontomys microtinus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 238 all from Panama
Leptotrombidium parapalpale (Womersley, 1952) Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 38 all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) parviscutum Mitchell and Nadchatram 1966 Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens R. r. narbadae Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga Vandeleuria o. oleracea	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,120 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi scrub typhus vector, warm-blooded animals	Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M., 1967 a south Primorie area
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi vector, tsutsugamushi fever	Miroli͡ubova, L. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) peniculatum n. sp. Tupaia glis Rattus berdmorei Melogale personata Menetes berdmorei Rattus niveiventer R. sabanus R. rajah	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 280-282, figs. 32-40 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) pelta Womersley 1952 Vandeleuria o. oleracea Golunda e. ellioti Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens R. r. narbadae	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Leptotrombidium (L.) peniscutum sp. nov.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 450, 451, 452, pl. A, figs. 1-7
Apodemus sp.	Gilgit Agency, Kohighizar, Phandar and near junction of Himalayan and Karakoram Ranges (West Pakistan)
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) pilosum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 289-291, figs. 68-72
Bandicota Herpestes aurupunctatus siamensis Rattus sp.	all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium puta (Womersley, 1952)	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36
Hyperacrius fertilis	West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) rapmundi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 101, 107-108, 110, figs. 25-32
Rattus edwardsi	Ulu Langat Forest Reserve; Jerteh Dist., Trengganu, Malaysia
Leptotrombidium raropinnis (Schluger, 1957)	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a
Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Crocidura suaveolens Dyromys nitedula Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis Articola argentatus	all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) rupestre Traub and Nadchatram [nom. nudum] [as Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 3]	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 52
+Ochotona roylei +Rattus rattoides +Apodemus flavicollis +Alticola roylei +Hyperacrius fertilis	all from West Pakistan
Leptotrombidium russica Oudemans, 1902	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium russicum (Oudemans, 1902)	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 72
Rhinolophus hipposideros minimus	Bulgaria
Leptotrombidium russicae (Ondemans, 1902)	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a
Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus Crocidura suavolens Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura suaveolens	all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) scanloni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271, 274, 275, 277, figs. 6-14
Rattus niveiventer	Thailand
Tupaia glis	"
Crocidura horsfieldi	"
Arctogalidia trivirgata	"
Menetes berdmorei	"

Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) scanloni n. sp.-- Continued.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a.-- Continued.
Nycticebus coucang	N. Thailand
Hylomys suillus	"
Suncus murinus	"
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	"
Callosciurus drythraeus	"
C. caniceps	"
C. macclellandi	"
Rattus rajah	"
R. sabanus	"
R. berdmorei	"
R. rattus	"
Mus pahari	"
Anthus hodgsoni	"
Picus erythraeus	"
Pellorneum ruficeps	"
Leptotrombidium scutellare (Nagayo et al., 1921)	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 137
Rattus norvegicus	Hachijo Islands
L[eptotrombidium] scutellaris	Toyokawa, K.; Shimizu, F.; and Kano, R., 1967 a
experimental transmission, rickettsiae	
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) scutellare (Nagayo et al, 1921)	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 278-280, figs. 23-31
syn.: Trombicula scutellaris Nagayo et al, 1921.	
Homo sapiens	Thailand
Melogale personata	"
Arctogalidia trivirgata	"
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	"
Traculus javanicus	"
Tupaia glis	"
Menetes berdmorei	"
Callosciurus erythraeus	"
C. finlaysoni	"
Rattus berdmorei	"
R. rajah	"
R. sabanus	"
R. niveiventer	"
R. rattus	"
Mus sp.	"
Chalcophaps indica	"
Anthus hodgsoni	"
Rattus fulvescens	Malaysia
R. alticola	"
Apodemus s. speciosus	Japan
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) spilletti Mitchell and Nadchatram 1966	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,121
Rattus blanfordi	Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) squamosus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 65, fig.
Leptotrombidium subakamushi Schl., 1958	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium subintermedium (Jameson and Toshioka, 1954)	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 43
Mus sp. Cricetulus migratorius Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	all from West Pakistan

Leptotrombidium tarentolae Tarentola mauritanica Agama bibroni	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) teramurai	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 65, fig.
Leptotrombidium tithwalense (Womersley, 1952) Crocidura sp. Mus sp. Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) wallacei Mitchell and Nadchatram 1965 Rattus rattus narbadae R. r. rufescens	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Lernaea sp. diatom covered Campostoma anomalum Notropis atherinoides N. cornutus frontalis N. dorsalis N. spilopterus N. stramineus Pimephales notatus P. promelas P. vigila Semotilus atromaculatus Ictalurus melas Noturus flavus Lepomis cyanellus Pomoxis annularis	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, fig. 1 all from Des Moines River, Iowa
Lernaea arcuata n. sp. Thynnichthys vaillanti (flanks)	Soejanto, (Mrs.)S. R., 1965 a, 207-209, figs. 1-5 Kalimantan (Borneo)
Lernaea bagri behavior and habitat selection Bagrus meridionalis	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 Lake Nyasa
Lernaea barbicola Leigh-Sharpe distinct species	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 52
Lernaea barilii Harding Barilius steindachneri (dorsal fin)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97 Kaba, Guinea
Lernaea barnimiana (Hartman)	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281-285, figs. 1-9
Barbus zambezensis	Bembezi River
Tilapia nilotica	Lake Edward
Barbus altianalis	Victoria Nile
Tilapia variabilis	Lake Victoria (E. Africa)
Lernaea barnimiana Hartmann	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97
Barbus zambezensis	Bembezi River
Labeo cylindricus	Gwaai River, Southern Rhodesia and Lower Lundi River, Southern Rhodesia
Labeo rosae	Nuanetsi River, Southern Rhodesia
Lates niloticus	Lake Albert
Lernaea barnimiana (Hartmann) valid name	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 51
Lernaea ctenopharyngodoni [Ctenopharyngodon idella] (body surface, gills)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Îu. A., 1963 a
Lernaea cyprinacea technique, quieting fifth-stage larvae	Bird, N. T., 1966 a
Lernea cyprinacea Linne, 1758 [Rhodeus sericeus]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Lernaea cyprinacea Dylox, feed additive, evaluation on growth and reproduction of goldfish and guppies	Clemens, H. P.; Bhinyoying, S.; and Youngstead, N., 1966 a
Lernaea cyprinacea Notropis blennius Notropis atherinoides Notropis spilopterus Semotilus atromaculatus Notropis volucellus Phenacobius mirabilis Hybognathus nuchalis Ictiobus niger Lepomis macrochirus Ictiobus cyprinellus Micropterus salmoides Pomoxis annularis Catostomus commersoni Esox americanus Moxostoma erythrurum Percina maculata	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, figs. 2-3 all from Vigo Co., Indiana
Lernaea cyprinacea Linnaeus 1785	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 275, 280, 281, 282, 283-285, figs. 10-29, 32
Varicorhinus damascinus	Palestine
Gambusia sp.	"
Ictiobius sp.	"
Cyprinus sp.	
Tilapia esculenta	Lake Victoria (E. Africa)
T. variabilis	" "
Bagrus docmak (gills)	" "
Haplochromis spp.	" "
Tilapia zilli (exper.)	
Lernaea cyprinacea behavior and habitat selection Tilapia esculenta T. variabilis	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 all from Lake Victoria
Lernea cyprinacea [Cyprinus carpio]	Îurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Lernaea cyprinacea Cyprinus carpio	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Lernaea cyprinacea salinity	Shields, R. J., 1967 b
Lernaea cyprinacea Cyprinus carpio Carassius carassius C. auratus gibelio Cyprinus carpio x C. carpio haematopterus Esox lucius	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds

Lernaea cyprinacea dye, mating behavior	Tidd, W. M.; and Bird, N. T., 1968 a
Lernaea cyprinacea Linnaeus, 1758 Catostomus commersoni Esox lucius Etheostoma nigrum Pimephales promelas Semotilus atromaculatus Lepomis macrochirus Pomoxis nigromaculatus (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Lernaea cyprinacea macropodi Hu (1948) valid subsp.	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 285
Lernaea diceracephala (Cunnington) Heterobranchus longifilis (gill arches)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 Iragalla
Lernaea dolobrodes [sic] Wilson distinct species	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 52
Lernaea esocina (Burmeister, 1835) history, 1st reported from Poland by Rzaczyński, 1721 Esox lucius	Feliksiak, S., 1965 a Narew River, Suraż, Palatinate Białystok, Poland
Lernaea esocina Esox lucius	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a Ukrainian ponds
Lernaea hardingi Fryer behavior and habitat selection Chrysichthys mabusi	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 Lake Bangweulu, northern Rhodesia
Lernaea hardingi Fryer distinct species	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 51
Lernaea lophiara Harding distinct species	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 51
Lernaeenicus sp. free swimming stage	Kabata, Z., 1963 e, fig. 1 A-K
Lernaeenicus longiventris Wilson, 1917 Seriola dorsalis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico
Lernaeenicus multilobatus n. sp. Gigantactis sp. (side)	Lewis, A. G., 1959 a, 169-172, fig. 1A-J 385 meters east of New Smyrna, Florida
Lernaeidae includes: Lernaeinae, Lamprogleninae, Afrolernaeinae	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 50-51
Lernaeocera [sp.] Molva elongata (=M. macrophthalma) (gills, cranium)	Kabata, Z., 1965 d Porcupine Bank
Lernaeocerca branchialis	Kabata, Z., 1958 b, fig. 1B
Lernaeocera branchialis (L.) New England cod Platichthys flesus (gills) Cyclopterus lumpus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1961 c, figs. 1-5 Scotland Newfoundland coast and Irish Sea
Lernaeocera branchialis Cyclopterus lumpus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1963 e, 181 east coast of Scotland
Lernaeocera lusci (Bassett-Smith, 1896) Gadus esmarkii (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1963 d Egersund Bank, Norway
Lernaeocerca obtusa n. sp. Gadus aeglefinus (gills) Microstomus kitt "	Kabata, Z., 1958 b, 26 pp., figs. 1A, 3-4, 7
Lernaeopodidae gen. sp. [Oncorhynchus gorbuscha] (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a
Lernaeopodina longibrachia (Brian, 1912) Hydrolagus affinis (cornea)	Kabata, Z., 1969 a, 312-314, figs. 1-11 off Flemish Cap, Newfoundland
Lernaeopodina pacifica sp. nov. Raja kenojei (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 198-203, 205, figs. 146-166 Zaliv Terpenya (Sakhalin)
Lernanthropus sp. Psenopsis anomala (gill)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 2, 3-4, 7, 11, figs. 9-10 Sagami Bay, Japan
Lernanthropus sp. Psenopsis anomala	Ichihara, A.; et al.,1965 c Bay of Sagami
Lernanthropus corniger Yamaguti Megalaspis cordyla (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 660-662, fig. 3 A-K Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus cornutus Kirtisinghe (gills) Tylosurus crocodilus Belone sp.	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 658-660, fig. 2 A-M all from Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus giganteus Kroyer Caranx sp. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 655 Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus gisleri van Beneden, 1852 Centropomus undecimalis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Lernanthropus gisleri Van Beneden, 1852 Johnius hololepidotus (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 171-172 off coast of West Africa
Lernanthropus otolithi sp. nov. Otolithus argenteus (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 664-666, fig. 5 A-K Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus pomatomi Rathbun, 1887 Lutjanus sp. Trachurus trachurus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico
Lernanthropus secutoris sp. nov. Secutor insidiator (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 662-664, fig. 4 A-L Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus shishidoi Shiino Mugil cephalus	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo

Lernanthropus sillaginis sp. nov. Sillago sihama (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 666-668, fig. 6 A-J Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus triangularis sp. nov. Gerres filamentosus (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 668-670, fig. 7 A-J Trivandrum, India
Lernanthropus trifoliatus Bassett-Smith, 1898 Polynemus plebeius P. sextarius P. heptadactylus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 655-658, fig. 1A-Q all from Trivandrum, India
Libyastus Jordan, 1936 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 197
Libyastus cognatus Smit, 1958 +Funisciurus anerythrus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 197 southern Nigeria
Libyastus consobrinus (Jordan, 1925) +squirrel	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 197 Abanga River, Gabon
Libyastus duratus (Jordan) +Paraxerus byatti Heliosciurus gambianus +Cricetomys gambianus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 197 all from Tanzania
Libyastus hopkinsi Jordan, 1943 +Funisciurus carruthersi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 197-198 Uganda and Ruanda
Libyastus infestus (Rothschild, 1908) Paraxerus ochraceus Heliosciurus rufobrachium	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Libyastus notabilis (Jordan, 1925) +squirrel	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Abanga River, Gabon
Libyastus piger (Jordan, 1925) +Funisciurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Mabira Forest, Uganda
Libyastus proximus Smit, 1958 +Funisciurus pyrrhopus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Cameroon
Libyastus schoutedeni Berteaux, 1947 +Funisciurus carruthersi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Ruanda and Kivu province, Congo
Libyastus selindae de Meillon, 1940 +Paraxerus palliatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 198, 199, figs. 91, 131 Mt. Selinda, Melsetter, Thodesia

Libyastus smiti Johnson, 1957 +Paraxerus byatti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Uluguru mountains, Tanzania
Libyastus stratiotes (Rothschild, 1905)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Spanish Gabon
Libyastus vates Jordan, 1936 +Funisciurus congicus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198 Angola
Libyastus wilsoni Hubbard, 1963 +Paraxerus byatti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 199 Amani, Tanzania
Lice goats	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 a Tanzania
Lice	zur Strassen, R., 1966 a
Lice, Control cattle	Healey, J. S., 1968 b New South Wales
Lice, Control cattle	Wilkinson, F. C^{2}., 1967 a
Lice, Control dairy cattle	Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B., 1967 a
Lice, Control poultry	New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry, 1967 b, 1 fig.
Lice, Control	Stanley, D., 1967 a
Lice, Treatment Co-Ral, malathion, sevin, poultry	Adams, L. E., 1963 a
Lice, Treatment	Diack, A. R., 1967 a
Lice, Treatment review	McDuffie, W. C., 1960 a
Lichomolgus actinophorus Humes and Frost, 1964 Pavona danai Pavona angularis ? Pavona ? venusta	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 371 all from Madagascar
Lichomolgus arcuatipes n. sp. Acropora palifera	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 362-364, 393-395, figs. 79-104 Madagascar
Lichomolgus campulus n. sp. Alveopora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 353, 354-357, 383-385, figs. 1-24
Lichomolgus compositus Humes and Frost, 1964 Seriatopora octoptera Seriatopora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 371 all from Madagascar

Lichomolgus crassus n. sp. Stylophora pistillata Stylophora mordax Acropora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 368-371, 400-403, figs. 151-182 all from Madagascar
Lichomolgus digitatus n. sp. Goniopora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 353, 357-359, 386-389, figs. 25-52
Lichomolgus geminus n. sp. Stylophora pistillata Stylophora mordax Acropora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 366-368, 399-400, figs. 134-150 all from Madagascar
Lichomolgus lobophorus n. sp. Acropora scherzeriana Acropora sp. Acropora cytherea	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 364-366, 396-398, figs. 105-133 all from Madagascar
Lichomolgus prolixipes n. sp. Porites sp. cf. Porites andrewsi Porites sp. cf. Porites nigrescens Porites (s. g. Synaraea) sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 359-362, 389-392, figs. 53-78 all from Madagascar
Lichomolgus pterophilus n. sp. Pteroeides lacazei (between the leaflets)	Stock, J. H., 1962 a, 155-163, figs. 1-20 Island of Billiton, Sunda Sea
Lichomolgus rotundus sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R. B.S., 1953 a, 19, 97-99, fig. 23(A-H) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Linckiomolgus n. g. Linchomolgidae	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 607, 664, 689 mt: L. caeruleus n. sp.
Linckiomolgus caeruleus g. n., sp. n. (mt) Linckia, blue	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 607, 664-666, 687, 688, pl. 74b Feather Island, China Straits, New Guinea
Linguatula sp. Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris (intestine)	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 165, 172, figs. 39-40 Argentina
Linguatula serrata (Frolisch, 1789) Meriones lybicus (estomac)	Bernard, J., 1965 b, 39-40 région de Gabès, Tunis
Linguatula serrata (Fröelich, 1789) human (woman, 44 years) (nasal fossae)	Colombo, E. G.; Sánchez, L.M.; Alvarez, J.; and Abait, J., 1967 a Prov. de Buenos Aires, Argentina
L[inguatula] serrata Lepus ruficaudatus (lungs)	Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 29 all from India
Linguatula serrata Theropithecus gelada	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Vice, T. E., 1967 a, 66 San Antonio Zoo, Texas
Linguatula serrata [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Linguatula serrata tumors, case reports, human (liver)	Mendeloff, J., 1965 a United States and Europe

Linguatulinae nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 94
Linognathella vituli insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Linognathidae nov. fam. Anoplura includes: Linognathinae; Haplopleurinae [sic]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Linognathinae Enderlein, 1905 Linognathidae nov. fam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Linognathus sp. Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a, fig. 5b
Linognathus africanus Kellogg and Paine	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20 Iraq
Linognathus africanus diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Linognathus pedalis dips, sheep	Millar, E. S., 1967 a
Linognathus pedalis (Osborn 1896) [Ovis aries]	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Linognathus piliferus [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Linognathus piliferus Burmeister	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1968, fig. 3875
Linognathus setosus Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Linognathus setosus (von Olfers)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20 Iraq
Linognathus setosus (de Olfers, 1816) Canis familiaris	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 16 Poland
Linognathus stenopsis diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Linognathus stenopsis Burmeister	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1968, fig. 3876
Linognathus vituli control	Armstrong, M. C., 1966 a, 1 fig.
Linognathus vituli control	Borrmann, M., 1962 a
Linognathus vituli insecticides, cattle	Evans, F. W., 1967 a
Linognathus vituli L.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20 Iraq
Linognathus vituli restrained cattle, seasonal distribution increase	Lewis, L. F.; Christenson, D. M.; and Eddy, G. W., 1967 a

Linognathus vituli sprays, dairy cattle	Matthysse, J. G.; Pendletonn R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R., 1967 a
Lignognathus vituli (Linnaeus 1758) cow, domestic	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121-122 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Linognathus vituli treatment, cattle	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 a
Linognathus vituli Ruelene Co-Ral Famphur Korlan	Rich, G. B., 1966 a
Linognathus vituli (Linne, 1758) [Bos taurus]	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Linognathus vituli	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1969, fig. 3877
Liotheum percnopteri Gervais, 1844 as syn. of Laemobothrion vulturis (J. C. Fabricius)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price R. D., 1965 a, 255
Liotheum subaequalis Haan, 1829 as syn. of Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182
Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Fulicoffula Clay et Meinertzhagen.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 85
Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Ardeicola Clay.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
Lipeurus sp. Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 2 Romania
Lipeurus annuliventris Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1986, fig. 3912
Lipeurus argentinus Kellogg, 1906 as syn. of Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 245
Lipeurus baculus alugan, pigeons	Hauser, K. W., 1967 a
Lipeurus baculus Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1986, fig. 3911
Lipeurus botauri Osborn, 1896 as syn. of Ardeicola botauri Osborn	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253
Lipeurus caponis Linné 1758 Gallus gallus dom. Phasianus sp.	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 79 all from Czechoslovakia

Lipeurus caponis (Linné, 1758) poultry	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, figs. 7-8 Israel
Lipeurus caponis [Gallus gallus] (wing, tail, neck)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Lipeurus caponis [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Lipeurus caponis insecticide, self-treatment	Hoffman, R. A.; and Hogan, B. F., 1967 a
Lipeurus caponis Bacillus thuringiensis dust	Hoffman, R. A.; and Gingrich, R. E., 1968 a
Lipeurus caponis (L.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq.
Lipeurus caponis ecology Gallus domesticus	Ryder, W. D., 1967 a Northern England
Lipeurus caponis poultry	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Lipeurus castaneus Piaget, 1885 as syn. of Ardeicola castaneus (Piaget)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 100
Lipeurus ferox Giebel, 1867 (tsd of Harrisoniella Bedford,1929)	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 b
Lipeurus grandis Piaget, 1880 as syn. of: Haffneria grandis (Piaget 1880) [n. comb.]	Timmermann, G., 1966 a, 85
Lipeurus heterographus Nitzsch 1866 poultry	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, figs. 5-6 Israel
Lipeurus heterographus [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Lipeurus heterographus Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1986, fig. 3913
Lipeurus luridus Denny, 1842 as syn. of Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86
Lipeurus polytrapezius N. [Gallus gallus]	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Lipeurus rhaphidium (Nitzsch, 1818; Piaget 1880; Mjöberg, 1910) as syn. of Esthiopterum rhaphidium (Nitzsch, 1818)	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 174
Lipeurus rhaphidius Nitzsch, 1866 as syn. of Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch)	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 245
Lipeurus rubrifasciata Piaget	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1987, fig. 3914

Lipeurus squalidus Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1985, fig. 3910
Lipeurus turturis Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1985, fig. 3909
Lipeurus variabilis Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1984, fig. 3908
Liponyssoides sp. evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 2(1)
Liponyssoides intermedius (Evans and Till), 1964 [n. comb]	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Liponyssoides muris Hirst, 1913	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Liponyssoides sanguineus (Hirst), 1914	Moss, W. W., 1967 a
Liponyssus musculi (Koch) Oudemans, 1902 as syn. of Ornithonyssus pipistrelli (Oudemans)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 326
Liponyssus pipistrelli Oudemans, 1903 as syn. of Ornithonyssus pipistrelli (Oudemans)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 326
Liponyssus rhinolophi Oudemans, 1902 as syn. of Macronyssus uncinatus (Canestrini)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 315
Liponyssus saurarum Oudemans, 1901 as syn. of Ophionyssus saurarum (Oudemans)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a
Lipoptena Nitzsch Hippoboscidae, key Syns.: Haemobora Curtis, 1824; Ornithobia Meigen, 1830; Alcephagus Gimmerthal, 1845; Echestypus Speiser, 1910	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K E., 1966 a, 81, 97
Lipoptena Nitzsch 1818 Hippoboscidae; Lipopteninae, key key to species groups Syn: Haemobora Curtis 1824; Ornithobia Meigen 1830; Echestypus Speiser 1907; Alcephagus Gimmerthal 1845; Lipoptenella Bequaert, 1942 (at most a weak subg.)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 5, 6, 77 80, 134, 171, 179
Lipoptena Nitzsch Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233
Lipoptena Nitzsch Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 283, 285
Lipoptena Kolenati,1863 (not Nitsch, 1818) as syn. of Aspidoptera Coquillet.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,551
Lipoptena Nitzsch 1818 emendations to Lipoptera by Macquart 1843 and Leptotaena by E. Blanchard 1840 "unnecessary"	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Leptotena [sic] sp. Odocoileus virginianus	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler,K.L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. C., 1967 a Texas
Lipoptena alcis Schnabl 1881 listed in Zool. Record v. 19 (for 1882), not indicated as n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Lipoptena alcis Schnabl 1881 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 136
Lipoptena binocula (Speiser, 1908) n. comb. Syn.: Echestypus binoculus Speiser, 1908	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19-20, 135
Lipoptena binocula (Speiser, 1908) +Raphicerus campestris +Antidorcas marsupialis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 97 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lipoptena binoculus Speiser Lipopteninae, key Raphicerus campestris "Steinbok"	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234, 236 S. Africa
Lipoptena capreoli	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46 Iraq
Lipoptena capreoli Rondani 1878 not included in the Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 583
Lipoptena capreoli Rondani 1878 Syn.: L. caprina Austen, 1921	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 23, 135, 175
Lipoptena capreoli Rondani Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipoptena caprina Austen 1921 as syn. of L. capreoli Rndn., 1878	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 23-24, 135
Lipoptena cervi distribution pattern, host Cervus elephas Dama dama	Haarløv, N., 1965 a all from Jaegersborg Deerpark, Copenhagen
Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758) Syns.: Pediculus cervi Linn., 1758; Hippobosca moschi Pallas, 1777; H. cervi A. G. Oliv., 1793; Melophaga trifasciata Olf., 1816; Pediculus capreoli Olf., 1816 (n. nom. Frisch's sp., in synonymy); H. (Lipoptena) cervina Nitz, 1818; Haemobora pallipes Curt., 1824; Ornithobia pallida Meig., 1830; Melophaga moschi Wdm., 1830; Ornithomyia nigrirostris Roser, 1840; Lipoptena alcis Schnabl., 1881; L. subulata Coq., 1907	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 24, 135, 136, 175
Lipotena cervi Linnaeus Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234, 242 S. Africa
Lipoptena chalcomelaena Speiser 1904 Syn.: L. ibicis Theob., 1906	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 136
Lipoptena chalcomelaena Speiser Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipoptena couturieri Séguy 1935	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 136

Lipoptena couturieri Séguy Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena conifera Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 138
Speiser 1905
as syn. of L. mazamae Rondani, 1878

Lipoptena depressa Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 28-29,
(Say, 1823) 135, 137
Syn: Melophagus depressus Say 1823

Lipoptena depressa Say Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 235
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena depressa mexicana Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 47, 138,
Townsend 1897 171
as syn. of Lipoptena mazamae Rndn., 1878

Lipoptena dubia Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Rudow, 1871 and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 563
as syn. of Noctiliostrebla dubia (Rudow) n.gen., n.comb.

Lipoptena efovea Speiser, Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30, 136
1905

Lipoptena efovea Speiser Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena ferrisi Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 138
Bequaert 1935
as syn. of Neolipoptena ferrisi (Bequaert, 1935)

Lipoptena fortisetosa n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 235,
Lipopteninae, key 236-239, 243, 244, 245, figs.
Cervus nippon nippon 6-10, 26-27, 34
Japan

Lipoptena gracilis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 137
Speiser 1903
Syn.: L. traguli Ferr. and Cole, 1922

Lipoptena grahami Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 136
Bequaert 1942
Syn: Lipoptena (Lipoptena) grahami Bequaert 1942

Lipoptena grahami Bequaert Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena gracilis Speiser, Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 244
1903
as syn. of Lipoptena pteropi Denny, 1843

Lipoptena guimaraesi Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36-37,
Bequaert 1957 137
Syn: Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) guimaraesi Bequaert 1957

Lipoptena guimaraesi Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 235
Bequaert
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena hopkinsi Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Bequaert, 1942 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
+Cephalophus nigrifrons 97
·C. monticola all from Africa, south of
+Nesotragus moschatus the Sahara
+Tragelaphus scriptus

Lipoptena hopkinsi Bequaert, Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38
1942

Lipoptena hopkinsi Bequaert Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 235
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptera [sic] ibicis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38-39,
Theobald 1906 136
as syn. of Lipoptena chalcomelaena Speis, 1904

Lipoptena indica n. sp. Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 235,
Lipopteninae, key 237, 239-240, figs. 3,4,11-
Tetracerus 4-cornis 15, 24, 30, 34
Axis axis axis all from India

Lipoptena (Lipoptena) Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39-40,
japonica Bequaert 1942 137

Lipoptena japonica Bequaert Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena mazamae Rondani Drummond, R. O., 1966 d
cattle Texas

Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a,
mazamae Rondani 390
Mazama [sp.] Darién, Panama
Mazama americana " "
Odocoileus [sp.] Los Santos, Panama
Odocoileus virginianus " "

Lipoptena mazamae Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 613-614
Rondani 1878
Virginia deer Cuba

Lipoptena mazamae Ron- Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 45-46, 13
dani, 1878 138, 171, 175, 180
Syn.: L. depressa var. mexicana Twnd., 1897; L. conifera, Speis., 1905; L. surinamensis Bau, 1930

Lipoptena mazamae Rondani Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 235,
1878 245
Syn: Lipoptena (Lipoptenella)
odocoilei Bryam, 1964
Lipopteninae, key

Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 245
odocoilei Bryam. 1964
as syn. of Lipoptena mazamae Rondani, 1878

Lipoptena paradoxa Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Newstead and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Sylvicapra grimmia 97-98, fig. 68
Ourebia ourebi all from Africa, south of
Redunca arundineum the Sahara
Kobus ellipsiprymnus
Aepyceros melampus
Hippotragus equinus
Tragelaphus strepsiceros
T. imberbis
Tragelaphus scriptus
T. angasii
Taurotragus oryx

Lipoptena paradoxa Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 55, 135
Newstead 1907

Lipoptena paradoxa New- Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 234,
stead, 1907 236, 237, 243, 244, 245,
Lipopteninae, key figs. 2, 21, 31, 34
Tragelaphus scriptus Mozambique
Hippotragus equinus Nyasaland

Lipoptena pauciseta Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594, 613,
Edwards 1919 fig. 4
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis Vietnam

Lipoptena pauciseta Edwards 1919 Syn.: ? L. pteropi Denny, 1843	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 56, 137
Lipoptena pauciseta Edwards Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 235,236, 237, 244, figs. 1, 28
Lipoptena pteropi Denny 1843 as syn. of L. pteropi Denny, 1843	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60, 137
Lipoptena pteropi Denny 1843 key Syn: Lipoptena gracilis Speiser, 1903 Tragulus javanicus Tragulus sp.	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 235, 243, 244-245, figs. 23, 32, all from Malaya
Lipoptena rusaecola Bequaert 1942 Cervus (Rusa) nigellus	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594, 613, fig. 3 Philippine Is.
Lipoptena (Lipoptena) rusaecola Bequaert 1942	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 133, 137, fig. 8
Lipoptena rusaecola Bequaert, 1942 Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 235, 237, 241, 244, 245, figs. 5, 22, 29, 34
Lipoptena sepiacea Speiser, 1905 Cephalophus monticola C. rufilatus Ourebia ourebi Sylvicapra grimmia Damaliscus korrigum Tragelaphus scriptus T. strepsiceros Gazella rufifrons G. thomsonii G. tilonura	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lipoptena sepiacea Speiser 1905	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 64, 135
Lipoptena sepiacea Speiser Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 234, 236 England
Lipoptena sigma n. sp. Lipopteninae, key Cervus unicolor swinhoei	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 235, 241-242, 243,244,245, figs. 16-20, 25, 33, 34 Taiwan
Lipoptena subulata Coquillett 1907 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 136
Lipoptena surinamensis Bau 1930 as syn. of L. mazamae Rndn., 1878	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 68, 138
Lipoptena traguli Ferris and Cole 1922 as syn. of Lipoptena gracilis Speis, 1903	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 70, 137
Lipoptenella Bequaert 1942 as syn (at most a weak subg.) of Lipoptena Ntz, 1818	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 134
Lipopteninae Hippoboscidae, key Syn.: Melophaginae Bezzi, 1915	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 79, 132
Lipopteninae Hippoboscidae key to genera and species	Maa, T. C., 1965 d
Lipoptera Macquart 1843 "unnecessary" emendation of Lipoptena Nitzsch 1818	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Liquidea gen. novum Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 173-174, 189, 191 tod: L. proterva sp. n.
Liquidea sp. I Fringilla coelebs coelebs	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 176 Poland
Liquidea dukhunensis (Ansari, 1951) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 174 Poland
Liquidea franciscoloi (Conci, 1942) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 174 Poland
Liquidea iliaci (W. Eichler, 1951)[n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 174 Poland
Liquidea ischizawai [sic] (Uchida, 1926) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 174 Poland
Liquidea major (Piaget, 1880) [n.comb.]	Złotorzyoka, J., 1964 d, 169, 174 Poland
Liquidea proterva g. n., sp. n. (tod) Muscicapa s. striata	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 173, 174, 175, 189, 191, 192, fig. 2a; pl. 2, photo 5 Poland
Liquidea quadrifasciata (Piaget, 1880)[n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 175 Poland
Liquidea quadrimaculata (Carriker, 1902) [n. comb.] Loxia curvirostra	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 175-176, fig. 2b Poland
Liquidea serini (Séguy, 1944) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 176 Poland
Liquidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.] Turdus v. viscivorus	Złotorzyoka, J., 1964 d; 169, 176 Poland
Liquidea troglodyti (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 176 Poland
Lironeca enigmatica n. sp. protandrous hermaphroditism (flanks, caudal region, beneath operculum) Limnothrissa miodon Stolothrissa tanganicae	Fryer, G., 1968 a, 35-43, figs. 1-23 all from Lake Tanganyika
Listrophoridae key key to genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 41

Listrophoroides expansus Ferris Rattus fuscipes Rattus conatus Rattus rattus Rattus ? lacus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 785 Queensland, all from
Listrophorus Listrophoridae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 41
Listrophorus sp. key Perognathus formosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 41-42, fig. 599 Utah
Listrophorus sp. Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Listrophorus americanus Radford, 1944 Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21 Moldavian SSR
Listrophorus americanus Radford, 1944 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Listrophorus dozieri Radford, 1944	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21 Moldavian SSR
Listrophorus dozieri Radford, 1944 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Listrophorus gibbus rabbit, wild	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a Herm; Lundy
Listrophorus gibbus (Pagenstecker) Lepus europaeus occidentalis Lepus timidus scoticus Lepus timidus hibernicus	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 30-31 all from United Kingdom
Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenst. Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenstecher, 1862 Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21 Moldavian SSR
Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenstecher Microtus agrestis Arvicola terrestris	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland Eilena Gamhna Is., Scotland
Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenstecher, 1862	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Listrophorus musculus n. sp. Mus musculus	Wilson, N. A.; and Lawrence, R. F., 1967 a, 625-630, figs. 1A-D, 2A-G Hawaii
Listrophorus validus Bank, 1909 Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Listropoda Kolenati, 1857 as syn. of Nycteribia Latreille.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107
Listropodia allotopa Speiser	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 238, fig. 460
Listropodia parvula Speiser	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 238, fig. 461
Listropodia pedicularia Latreille	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 239, fig. 463
Listropodia pygmaea [n. sp.]	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 239, fig. 462
Listropsylla Rothschild, 1907 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 182-183
Listropsylla agrippinae (Rothschild, 1904) Syn.: Ceratophyllus vicinus Rothschild, 1905. +Rhabdomys pumilio +Otomys unisulcatus Aethomys namaquensis Crocidura flavescens Herpestes sanguineus Graphiurus ocularis Desmodillus auricularis Mus musculus Mystromys albicaudatus +Otomys irroratus O. saundersae O. sloggetti Parotomys brantsii P. littledalei Praomys natalensis Rattus norvegicus R. rattus Saccostomus campestris Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster Thamnomys dolichurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183,224,231,238,241,243,244, 245,247,248,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla aricinae de Meillon, 1949 +Aethomys namaquensis Thallomys paedulcus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla basilewskyi Smit, 1960 +Tachyoryctes splendens Mus triton +Rhabdomys pumilio Praomys delectorum P. morio Lophuromys flavopunctatus Thamnomys dolichurus Otomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183 Tanzania Africa, south of the Sahara " " " " " "

Listropsylla cerrita Jordan, 1930 Syn.: Listropsylla chelura de Meillon et al, 1961. Otomys unisulcatus Aethomys namaquensis Parotomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183, 245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla chelura Rothschild, 1913 +Otomys irroratus O. unisulcatus +Rhabdomys pumilio Myosorex cafer Suricata suricatta Praomys natalensis Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184, 224, 232,247,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla chelura of de Meillon et al, 1961 as syn. of Listropsylla cerrita Jordan, 1930.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 183
Listropsylla dolosa Rothschild, 1907 Syn.: Ceratophyllus stygius Rothschild, 1908. Graphiurus murinus Aethomys kaiseri Arvicanthis niloticus Dasymys incomtus Dendromus melanotis Lemniscomys striatus Lophuromys spec. Otomys tropicalis Praomys denniae P. morio P. natalensis +Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184,238,239,240,241,245,246, 247 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla dorippae (Rothschild, 1904) Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster Desmodillus auricularis +Parotomys brantsii Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis Malacothrix typica Otomys spec. Parotomys littledalei Praomys natalensis Rhabdomys pumilio Steatomys pratensis Thallomys paedulcus Zelotomys woosnami	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184,185,239,242,244,245,247, 248,250,251, fig. 120 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla fouriei de Meillon, 1937 +Otomys irroratus O. angoniensis Mystromys albicaudatus Praomys natalensis Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarbh, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184, 243,247,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla prominens Jordan, 1930 Otomys irroratus O. angoniensis Rhabdomys pumilio Praomys natalensis Elephantulus rupestris Genetta genetta Paraxerus cepapi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 184, 223,231,237,239,243,249,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Listropsylla prominens Jordon, 1930.-- Continued. Thallomys paedulcus +Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis Mus minutoides Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a.-- Continued. all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lithohypoderma Townsend, 1917 as syn. of Hypoderma Latreille, 1818.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78
Livoneca circularis sp. nov. Clupea leiogaster (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore
Livoneca raynaudi Bleeker Pellona brachysoma Stolephorus commersonii	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16,17 all from Travancore
Livonica ovalis Roccus saxatilis (mouth and gill)	Alperin, I. M., 1966 a, fig. 2 Long Island and Staten Island
Lobocraspis griseifusa Hps. B[os] taurus (eye) B. bubalis " C[ervus] unicolor "	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Lophioglyphus gen. nov. Glycyphagidae; Ctenoglyphinae	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 100-101, 110 tod: L. liciosus sp. nov.
Lophioglyphus liciosus sp. nov. (tod)	Volgin, V. I., 1964 b, 100, 101-103, 110, fig. 1 vicinity of Zniatsevo, Mukachevsk region, Zakarpatskaia oblast
Lophuromyopus (Apodemopus) apodemi Fain, 1965 Apodemus sylvaticus (queue) Cricetus criceti "	Fain, A., 1967 f, 420, 422, 423, 424, figs. 12-17 Nieuport Ottignies, Belgique
Lorimenopon n. subg. Kelerimenopon, key	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 349, 351, 357, 361 tod: Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes (Piaget)
Loxaspis metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Loxaspis Rothschild Cimicidae; Cacodminae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390, 417-418, 499, 500
Loxaspis barbara (Roubaud) key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 418, 422-424, fig. 12(47)
Loxaspis malayensis n. sp. key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 256, 418, 427-428, 429, fig. 12(50) Malaya
Loxaspis malayensis Usinger [n. sp.] insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 150
Loxaspis malayensis Usinger [n. sp.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211, 220, 230, fig. 10(39a-d)

Loxaspis miranda Rothschild, 1912 key Tadarida limbata Chaerephon pumilus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 418, 420-422, figs. 11(25h); 12(46) Uganda Sudan
Loxaspis seminitens metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(15a); 7(22a)
Loxaspis seminitens Horvath key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 418, 424, 425, 427, fig. 12(48)
Loxaspis setipes Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 417, 418-419, fig. 12(45)
Loxaspis spinosa Usinger, 1959 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 418, 426, 427, 516, 517, figs. 12(49); 13(15)
Loxothylacus panopaei nauplius and cypris morphology Eurypanopeus depressus	Dillon, W. A.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1966 a, figs. Gloucester Point, Virginia
Loxothylacus panopaei (Gissler, 1884) Boschma, 1928 Eurypanopeus depressus	van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, W. A.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Eldridge, D., 1966 a York River, Gloucester Point, Virginia
Lucilia Calliphorinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Lucilia amica Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia arcuata Macquart, 1850 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Lucilia barberi Townsend 1908 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia basalis Macquart, 1842 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia caesar L. photoperiodic control of diapause induction	Ring, R. A., 1967 a
Lucilia caesar L. maternal induction of dispause	Ring, R. A., 1967 b
Lucilia caesar L. dispause termination	Ring, R. A., 1968 a
Lucilia calida Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia chloris Haliday, 1833 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia cuprina oviposition and water relationship	Barton-Browne, L. B., 1962 b
Lucilia cuprina ovipositional responses to ammonium carbonate, indole	Barton-Browne, L. B., 1965 a
Lucilia cuprina physiology of thirst	Barton-Browne, L. B., [1966 a]
Lucilia cuprina Wied. nicotinamide nucleotides distribution during life cycle	Birt, L. M., 1966 b
Lucilia cuprina changes during metamorphosis	Crompton, M.; and Birt, L.M., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues	D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) dieldrin-resistance	Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, J. R., 1964 a
Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) pigmentation, melanin	Hackman, R. H., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina o-diphenoloxidase in larval cuticles	Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M., [1966 a]
L[ucilia] cuprina mutant producing black puparia	Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M., [1966 b]
Lucilia cuprina mutations	Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M., 1968 a
Lucilia cuprina Syns.: Musca cuprina Wiedemann, 1830; Lucilia dorsalis Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; L. amica Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; L. elegans Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; Musca fuscina Walker, 1849; M. serenissima Walker, 1852; M. temperata Walker, 1852; Lucilia leucodes Frauenfeldt, 1867; Somomyia pallifrons Bigot, 1877; Strongyloneura nigricornis Sen.-White, 1924; Lucilia pallescens Shannon, 1924; L. sericata Smit (nec Meigen) 1928 +humans +cattle +dogs goats +camels	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 43-44, fig. 30 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lucilia cuprina diazinon, resistance	Harrison, I. R., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina effect of amino acid on life cycle	Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina resistant to BHC, dieldrin, aldrin, endrin, isodrin, chlordane	Kerr, R., 1964 a Australia
Lucilia cuprina protein and respiratory enzyme changes during life cycle	Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina RNA, DNA, changes during development	Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D.W.; and Birt, L. M., 1967 a

Lucilia cuprina biological control, Entomophthora sp.	Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. S., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina sheep	Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J., [1966 a] eastern Queensland coast
Lucilia cuprina resistance mechanism, diazinon, diozoxon	Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J., 1968 a
Lucilia cuprina mutations, white eye and dieldrin resistance, gene study	Shanahan, G. J., 1965 e
Lucilia cuprina organophosphorus insecticide resistance	Shanahan, G. J., 1966 a
Lucilia cuprina diazinon, nankor, nemacide, lucijet	Shanahan, G. J., 1966 b
Lucilia cuprina insecticides tolerance	Shanahan, G. J., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina treatment	Shanahan, G.J.; and Hart, R.J., 1966 a, 1466-1467
Lucilia cuprina jetting along mid-dorsal zone, sheep	Sinclair, A. N., 1965 a
Lucilia cuprina oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues, Lucilia cuprina development	Slater, R. S.; and Smith, E. B., 1967 a
Lucilia cuprina meiotic drive	Whitten, M. J., [1966 a]
Lucilia dorsalis Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia elegans Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia flavipennis Macquart (nec Kramer) 1842 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia giraulti Townsend, 1908 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia latifrons Schiner, 1862 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia leucodes Frauenfeldt, 1867 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia modesta Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia pallescens Shannon, 1924 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia pubescens Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia sayi Jaennicke, 1867 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia sericata (Merg.) organo-phosphorous insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
Lucilia sericata in vitro cultivation fenchlorphos crufomate trichlorphon	Beesley, W. N., 1967 a
Lucilia sericata sheep, control	Donald, L. G.,1967 a
Lucilia sericata carbamates	Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W. H., 1967 a
Lucilia sericata o-diphenoloxidase in larval cuticles	Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M., [1966 a]
Lucilia sericata (Meigen) Syns.: Musca sericata Meig. 1826; M. nobilis Meigen, 1826; M. tegularia Wiedemann, 1830; M. pruinose Meigen, 1830; M. lagyra Walker, 1849; Chrysomya capensis Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; Lucilia modesta Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; L. pubescens Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; L. calida Rob.-Desvoidy, 1830; L. chloris Haliday, 1833; L. flavipennis Macquart (nec Kramer) 1842; L. basalis Macquart, 1842; L. latifrons Schiner, 1862; L. sayi Jaennicke, 1867; L. barberi Townsend 1908; L. giraulti Townsend, 1908 +sheep +man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lucilia sericata Smit (nec. Meigen) 1928 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Lucilia sericata olfactory potentials	Kay, R. E.; Eichner, J. T.; and Gelvin, D. E., 1967 a
Lucilia sericata myiasis, human	Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1967 a, fig. 2
Lucilia sericata myiasis in ewe and calf	Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, R., 1964 a Lower Galilee, Israel
Lucilia sericata ecology	Nuorteva, P., 1965 b
Lucilia sericata dieldrin, resistance	Shaw, R. D.; Page, K. W.; and Blackman, G. G.,1968 a Co. Dublin, Eire
Lucilia sericata fat tissue, development	Solodovnikova, O. I., 1963 a

Lucilia sericata
Treeby, P. J., 1967 a
carbophenothion, sheep dip

Lucilia testaceifacies Macquart, 1850
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)

Lunaceps actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
S. W. Angola
Crocethia alba (Calidris arenaria)

Lunaceps bicolor (Piaget)
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Vanellus vanellus
Bulgaria

Lunaceps cabanisi Timmermann, 1954
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
S. W. Angola
Erolia testacea (Ancylochilus subarquatus)

Lunaceps holophaeus (Burmeister, 1838)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
S. W. Angola
Philomachus pugnax

Lunaceps holophaeus (Burmeister)
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Bulgaria
Philomachus pugnax

Lunaceps incoenis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417
S. W. Angola
Erolia minuta

Lunaceps numenii (Denny)
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Numenius arquatus
Bulgaria

Lynchia Weyenbergh
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81, 88-89
Hippoboscidae, key

Lynchia Weyenbergh 1881
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 1,5,6,9,77, 82, 83, 92, 89, 90, 103-114
Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key
key to species groups
Syns.: Icosta Speiser, 1905 (at most a subg.); Ornithoponus Aldrich, 1924 (at most a weak subg.); Olfersia Say, 1823

Lynchia Weyenb.
Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Hippoboscidae; key

Lynchia acromialis (Speiser 1904) [n. comb.]
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 12, 117
Syn: Olfersia acromialis Speiser 1904
Tanysiptera
Papuan subregion

Lynchia albipennis (Say 1823)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599
Cuba
heron

Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13, 111, 114,
Syn: Olfersia albipennis say 1823; Olfersia ardeae Macquart, 1835; Olfersia botauri Rondani 1879; Olfersia propinqua Walker 1849; Olfersia botaurinorum Swenk 1916; Hippobosca metallica Schummel 1833 nom. nud. Olfersia botauri Rondani, 1879; O. coriacea Wulp, 1903 (pt., paratype only); Stilbometopa podopostyla Speis., 1904 (pt., paratype from Mato Grosso only); Olfersia palustria Lutz, 1915

Lynchia americana (Leach 1817)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599
Brazil

Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 111, 114-115
Syn: Feronia americana Leach 1817; Olfersia fusca Macquart 1843; Ornithomyia rufiventirs Bigot 1885; Olfersia scutellaris Swenk 1916; Ornithomyia falconis Harris 1833; Hippobosca bubonis Packard, 1869; ? Ornithomya fusca Guér, 1838

Lynchia angustifrons (van der Wulp)
Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 389
Ramphastos swainsonii
Bocas del Toro, Panama

Lynchia angustifrons (van der Wulp, 1903)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 115
Syn: Olfersia angustifrons van der Wulp 1903

Lynchia ardeae (Macquart)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89
Syn.: Olfersia botauri Rondani, 1879.
Actophilornis africanus
Ardea melanocephala
+A. purpurea
Egretta alba
+E. garzetta
E. intermedia
Ardeola ibis
A. ralloides
+Nycticorax nycticorax
+Ixobrychus minutus
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lynchia australica Paramonov 1954 n. comb.
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 117
Syn: Ornithophila australica Paramonov 1954

Lynchia bicorna Ferris 1927
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19, 118

Lynchia chalcolampra (Speiser 1904)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 118
Syn: Olfersia chalcolampra Speiser 1904; Lynchia pollicipes Ferris 1927; Ornithomyia obscurata Wk., 1861 (pt., paratype only)

Lynchia coalescens Maa
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89
Congo, Cameroon and Equatorial Africa

Lynchia dioxyrhina (Speiser, 1904)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 111, 113, 118
Syn: Olfersia dioxyrhina Speiser 1904

Lynchia dukei (Austen)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89
Milvus aegyptius
Hieraaëtus dubius
Aquila occipitalis
A. rapax
+Haliaëtus vocifer
+Gypohierax angolensis
Buteo rufofuscus
+Terathopius ecaudatus
+Polyboroides typus
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lynchia dukei (Austen, 1911)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30, 115
Syn: Olfersia dukei Austen 1911

Lynchia fumipennis J. Sahlberg 1886
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 124
as syn. of Olfersia fumipennis (J. Sahlberg, 1886)

Lynchia hirsuta Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 37, 111, 113, 116
Lynchia holoptera (Lutz 1915)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 113, 116
Syn: Olfersia holoptera Lutz 1915	
Lynchia interrupta Maa vulture	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89 Bechuanaland
Lynchia latifacies Bequaert 1955	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 41, 115
Lynchia leptoptera n. sp. key Microhierax caerulescens	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 119, 165, 167, 168-170, figs. 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55 Thailand
Lynchia longipalpis (Macquart, 1835)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 113, 119
Syn: Olfersia longipalpis Macquart 1835; Lynchia majuscula Bequart 1945; Olfersia longirostris Wulp,1879	
Lynchia maura Big.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46 Iraq
Lynchia majuscula Bequaert 1945	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 119
as syn. of Lynchia longipalpis (Macquart) 1935	
Lynchia maquilingensis (Ferris, 1924)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 117
Syn: Ornithophila maquilingensis Ferris 1924	
Lynchia massonnati (Falcoz, 1926)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 45, 113, 117
Syn: Ornithoponus massonnati Falcoz 1926	
Lynchia mecorrhina Maa +Accipiter tousseneli i +Cassinaëtus africanus Bycanistes bucinator B. albotibialis +Caprimulgus fossii Crinifer zonurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lynchia meda n. sp. key Gyps fulva	Maa, T. C., 1963 a,46,113,119, 161-163, figs. 40, 41 Iraq
Lynchia minor (Bigot) Centropus superciliosus Myrmecocichla formicivora Bradypterus grandis Lanius collaris L. collurio Tchagra senegala Telophorus zeylonus Ploceus capensis Estrilda atricapilla	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 90 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lynchia minor (Bigot, 1858) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 47, 115
Syn: Olfersia minor Bigot 1858	
Lynchia modesta n. sp. key Microhierax fringillarius (M. caerulescens horsfieldi) M. caerulescens	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 119, 165, 166-167, 168, 169, figs. 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53 Sumatra Thailand
Lynchia nigra Perty 1833 Brachytis cassinii Buteo solitarius owl	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599 all from Hawaiian Is. Kauai Is.
Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 108, 115, 174, 180, fig. 4
Syn: Hippobosca nigra Perty 1833; Olfersia fuscipennis Macquart 1835; O. mexicana Macquart 1843; O. pallidilabris Rondani 1878; O. obliquinervis Rondani 1878; O. macquartii Rondani 1878; O. raptatorum Lutz 1915; Ornithomyia intertropica Walker 1849; Ornithomyia villadae Dugés 1887; Olfersia acarta Speiser, 1902	
Lynchia nigrita (Speiser, 1905) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 113, 119, 161, 167, figs. 42, 43
Syns.: Olfersia nigrita Speiser, 1905; Ornithoponus sartus Ferris, 1925	
Lynchia nipponica n. sp. Delichon urbica dasypus	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 248, fig. 480 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 590) Japan
Lynchia nipponica Kishida, 1932	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of Crataerina (Stenepteryx) hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758)	
Lynchia nipponica Kishida 1932	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 97
as syn. of Crataerina hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758)	
Lynchia palustris Bequaert, 1933 (nec Lutz) as syn. of Lynchia schoutedeni Bequaert.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91
Lynchia parallelifrons (Speiser, 1902) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 55, 103, 119
Syn: Olfersia parallelifrons Speiser 1902	
Lynchia penelopes Weyenbergh 1881	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 56-57, 103
as syn. of Stilbometopa ramphastonis Ferr. 1930	
Lynchia pilosa (Macquart) +Ardeotis kori +Afrotis afra +Lissotis melanogaster Eupoditis cafra +Francolinus levaillantii Pterocles bicintus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lynchia pilosa (Macquart, 1843)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57-58, 113, 116
Syn: Olfersia pilosa Macquart 1843	
Lynchia plana (Walker, 1861) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58, 113 118
Syn: Ornithomyia plana Walker 1861; Olfersia papuana Rondani 1878	
Lynchia plaumanni Bequaert 1943	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58-59, 116
Lynchia pollicipes Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 59, 118
as syn. of Lynchia chalcolampra (Speiser, 1904)	
Lynchia pusilla Speiser 1902	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 122
as syn. of Microlynchia pusilla (Speiser, 1902)	

Lynchia recessa Maa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 91, fig. 64 Sese Is., Lake Victoria, Uganda
Lynchia rottensis (Statz, 1940) Syn: Ornithoponus rottensis Statz 1940	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 103, 120
Lynchia samoana Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 118
Lynchia schoutedeni Bequaert Syn.: Lynchia palustris Bequaert, 1933 (nec Lutz) +Phlacrocorax africanus +P. carbo +Anhinga rufa Haliaëtus vocifer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lynchia schoutendeni Bequaert 1945	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 64, 117
Lynchia setosa Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 64-65, 116
Lynchia simillima Speiser 1904 as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Mcq., 1840)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 121
Lynchia simplex Walker, 1861 Syn.: Ornithomyia simplex Walker 1861	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 113,
Lynchia suvaensis Bequaert 1941	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594, 599-600, fig. 2 Fiji Is.

Lynchia suvaënsis Bequaert 1941	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 68, 116
Lynchia tripelta Maa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 92 Mozambique
Lynchia trita (Speiser, 1905) [n. comb.] Syn: Olfersia trita Speiser 1905	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 118
Lynchia tuberculata Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 118
Lynchia wolcotti (Swenk) Otus guatemalae	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 389 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Lynchia wolcotti (Swenk, 1916) Syn: Olfersia wolcotti Swenk 1916	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74-75, 116
Lynchia zumpti Maa +Accipiter tachiro +Pernis apivorus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lyperosia irritans (L) ecology	Bakuma, N. I., 1966 a Odessa oblast
Lyperosia titilans [sic] Bezzi ecology	Bakuma, N. I., 1966 a Odessa oblast

Mackiena n. gen.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1950 b mt: M. empodiformia n. sp.
Mackiena sp. (Tinpinna sugiharai [n. sp.])[provisional] Turdus naumanni naumanni Parus varius varius	Toshioka, S.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1956 a
Mackiena empodiformia n. sp. (mt) Ploceus manyar peguensis	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1950 b
Macrocheles sp. Citellus armatus Thomomys talpoides Dipodomys ordii Peromyscus maniculatus Perognathus longimembris Thomomys bottae Marmota flaviventris Mus musculus Zapus princeps Onychomys torridus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 79, 86, 88, 107, 117, figs. 113, 199, 223, 407, 551 all from Utah
Macrocheles sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Macrocheles aviaton sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31 Korea
Macrocheles caucasicus Breg. et Korol. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Macrocheles decoloratus (C. L. Koch, 1839) Spalax leucodon	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11 Moldavia
Macrocheles decoloratus Koch Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Īu. T., 1966 a, 832 Belorussia
Macrocheles decoloratus (C. L. Koch) [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets
Macrocheles decoloratus Koch	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Macrocheles decoloratus Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Macrocheles decoloratus Citellus suslica Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Macrocheles decoloratus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus Microtus arvalis	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a city of Odessa, all from
Macrocheles decoloratus	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Macrocheles glaber Müll. [Dryobates major]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Macrocheles glaber Müll. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Macrocheles glaber Müll. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Īu. T., 1966 a, 830 Belorussia
Macrocheles glaver [sic] (Müll.), 1860 Mus musculus borealis Cricetulus triton nestor Crocidura lasiura lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 32 all from Korea
Macrocheles matrius (Hull, 1925) Arvicola terrestris [Citellus suslicus] [Citellus citellus] [Microtus sp.]	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21 all from Moldavian SSR
Macrocheles matrius Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Macrocheles matrius [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Macrocheles matrius density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Macrocheles matrius Hull. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Macrocheles matrius (Hull, 1925) Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus gregalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav Oblast
Macrocheles medarius response to temperature and humidity	Singh, P.; McEllistrem, M.T.; and Rodriguez, J. G., 1967 a
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae response to temperature and humidity	Singh, P.; McEllistrem, M.T.; and Rodriguez, J. G., 1967 a
Macrocheles nataliae Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 32 Korea
Macrocheles subbadius response to temperature and humidity	Singh, P.; McEllistrem, M.T.; and Rodriguez, J. G., 1967 a
Macrocheles vagabundus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Macrocheles vagabundus Berl. [Homo sapiens]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Macrochelidae Vitzthum, 1930 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 7, 9
Macrochelidae use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing	Singer, G.; and Krantz, G.W., 1967 a

Macrochiron (M.) longipes sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 104-105, fig. 26(A-1) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Macrochiron (Paramacrochiron) malayense n. subgen., n. sp. in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 109-111, fig. 28(A-F) Kurau River, Perak, Federated Malay States; Viper Island, Port Blair, Andaman Islands
Macrochiron (M.) spinipes sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 106-108, fig. 27(A-1) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Macrocranella pattoni Horvath, 1925; Mathur 1953 as syn. of Stricticimex pattoni (Horvath, 1925) [n.comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 431
Macrogyropus costalimai (Werneck, 1931) Agouti paca	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Macrogyropus dicotylis (Macalister) Tayassu tajacu T. angulatus bangsi (T. tajacu bangsi)	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 all from Panama
Macrolaelaps peruvianus Ewing, 1933 as syn. of Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni (Oudemans, 1910)	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 29
Macronyssinae Oudemans Dermanyssidae, key key to genera	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 124, 300-303
Macronyssus Kolenati Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae, key key to species Syn.: Allonyssus Buitendijk, 1945.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 301, 302, 303-304
Macronyssus corethroproctus (Oudemans) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(5)
Macronyssus crosbyi (Ewing a. Stover) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(4)
Macronyssus ellipticus (Kolenati) key Myotis myotis M. daubentonii M. nattereri Myotis sp. Rhinolophus ferrumequinum R. hipposideros Plecotus auritus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, figs. 76A-E, 77A-C Suffolk, England " " " " Europe " " "
Macronyssus flavus (Kolenati) key Nyctalus noctula	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 304, 307, 308-310, 311, 312, figs. 77B-C, 78A-D, 79C-D Britain and Europe
Macronyssus flavus (Kolenati) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(1)
Macronyssus jonesi (White) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(3)
Macronyssus kolenatii (Oudemans) key Pipistrellus pipistrellus P. kuhli	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 304, 311, 312-315, figs. 79A-B, 80A-D, Britain and Europe Egypt
Macronyssus meridoinalis Radovsky evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(2)
Macronyssus uncinatus (Canestrini) key Syn.: Liponyssus rhinolophi Oudemans, 1902. Rhinolophus hipposideros R. ferrumequinum R. eurayle Pipistrellus pipistrellus Myotis emarginatus Miniopterus schreibersi	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 304, 315-316, 363, fig. 81A-B Britain Europe " " " "
Macronyssus uncinatus (Canestrini) evolution	Radovsky, F. J., 1968 a, fig. 1(6)
Macroscelidopsylla De Meillon & Marcus Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 204
Macroscelidopsylla albertyni de Meillon and Marcus, 1958 +Elephantulus vandami	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 204-205, fig. 137 Aus, South West Africa
Macrostylophora [sp.] Callosciurus notatus C. nigrovittatus	Traub, R., 1963 b North Borneo
Macrostylophora fimbriata	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Makialges lepilemuri Gaud & Till, 1957 Lepilemur ruficaudatus	Fain, A., 1966 e, 94, figs. 1-4, 7 Madagascar
Makialges lobatus spec. nov. Lepilemur ruficaudatus (peau)	Fain, A., 1966 e, 99-100, fig. 6 Fort Dauphin, Madagascar
Makialges sternodons Gaud & Till, 1957	Fain, A., 1966 e, 99, fig. 5
Malaraeus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 20
Malareus [sic] Jord. Ceratophyllinae, key key to subgenera and species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91, 98-100
Malaraeus Jordan Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15-16
Malaraeus n. sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Malareus [sic] (Amalareus) arvicolae (Ioff), 1950 Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Sicista betulina Sorex araneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 22 all from Poland

Malareus [sic] arvicolae Ioff, 1950 distribution map Microtus nivalis Pitymys tatricus Pitymys subterraneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 213-215, figs. 26-27, 28,1 Poland, all from
Malareus [sic] (Amalareus) arvicolae Ioff. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 9, 29, 98,99, figs. 23,263-265
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) aff. dissimilis ssp. [n. rank] Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias sibiricus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b 480-483, figs. 4-7 all from North-east China
Malaraeus euphorbi (Rothschild), 1905 Peromyscus maniculatus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 24 Nevada
Malaraeus euphorbi (Rothschild) Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Malaraeus ioffi (Darskaya, 1949) Syn.: Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 10 northern Korea
Malaraeus penicilliger function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Malaraeus penicilliger (Grube, 1852) Syn.: Pulex peniciliger	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 10 Japan
Malaraeus penicilliger Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Malareus [sic] (Amalareus) penicilliger (Grube, 1851) Apodemus sylvaticus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 22 Poland
Malareus [sic] penicilliger (Grube, 1852) distribution map Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 213, 215, figs. 23-25, 28,2 Poland, all from
Malareus [sic] (Amalareus) penicilliger (Grube) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 99,100, figs. 266-268
Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger ssp. Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 480, fig. 3 all from North-east China
Malaraeus penicilliger n. ssp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
[Malaraeus penicilliger] athabascae Holland, 1952 regarded as subspecies of Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) dissimilis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b, 483
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae (Dale) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 29 United Kingdom
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae (Dale)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15-16, 36, figs. 98-99
Malareus [sic] penicilliger pedias Clethrionomys glareolus	Brinck, G., 1966 a Sweden
Malareus [sic] penicilliger pedias (Rothschild) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys rufocanus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Malareus [sic] penicilliger pedias (Rothschild) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 all from Inari, Finland
Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Malaraeus sinomus (Jordan), 1925 Peromyscus crinitus P. maniculatus Onychomys torridus Peromyscus truei Neotoma lepida Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscus eremicus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Malaraeus telchinum Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Malaraeus telchinum (Rothschild), 1905 Peromyscus maniculatus Dipodomys microps	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 22 all from Nevada
Malaraeus telchinum Onychomys torridus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Malaraeus telchinum (Rothschild) Lagurus curtatus intermedius Mecrotus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Malareus. See Malaraeus.	
Mallophaga list of species and other taxa originally described by Carriker	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f
Mallophaga collecting technique	Crockett, D. B., 1967 a
Mappates Rangnekar, 1958 as syn. of Eirgos Bere, 1936	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 366
Mappates alter sp. nov. Platax novenaculeatus (gills)	Kabata, Z. 1965 b figs. 1A-B, 2A-K, 3A-K
Mappatinae Yamaguti, 1963 Caligidae, key	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a, 759

Margaronia stolalis Guenée (eye of all) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Margaropus vector, haemosporidiosis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a Romania
Margaropus winthemi key	Gothe, R., 1967 a, figs. 29-42 South Africa
Margaropus winthemi Karsch, 1879 cold resistance of eggs and larvae, distribution	Gothe, R., 1967 b South Africa
Marsupialichus gen. nov. Glycyphagidae; Labidophorinae	Fain, A., 1967 f, 425,433-434 tod: M. andrettai sp. n.
Marsupialichus andrettai spec. nov. (tod) petit marsupial	Fain, A., 1967 f, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, figs. 23-24, 26-29 Amazonie
Marsupialichus brasiliensis spec. nov. Didelphis marsupialis axarae	Fain, A., 1967 f, 428-429, 430, 431, 432-433, figs. 25, 30-34 Rio Grande do Sul, Bresil
Marsupiopinae n. subfam. Glycyphagidae includes Marsupiopus n. g.	Fain, A., 1958 i, 248
Marsupiopus n. g. Glycyphagidae; Marsupiopinae n. subfam.	Fain, A., 1958 i, 246, 249 tod: M. trichosuri n. sp.
Marsupiopus trichosuri n. sp. (tod) Trichosurus vulpeculs (hair follicles)	Fain, A., 1958 i, 246, 249-250, figs. 7-12 Weetangera Road, Australian Capital Territory
Mastoptera Wenzel, R. L. new genus Streblidae, key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J. and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 512, 513, 514 tod: M. minuta (Costa Lima) n. comb.
Mastoptera guimaraesi Wenzel n. sp. key Carollia perspicillata azteca Phyllostomus sp. P. hastatus panamensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 511, 513,514-515,516,651,662,664, 665, figs. 82C, 83, 84 Panama " Panama; Colombia
Mastoptera minuta (Costa Lima) n. gen., n. comb. (tod) key Syn.: Aspidoptera minuta Costa Lima, 1921. Tonatia minuta T. silvicola Phyllostomus sp. P. hastatus panamensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 511,512,514,515,517,518,651, 662,664, figs. 82B, 85 Panama " " Colombia
Mealia toxopei Oudemans, 1928 as syn. of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) Dubinin, 1953	Fain, A., 1966 i, 305
Megabothris Jord. Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 95,100-102
Megabothris Jordan Ceratophyllidae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 16
Megabothris abantis (Rothschild) Sorex palustris navigator Zapus princeps utahensis Microtus longicaudus latus Clethrionomys gapperi uintaensis Microtus richarsoni. [sic] myllodontus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Megabothris abantis (Rothschild) Peromyscus maniculatus Phenacomys intermedius Microtus montanus M. richardsoni	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Megabothris advenarius (Wagner, 1930) Syn.: M. advenarius bifallax Ioff and Scalon, 1950 Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias sibiricus Microtus maximowiczii Ochotona hyperborea Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rufocanus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 483 all from North-east China
Megabothris advenarius bifallax Ioff and Scalon, 1950 as syn. of Megabothris advenarius (Wagner, 1930)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b, 483
Megabothris asio Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 Northwestern Illinois
Megabothris asio calcarifer (Wagner, 1913) Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus maximowiczii Rattus norvegicus caraco	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, 484-485 all from North-east China
Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlgren) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys rufocanus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlg.) Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 all from Inari, Finland
Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlgren, 1903) Microtus nivalis Pitymys tatricus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 24 all from Poland
Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlgren, 1903) distribution map Clethrinomys glareolus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a 215, 216, fig. 28, 3 Poland

Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlgr.) key	Skuratowicz, W.,1967 a, 29, 102, figs. 276-278
Megabothris taiganus (Scalon, 1950) Clethrionomys rutilus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b, 485, fig. 8 North-east China
Megabothris turbidus Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus agrestis	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild, 1909) Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Talpa europaea	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 all from the Netherlands
Megabothris turbidus Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus sp.	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Megabothris turbidus function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Megabothris turbidus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Eliomys quercinus Glis glis Dryomys nitedula	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Megabothris turbidus (Rotschild, 1909) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild, 1909) Clethrionomys glareolus Arvicola terrestris Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis A. sylvaticus Mus musculus Micromys minutus Sicista betuline Dryomys nitedula Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus S. caecutiens S. minutus Sciurus vulgaris Felis catus Sturnus vulgaris Parus major Muscicapa hypoleuca Microtus ratticeps	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 22-23 all from Poland
Megabothris turbidus (Roths.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 100,101, figs. 269-271
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild) key	Smit, F. G. A. M.,1967 b, 16, 35, figs. 90, 92-93
Megabothris walkeri function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Megabothris walkeri (Rothschild, 1902) Arvicola terrestris Microtus ratticeps M. arvalis Pitymys subterraneus Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus S. minutus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 23-24 all from Poland
Megabothris walkeri (Roths.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 9, 29, 101, 102, figs. 22, 272-275
Megabothris walkeri (Rothschild) key	Smit, F. G. A. M.,1967 b, 16, 35, figs. 91, 94-95
Megadrepanoides Self and Kuntz, 1957 as syn. of Sambonia	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 256
Megadrepanoides solomonensis Self and Kuntz, 1957 as syn. of Sambonia solomonensis (Self and Kuntz, 1957) [n. comb.]	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 257
Megadrepanoides varani Self and Kuntz, 1957 as syn. of Sambonia varani (Self and Kuntz, 1957) [n. comb.]	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 257
Megarthroglossus divisus (Baker) Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Megarthroglossus procus Peromyscus truei Peromyscus maniculatus Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Megarthroglossus procus procus (Jordan and Rothschild, 1915) Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13 Nevada
Megistopoda Macquart Streblidae, key key to species Syn.: Pterellipsis Coquillet, 1899	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,428, 540-542
Megistopoda sp. Phyllostomus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 664
Megistopoda aranea (Coquillet) key Syn.: Megistopoda desiderata Speiser, 1900 Artibeus j. jamaicensis Panama A. lituratus palmarum " Carollia perspicillata azteca " Desmodus rotundus murinus " Phyllostomus discolor "	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,542, 543,544, fig. 100A,D
Megistopoda desiderata Speiser, 1900 as syn. of Megistopoda aranea (Coquillet)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,542

Megistopoda proxima	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
(Séguy)	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,542,
key	543,544,545,546,figs. 100C,101
Sturnira lilium parvidens	Panama
Megistopoda theodori Wenzel, R. L. n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
key	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 542,
Sturnira ludovici	544, 545, 547, 650, 662, 665,
	fig. 100 B
	Panama
Megnina	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and
[lapsus for Megninia]	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Megninia Berlese 1881	Gaud, J., 1966 a
Megninia Berlese, 1884	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
Analgidae, key	1967 b, 464
Megninia	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and
[lapsus as Megnina]	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Megninia [sp.]	de Mello, R. P.; and do
Gallus gallus domesticus	Prado, A. P., [1965 a],
	2 figs.
	Brazil
Megninia articulata Gaud	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 10, 13, 67,
et Mouchet 1959	68, fig. 2a
key	
Francolinus ahantensis	Sénégal
Francolinus bicalcaratus	Sénégal, Soudan
Francolinus icterorhynchus	Congo
Francolinus natalensis	Transvaal
Francolinus nobilis	Congo, Rwanda
Pternistis afer	Congo, Rwanda, Burundi
Megninia asterna Gaud 1960	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 9, 10, 13,
key	67, 68, figs. 1a, 2b
Phasidus niger	Cameroun
Numida meleagris major	Congo
Numida meleagris marchei	Congo
Megninia columbae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva,
(Buchh.)	S. P., 1963 b, 124
Columba livia domestica	Moldavia
Megninia cubitalis (Robin	Cwilich, R.; and Dison, M. S.
and Megnin, 1877)	1967 a, fig. 1
leghorn laying hens	Israel
Megninia cubitalis Megnin	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 10, 13, 67,
1877	68, fig. 2c
key	
Gallus gallus domesticus	Sénégal, Cameroun
Megninia cubitalis	Manuel, M. F.; and Siores,
chicken	F., 1967 a, 1033
	Philippines
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 11-1[illegible], 13,
key	15, 18, 68, figs. 2d, 3a, 5a
Francolinus natalensis	Transvaal
Francolinus clappertoni	Cameroun
Francolinus icterorhynchus	Congo
Francolinus lathami	Congo
Francolinus shelleyi	Congo
Francolinus squamatus	Congo, Kenya, Rwanda
Pternistis afer	Congo, Rwanda
Megninia grossa	Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea,
(Berlese) 1898	M., 1962 a, 247, fig. 2
Gallinula c. chloropus	Rumania

Megninia ibidis	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 169-
(Trouessart, 1885)	172, 173
Plegadis falcinellus	Astrakhan game reserve
Megninia moreli n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 9, 12, 14-
key	15, 17, 67, 68, figs. 1b, 4a
Excalfactoria adansoni	Sud Cameroun
Megninia oedipus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 322
Trouessart 1899	
As syn. of Scutalges oedipus (Troussart, 1899) [n. comb.]	
Megnina [sic] rallorum	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and
Troues., 1885	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
	Volynskaia Polesia
Megninia rugosa n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 9, 15-16,
key	17, 18, 68, figs. 1c, 4b, 5b
Acentrortyx nahani	Congo
Megninia semiarticulata n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 15, 17, 18-
	19, 67, 68, figs. 3 b, 4c
key	
Francolinus sephaena	Transvaal
Francolinus gariepensis	Transvaal
Francolinus levaillanti	Kenya
Megninia tetraonis	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 9, 17,
Trouessart 1899	19-20, 67, 68, figs. 1d, 4d
key	
Gallus gallus domesticus	Cameroun
Guttera edouardi plumifera	
Numida meleagris	
Phasidus niger	
Megninialges n. g.	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
Analgidae; Analginae	1967 a, 435-436
	tod: M. ancylomerus n. sp.
Megninialges Gaud and	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
Atyeo, 1967	1967 b, 464
Analgidae, key	
Megninialges ancylomerus	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
n. sp. (tod)	1967 a, 436-438, 440, fig.
Quelea quelea	1a-d
	Transvaal
Megniniella Gaud et	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 321
Mouchet 1959	
Megniniella Gaud, 1958	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.,
Analgidae, key	1967 b, 464
Melanophagus	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46
[lapsus for Melophagus]	
Melinda stricta Vill.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 899
re-established as	
valid species	
Melittiphinae subfam. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.,
Dermanyssidae, key	1966 a, 109, 123, 273, 362
includes: Melittiphis	
Melittiphis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.,
Dermanyssidae; Mellittiphinae n. subfam.	1966 a
Melophaga von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 138
as syn. of Melophagus Latr. 1802	
Melophaga antilopes Wiedemann 1830	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 139
as syn. of Melophagus antilopes (Pallas) 1777	

Melophaga hirtella von Olfers 1816 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 37-38, 139
as syn. of Melophagus ovinus (Linn., 1758)

Melophaga moschi Wiedemann 1830 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 136
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linnaeus) 1758

Melophaga trifasciata von Olfers 1816 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 136
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)

Melophaginae Bezzi, 1915 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 132
as syn. of Lipopteninae Speis., 1908

Melophagus Latreille — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81, 98
Hippoboscidae, key

Melophagus — Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46
[lapsus as Melanophagus]

Melophagus Latreille,1802 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 77, 82, 138, 171
Hippoboscidae; Lipopteninae, key
Syns.: Melophila Nitzsch, 1818; Dorcadophagus Bequaert, 1942; Melophaga von Olfers, 1819

Melophagus Latr. — Maa, T. C. 1965 d, 233
Lipopteninae, key

Melophagus Latr. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Hippoboscidae; key

Melophagus antilopes (Pallas) 1777 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 139
Syn: Hippobosca antilopes Pallas 1777; Melophaga antilopes Wiedemann 1830

Melophagus antilopes Pallas — Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 236
Lipopteninae, key

Melophagus depressus Say 1823 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 28-29 137
as syn. of Lipoptena depressa (Say, 1823)

Melophagus ovinus — Donald, L. G., 1967 a
sheep, control

Melophagus ovinus "ked" — Doyle, H., 1961 b
review — New Zealand

[Melophagus ovinus] sheep ked — Fearn, J. T., 1968 a
how sheep lice and ked cause losses

Melophagus ovinus — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 99
+sheep — Africa, south of the Sahara

Melanophagus [sic] ovinus — Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 46
Iraq

Melophagus ovinus — Kamyszek, F., 1967 a
transmittor of pathogenic fungi

Melophagus ovinus Linnaeus — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 249, fig. 482

Melophagus ovinus (Linnaeus 1758) — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 614
sheep — Hawaiian Is.
dog — Australia

Melophagus ovinus (Linnaeus, 1758) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 139
Syns.:Hippobosca ovina Linnaeus 1758; Melophaga hirtella Olf., 1816; Melophagus vulgaris McMurtrice, 1831; M. ovinus fera Speiser, 1908; M. ovinus montanus Ferris and Cole, 1922; M. ovinus bolivianus Bau, 1930

Melophagus ovinus (Linnaeus) 1758 — Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 236, 246
Lipopteninae, key — Tibet

Melophagus ovinus — Nelson, W. A. and Hironaka, R., 1966 a
effect of sheep diet

Melophagus ovinus — Sinclair, A. N., 1965 a
jetting along mid-dorsal zone, sheep

[Melophagus ovinus] keds, Treatment — Diack, A. R., 1967 a

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K., 1967 a
diazinon

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Mamleev, M. Sh.; and Starun, P. P., 1964 a
chlorophos

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Matthysse, J. G., 1967 a
insecticides and application methods

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Matthysse, J. G.; Gutenmann, W. H.; and Gigger, R., 1968 a
toxicity, lindane, diazinon, sheep

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Millar, E. S., 1967 a
dips, sheep

[Melophagus ovinus] sheep lice or keds, Treatment — Miller, J. A., 1966 a
dipping

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Stockdale, P. H. G., 1967 a
fenthion

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Treeby, P. J., 1967 a
carbophenothion, sheep dip

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romani͡uk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M., 1965 a, figs.
creolin

Melophagus ovinus, Treatment — Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romani͡uk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
creolin, sheep

Melophagus ovinus bolivianus Bau 1930 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 20, 139
as syn. of Melophagus ovinus (Linnaeus, 1758)

Melophagus ovinus var. fera Speiser 1908 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date

Melophagus ovinus fera Speiser 1908 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 139
as syn. of Melophagus ovinus (Linn., 1758)

Melophagus ovinus montanus Ferris and Cole 1922 as syn. of Melophagus ovinus (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 139
Melophagus rupicaprinus Rondani 1879 not included in the Zoological Record, v.1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Melophagus rupicaprinus Rondani 1879	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 139
Melophagus rupicaprinus Rondani Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 236
Melophagus vulgaris McMurtrice 1831 as syn. of Melophagus ovinus (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74, 139
Melophila Nitzsch 1818 as syn. of Melophagus Latreille 1802	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 138
Menacanthinae Wd. Eichl. includes: Lanicanthus g.n.; Menacanthus; Picacanthus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41,43
Menacanthus Neumann key to species Syn: Picacanthus Eichler, 1953	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a
Menacanthus sens. strict.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 170
Menacanthus sp. Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 178-180, figs. 21-22 Berliner Zoo Gartens
Menacanthus sp. Anthus spinoletta alticola	Verbeek, N. A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a Wyoming-Montana
Menacanthus alaskensis (Kellogg et Chapman, 1902) Cinclus mexicanus unicolor, type host	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 44 Central Europe
Menacanthus alaudae (Schrank, 1776) Alauda arvensis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 44, 45, fig. 1a Central Europe
Menacanthus annulatus (Giebel, 1874) Passer domesticus domesticus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 44, 45, fig. 1b Halle (Germany)
Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915 Ramphastos a. ambiguus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 27, 28, 29, 32, 58, pl. X, fig. 25; pl. XII, fig. 26 Chaupe, Peru
Menacanthus balfouri caucae n. subsp. Ramphastos citreolaemus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 31, 32, 33, 34, 58, pl. XII, fig. 34; pl. XIII, fig. 33 Río Cauca, Colombia
Menacanthus balfouri caucae Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos citreolaemus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 97
Menacanthus balfouri cuvieri n. subsp. Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 30, 31, 33, 58, pl. XI, figs. 30-32 Huacamayo, Peru
Menacanthus balfouri cuvieri Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 97
Menacanthus balfouri prolongus n. subsp. Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 32, 33, 34, 35, 58, pl. XII, fig. 37; pl. XIII, figs. 35-36 Guacimo, Costa Rice
Menacanthus balfouri prolongus Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 97-98
Menacanthus balfouri waterstoni n. subsp. Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 28, 29, 34, 58, pl. X, figs. 27, 29; pl. XIII, fig. 28 Santander N., Colombia
Menacanthus balfouri waterstoni Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 98
Menacanthus benii n. sp. key Colaptes campestris	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 8, 11, figs. I: 4c-d Chatarona, Rio Beni, Bolivia
Menacanthus brevidentatus Blagoveshchensky, 1948	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 45
Menacanthus bruneri n. sp. key Dendrocopos v. villosus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 17, 18, 19, fig. I: 10a Harrison, Nebraska
Menacanthus bussei sp. n. Parus a. ater	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 44, 45-46, 68, 69, 70, fig. 1c; pl. 1, photo 1 Central Europe
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch, 1874)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 46
Menacanthus caquetae n. sp. key Melanerpes cruentatus extensus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 17, 19, 20, fig. I: 10b Puerto Benecia, Colombia
Menacanthus carduelis (Denny, 1842) Serinus canaria serinus	Negru, Ş., 1965 b, fig. 1a-b Rumania
Menacanthus carduelis (Denny, 1842)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 46
Menacanthus ceophloeus ceophloeus n. sp. key Dryocopus lineatus mesorhynchus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 12, 13, 14, figs. I: 6a-b Guapiles, Costa Rica

Menacanthus ceophloeus chocoanus n. subsp.
key
Dryocopus lineatus nuperus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 12, 13, 14, figs. I: 6c-d
Acandí, Dept. of Chocó, Colombia

Menacanthus chrysophaeum Kellogg
Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1974, fig. 3887

Menacanthus citrinellae (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 46

Menacanthus colaptis (Durrant)
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 8, 9-10, fig. I: 3b,c,
Syn: Menopon colaptis Durrant, 1908
Colaptes auratus borealis
Ruke Bay, Alaska

Menacanthus cornicis Blag.
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 41, 46

Menacanthus cornutus (Schommer)
Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105
Iraq

Menacanthus cornutus
[Gallus gallus]
Lisetskaia͡, L. F., 1964 a
central Moldavia

Menacanthus cornutus (Schömmer), 1913
[Gallus gallus]
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 108
central Moldavia

Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 46

Menacanthus eurysternum (Burmeister)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d
central Moldavia

Menacanthus eurysternum
Pica pica
Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a
central Moldavia

Menacanthus eurysternum (Burmeister, 1838)
Pica p. pica
Złotorcyzka, J., 1965 a, 42, 44, 47, figs. 1d, 2a
Opatowice near Wrocław; Huchting, Germany

Menacanthus exilis Ntz.
Oenanthe oenanthe
Eichler, W., 1953 j, 171

Menacanthus exilis (Nitzsch, 1866)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 47

Menacanthus exsanguis Hopkins and Clay, 1952
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 14
as syn. of Menacanthus exsanguis exsanguis (Paine and Mann)

Menacanthus exsanguis exsanguis (Paine and Mann)
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 13, 14-15, figs. 1: 7a, 8c
Syn: Menopon exsanguis Paine and Mann, 1913;
Menacanthus exsanguis Hopkins and Clay, 1952

Menacanthus exsanguis malherbi n. subsp.
key
Phloeoceastes melanoleucus malherbi
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 13, 15, 16, figs. I: 7b, 8b
Rio Jurubidá, Dept. Chocó, Colombia

Menacanthus extraneus n. sp.
key
Phloeoceastes rubricollis trachelopyrus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, figs. I: 8a, 9a
Palmar, Dept. Cochabamba, Bolivia

Menacanthus festivus Wd. Eichler et Złotorzycka, 1963
Fringilla c. coelebs
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 47-48
Skowronki (Mierzeja Wiślana)

Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burmeister, 1838)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 48

Menacanthus gulabimaina Ansari, 1951
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 48

Menacanthus himalayicus Ansari, 1951
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 50
as syn. of Menacanthus mutabilis Blagoveshchensky, 1940.

Menacanthus hoffmanni n. sp.
key
Melanerpes aurifrons hoffmanni
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 17, 20, figs. I: 11a-b
Juan Viñas, Costa Rica

?Menacanthus inaequalis (Piaget, 1880)
genus uncertain
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 48

Menacanthus inscitus nom. novum
for: Pediculus pyrrhulae Panzer, 1798 (nec Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 48, 68, 69

Menacanthus kevei n. sp.
Turdus falcklandii
Sasvári-Schäfer, L., 1966 a 211-213, 214-215, 216-217, figs. 25-27
El Bolson, Argentina

Menacanthus koreae n. sp.
key
Picus canus jessoensis (syn.: P. c. griseoviridus)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 17, 18, 19, figs. I: 9b
Kwangnung Kyonggi-do, Korea

Menacanthus laticeps Blagoveshtchensky
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d
central Moldavia

Menacanthus laticeps
Corvus frugilegus
Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a
central Moldavia

Menacanthus laticeps Blagoveshchensky, 1948
Corvus f. frugilegus
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 44, 48, fig. 1e
Opatowice near Wrocław

Menacanthus megaspinus Carriker, 1940
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551
as syn. of Cuculiphilus (Carrikeria) megaspinus (Carriker, 1940) [n. comb.]

Menacanthus meniscus (Piaget, 1880)
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 48

Menacanthus merisuoi nov. spec.
Nucifraga caryocatactes
Eichler, W., 1953 j, 171-172, figs. 10-12
Westchina; Szetchwan; Waling-Ping

Menacanthus merisuoi Wd. Eichler, 1953
Nucifraga caryocatactes macrorhynchus
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 47, 49, fig. 2b
Białowieża (Poland)

Menacanthus microsceli Uchida
Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1973, fig. 3885

Menacanthus minusculus Blagoveshchensky, 1940
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 49

Menacanthus monedulae Blagoveshtchensky	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Menacanthus monedulae Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Menacanthus monedulae Blagoveshchensky, 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 49
Menacanthus monochromateus Kellogg et Paine ?	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Menacanthus monochromateus Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I., V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Menacanthus monochromateus (Kellogg et Paine, 1914) Garrulus g. glandarius	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 44, 47, 49-50, figs. 1f, 2c Wrocław
Menacanthus mutabilis [illegible] Sturnus v. vulgaris	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 172-173, 174, figs. 13-14
Menacanthus mutabilis Blagoveshtchensky Sturnus vulgaris	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a Sofia environs
Menacanthus mutabilis Blagoveshchensky, 1940 syn.: Menacanthus himalayicus Ansari, 1951. Sturnus vulgaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 44, 50, figs. 1g, 3a Białowieża, Poland
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1973, fig. 3886
Menacanthus orioli Blagoveshchensky, 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 50
Menacanthus pallidulus [Gallus gallus]	Lisetskaîa, L. F., 1964 a central Moldavia
Menacanthus pallidulus (Neumann, 1912) [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 108 central Moldavia
Menacanthus perforatus (Piaget, 1880)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 51
Menacanthus pflegeri nom. nov. for: Menopon spinosum Piaget 1880, from Carduelis cuculata = Spinus cucullatus (nec from Cardinalis virginianus)	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 174
Menacanthus phylloscopi Blagoveshchensky, 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 51
Menacanthus pici Hopkins and Clay, 1952 as syn. of Menacanthus pici pici [illegible]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 5
Menacanthus pici dryobates (Eichler) n. rank key Syn: Picacanthus dryobates Eichler, 1953 Dendrocopus major pinetorum	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 6-7, 8, figs. I: 2a-b

Menacanthus pici pici (Denny) key Syn: Menopon pici Denny, 1842; Menacanthus pici Hopkins and Clay, 1952 Picus viridis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 5-6, 8, fig. I:1
Menacanthus picicola (Packard) Syn: Menopon picicola Packard, 1873	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 1, 9
Menacanthus picorum (Eichler) Syn: Picacanthus picorum Eichler, 1953	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 1, 7
Menacanthus pitius n. sp. key Colaptes pitius pitius	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 11-12, 13, figs. I: 5a-b Valparaiso, Chile
Menacanthus pius Wd. Eichler et Złotorzycka, 1963 Turdus m. merula	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 50, 51, fig. 3b Wrocław
Menacanthus polonicus Wd. Eichler et Złotorzycka, 1963 Turdus pilaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 47, 51, fig. 2d Wrocław
Menacanthus praecursor (Kellogg) key Syn: Menopon praecursor Kellogg, 1899	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 7-9, fig. I: 3a
Menacanthus pricei n. sp. Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail"	Wiseman, J. S., 1968 a, 57-60, pl. 1, 3 figs. Texas, Oklahoma, Mississippi, and North Carolina
Menacanthus punensis n. sp. key Colaptes rupicola puna	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 3, 8, 10, figs. I: 4a,b Obrajillo, Peru
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1966)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 51
Menacanthus quercus n. sp. key Melanerpes formicivorus flavigula	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4, 17, 20-21, figs. I: 11c-d Virolin, Santander, Colombia
Menacanthus remizae Blagoveshchensky, 1940	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 51
Menacanthus schildmacheri nov. spec. Prunella modularis	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 173, 174-175, fig. 15 Helgoland
Menacanthus schildmacheri Wd.Eichler, 1953	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52
Menacanthus setosus (Piaget, 1885)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burmeister, 1838) Parus m. major	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52, 53, fig. 4a Żelistrzewo (Pomorze); Ravensburg, Germany
Menacanthus sinuatus ssp. Parus palustris	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 176-177, figs. 19-20 Ravensburg

Menacanthus sinuatus ssp. Eichler, 1953 (nec Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838))
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 53
as syn. of Menacanthus subhorridus sp. n.

Menacanthus sinuatus robustus Klg.
Psaltriparus minimus
Eichler, W., 1953 j, 177-178

Menacanthus sinuatus sinuatus Brm.
Parus major major
Eichler, W., 1953 j, 175, figs. 16-18
Ravensburg

Menacanthus sittae (Giebel, 1866)
Sitta europaea caesia
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52, 53, fig. 4b
Central Europe

Menacanthus stramineus Nitzsch 1818
Gallus gallus dom.
Meleagris galopavo
Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 78
all from Czechoslovakia

Menacanthus stramineus
technique, study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus
Brown, S. N., 1968 a, figs. 1-2

Menacanthus stramineus
[Gallus gallus] (base of tail, around cloaca, thigh)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

M[enacanthus] stramineus
chlorophos; trichlormethaphos-3 (=TKhM-3); hexachlorocyclohexane, gamma isomer
Frolov, B. A.; and Kozlov, B. I., 1968 a
Krasnoiarsk Krai

Menacanthus stramineus
[Gallus gallus]
Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a
L'vovsk oblast

Menacanthus stramineus
Bacillus thuringiensis dust
Hoffman, R. A.; and Gingrich, R. E., 1968 a

Menacanthus stramineus
insecticide, self-treatment
Hoffman, R. A.; and Hogan, B. F., 1967 a

Menacanthus stramineus
[Gallus gallus]
Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1968 a
Lithuania

Menacanthus stramineus
ecology
Gallus domesticus
Ryder, W. D., 1967 a
Northern England

Menacanthus stramineus
biology, morphology, life cycle
Stockdale, H. J., 1964 a

Menacanthus stramineus
biology
Stockdale, H. J.; and Raun, E. S., 1965 a, figs. 1-4

Menacanthus stramineus
poultry
Thompson, R. P., 1968 a
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island

Menacanthus subhorridus sp. n.
syn.: Menacanthus sinuatus ssp. Eichler, 1953 (nec Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838)
Parus p. palustris
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52, 53, 54, 68, 69, 70, fig. 4c; pl. 1, photo 2
Zelistrzewo, Pomorze

Menacanthus tenuifrons Blagoveshchensky, 1940
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 54

Menacanthus verecundus sp. n.
Sylvia a. atricapilla
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 52, 54, 68, 69, 70, fig. 4d; pl. 1, photo 3
Central Europe

Menacanthus vistulanus Wd. Eichler et Złotorzycka, 1963
Sylvia borin
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 54
Skowronki (Mierzeja Wiślana)

Menacanthus wegelini W. Eichler, 1953
Acrocephalus paludicola
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 55
Tunis

Menacanthus wipszyckii W. Eichler et Złotorzycka, 1963
Chloris chloris
Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 55
Wrocław

Menopon sp.
[Larus ridibundus]
Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a
L'vovshchina

Menopon acuticeps Piaget, 1880
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 952
as syn. of Psittacomenopon heterocephalum (Nitzsch)

Menopon biseriatum Piaget 1880
poultry
Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Israel

Menopon chavariae Giebel, 1874
Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36
as syn. of Dicteisia tristis (Giebel), 1874.

Menopon colaptis Durrant, 1908
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 9
as syn. of Menacanthus colaptis (Durrant)

Menopon consimilis Piaget, 1885
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182
as syn. of Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.]

Menopon coracopsis Mjöberg, 1910
Price, R. D., 1968 a
as syn. of Coramenopon coracopsis (Mjöberg) [n. comb.] (tod)

Menopon crassiceps
as syn. of Conciella crassiceps (Piaget, 1885)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76

Menopon cucullaris Nitzsch, 1818
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 172
as syn. of Vulgidea cucullaris (Nitzsch, 1818) [n. comb.]

Menopon exsanguis Paine and Mann, 1913
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 14
as syn. of Menacanthus exsanguis exsanguis (Paine and Mann)

Menopon fulvofasciatum var. kea Kellogg, 1907
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 332, 336, 337, figs. 12, 25, 32
as syn. of Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kea (Kellogg) n. comb. (tod)

Menopon gallinae Linné 1758
Gallus gallus dom.
Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a, 78
Czechoslovakia

Menopon gallinae (Linné, 1758)
poultry
Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J., 1966 a, figs. 3-4
Israel

Menopon gallinae
[Gallus gallus] (side of body, thighs, under wings)
Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

M[enopon] gallinae
chlorophos; trichlormethaphos-3 (=TKhM-3); hexachlorocyclohexane, gamma isomer
Frolov, B. A.; and Kozlov, B. I., 1968 a
Krasnoiarsk Krai

Menopon gallinae
[Gallus gallus]
Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a
L'vovsk oblast

Menopon gallinae
control, Bacillus thuringiensis dust
Hoffman, R. A.; and Gingrich, R. E., 1968 a

Menopon gallinae
insecticide, self-treatment
Hoffman, R. A.; and Hogan, B. F., 1967 a

Menopon gallinae (Linnaeus, 1758
Gallus gallus ("négre-soie")
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Menopon gallinae
[Gallus gallus]
Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1968 a
Lithuania

Menopon gallinae
treatment
Kruner, N., 1964 a

Menopon gallinae
[Gallus gallus]
Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a
Vilkaviškis District

Menopon gallinae
ecology
Gallus domesticus
Ryder, W. D., 1967 a
Northern England

Menopon gallinae
poultry
Thompson, R. P., 1968 a
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island

Menopon griseum Piaget, 1885
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b
as syn. of Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus (Piaget)

Menopon impar var. poicephalus Bedford, 1920
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 953
as syn. of Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget)

Menopon mesoleucum (Nitzsch, 1818)
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 177
as syn. of Myrsidea subaequalis (Lyonet)

Menopon mesoleucum Nitzsch, 1818
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182
as syn. of Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.]

Menopon pici Denny, 1842
as syn. of Menacanthus pici pici (Denny)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 5

Menopon picicola Packard, 1873
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 9
as syn. of Menacanthus picicola (Packard)

Menopon plegadis nov. sp.
Plegadis falcinellus
Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 172, 178-181, fig. 12
Astrakhan game reserve

Menopon praecursor Kellogg, 1899
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 7
as syn. of Menacanthus praecursor (Kellogg)

Menopon psittacus Le Souëf and Bullen
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 336, 337, figs. 13, 33
as syn. of Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) psittacum (Le Souëf and Bullen) n. comb.

Menopon pteropsittacus Harrison, 1916
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 328, 330, 336, 337, figs. 13, 33
as syn. of Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) psittacum (Le Souëf and Bullen) n. comb.

Menopon rusticum Giebel, 1874
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 171
as syn. of Densidea rustica (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.]

Menopon spinosum Piaget, 1880, fig. 5 (from Carduelis cuculata = Spinus cucullatus (nec from Cardinalis virginianus)
Eichler, W., 1953 j, 174
renamed Menacanthus pflegeri nom. nov.

Menopon triste Giebel
as syn. of Dicteisia tristis (Giebel) 1874.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36

Menoponidae
key to genera
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 a, 951-952

Meringis dipodomys Kohls, 1938
Onychomys torridus
Perognathus parvus
Peromyscus maniculatus
Vulpes macrotis
Dipodomys microps
D. merriami
D. deserti
D. ordii
Ammospermophilus leucurus
Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9
all from Nevada

Meringis dipodomys
Perognathus longimembris
Perognathus fallax
Dipodomys merriami
Peromyscus eremicus
Onychomys torridus
Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81
all from California

Meringis dipodomys Kohls
Perognathus formosus incolatus
Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a
Utah

Meringis hubbardi Kohls, 1938
Perognathus parvus
P. longimembris
Dipodomys microps
Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 11
all from Nevada

Meringis hubbardi Kohls
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
Microtus longicaudus latus
Lagurus curtatus intermedius
Perognathus parvus olivaceus
Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a
all from Utah

Meringis parkeri Jordan, 1937
Peromyscus maniculatus
Onchomys torridus
Perognathus parvus
Dipodomys merriami
D. microps
Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 11
all from Nevada

Meringis parkeri Jordan
Microdipodops megacephalus leucotis
Perognathus longimembris gulosus
Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a
all from Utah

Meristaspis Kolenati, 1857 key, key to species	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 906, 908
Meristaspis calcaratus (Hirst, 1923) key Pteropus vampyrus P. tablensis P. speciosus	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 908-910, figs. 8-15 Palawan and Cuernos de Negros, Philippines all from Cuernos de Negros, Philippines
Meristaspis calcaratus (Hirst) key Pteropus sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135, 144-146, figs. 6a-b, 7a-d S. Mariana Is. Saipan
Meristaspis lateralis (Kolenati, 1856) Rousettus aegyptiacus	Costa, M.,[1967 a], 80 Israel
Meristaspis lateralis (Kolenati, 1856) Key bats Eonycteris robusta Rousettus amplexicaudatus Cynopterus brachyotis	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 908, 911-913, 919, figs. 24-30, 51-52 Mindanao and Cebu, Philippines Mindanao, Philippines all from Palawan, Philippines
Meristaspis mindanaoensis n. sp. Key Prioniturus malindangensis Cynopterus brachyotis	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 905, 908, 910-911, 919, figs. 16-23, 53-54 Mt. Malindang, 1666 m, Masawan, Mutya, Mindanao, Philippines Davao, Tagum, and Surigao, Lake Mainit, Mindanao, Philippines
Meristaspis mindanaoensis Delfinado & Baker Nyctimene robinsoni	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 775 Queensland
Mesalges Trouessart et Neumann, 1888 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 449, 462
Mesalges abbreviatus	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 450, fig. 1a-b
Mesalges ceratopus Bonnet, 1924 to Hyomesalges, [comb. not made]	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Mesalges lyrurus Trt. et Neumann, 1888 to Hyomesalges, [comb. not made]	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Mesalges mimeticus Gaud, 1952 to Psoroptoides, [comb. not made]	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 326
Mesalges mimeticus Gaud, 1953 [i.e. 1952] to Hyomesalges, [comb. not made]	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Mesalgoïdes n. g. Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451, 463 tod: Dermaleichus oscinum Koch, 1840
Mesoglicola delagei Quidor Corynactis viridis	Haefelfinger, H. R.; and Laubier, L., 1965 a Méditerranée occidentale
Mesolaelaps anomala (Hirst) Isoodon macroura Perameles nasuta Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Hydromys chrysogaster Melomys lutillus Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771 Queensland, all from
Mesolaelaps antipodiana (Hirst) Perameles nasuta	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 772 Queensland
Mesolaelaps australiensis (Hirst) Rattus conatus Isoodon macroura Rattus fuscipes Perameles nasuta Hydromys chrysogaster Melomys lutillus Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771 Queensland, all from
Mesolaelaps bandicoota (Womersley) Hydromys chrysogaster Rattus fuscipes Perameles nasuta	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771 Queensland, all from
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis (Womersley) Antechinus stuartii	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 772 Queensland
Mesonotoedres Jansen, 1963 subgen. of Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 330
Mesonyssus sp. "A" Myristicivora spilorrhoa	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus sp. "B" Myristicivora spilorrhoa	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus angustus n. sp. ground dove	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 601,607 New Guinea
Mesonyssus aprosmicti Aprosmictus erythropterus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus aprosmicti Domrow, 1964 Aprosmictus erythropterus papua	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 395 New Guinea
Mesonyssus belopolskii (Bregetova) Notophoyx novaehollandiae (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 433-434 Australia

Mesonyssus belopolskii (Bregetova) Notophoyx picata (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Mesonyssus belopolskii Notophoyx novaehollandiae N. picata	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus chalcopsittae sp. n. Chalcopsitta sintillata	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 395-397, 401, figs. 1-9 Orimo River, Western Dist., Papua, New Guinea
Mesonyssus columbae (Crossley) Ocyphaps lophotes (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 440 Australia
Mesonyssus columbae (Crossley) Columba livia	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Kentucky: Nelson County
Mesonyssus daceloae n. sp. (nares) Dacelo gigas D. leachi	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 445-448, figs. 31-38 all from Australia
Mesonyssus daceloae Dacelo leachi	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus domicellae Wilson, 1964 +Domicella lory	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 May River, Sepik District, New Guinea
Mesonyssus epileus Aviceda subcristata	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 638
Mesonyssus geopeliae Fain Geopelia humeralis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 436, 440-443, figs. 16-17, 22-25 Australia
Mesonyssus geopeliae Fain Geopelia placida (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192 Australia
Mesonyssus geopeliae Geopelia placida G. humeralis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus geopeliae Fain Geopelia striata striata G. humeralis	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Hawaii; Philippines New Guinea
Mesonyssus halcyonus n. sp. Halcyon sancta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 443-445, figs. 26-30 Australia
Mesonyssus halcyonus Halcyon pyrrhopygia H. sancta H. macleayi	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus halcyonus Domrow Halcyon sancta kingfisher Halcyon chloris collaris	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 609 New Guinea New Guinea and Papua Philippines
Mesonyssus hirtus sp. n. Chalcophaps indica indica	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1210, 1211, 1212, figs. 1-8 Negros Oriental, Philippines
Mesonyssus kakatuae (Domrow) Calyptorhynchus banksi (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia

Mesonyssus kakatuae Calyptorhynchus banksi	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus kakatuae (Domrow) Kakatoe sulphurea occidentalis	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 759, 760, fig. 1F Indonesia
Mesonyssus macropygiae n. sp. Macropygia amboinensis Macropygia Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 601, 607-608 New Guinea " " Philippines
Mesonyssus marciae n. sp. Leuchocloris albicolis (nasal passages)	do Amaral, V., 1966 a, 149-151, pls. 23-25, figs. 1-9 Boracéa, São Paulo, Brazil
Mesonyssus melloi (de Castro) Streptopelia chinensis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 434, 435 Australia
Mesonyssus melloi (de Castro) Columba livia (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192 Australia
Mesonyssus melloi Castro coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5, fig. 5
Mesonyssus melloi (Castro) Columba livia	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Nelson Co., Kentucky
Mesonyssus neopsittaci Wilson Psittacella brehmii	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 759-760 New Guinea
Mesonyssus neopsittaci Wilson, 1964 Psittacella modesta Neopsittacus musschenbroekii parrot Neopsittacus sp. N. pullicauda Micropsitta bruijnii	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus ocyphabus n. sp. Ocyphaps lophotes (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, figs. 8-13 Australia
Mesonyssus ocyphabus Geophaps scripta Ocyphaps lophotes	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus peleiae n. sp. Phapitreron leucotis brevirostris	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 601, 609 Philippines
Mesonyssus phabus n. sp. Phaps chalcoptera (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, figs. 14-15, 18-21 Australia
Mesonyssus phalliger (Fain) Tanygnathus lucionensis talautensis	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 760-763, figs. 2-3 Philippines
Mesonyssus phassae n. sp. Sphenurus sieboldii sororius	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 601, 602-605, 608, figs. 1A-F, 2A-F Taiwan

Mesonyssus prionituri n.sp. Prioniturus discurus whiteheadi Prioniturus discurus platenae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 759, 763-766, figs. 4A-H, 5A-B Leyte I., Philippines Palawan I., Philippines
Mesonyssus prionituri Wilson, 1966 Prioniturus flavicans montanus	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397, 398, 399, 400, figs. 1-12 Philippines
Mesonyssus psittaculae (Fain) Loriculus philippensis apicalis	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 760, 766, fig. 1E Philippines
Mesonyssus psittaculae Fain, 1962 Loriculus philippensis apicalis L. vernalis	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 398, 399, 400, figs. 13-15 Philippines Bangkok, Thailand
Mesonyssus ptilinopi Ptilinopus coronulatus P. superbus	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 638
Mesonyssus ptilinopi Wilson Ptilinopus jambu P. coronulatus P. ornatus P. perlatus P. superbus P. sp. Ptilinopus occipitalis Sphenurus sieboldii sororius	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211, 1212 Malaya New Guinea " " " " " " " " Philippines Taiwan
Mesonyssus tanysipterae n. sp. Tanysiptera galatea T. danae kingfisher	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 601, 605-607, 608, figs. 3A-H all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus tinamicola Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5
Mesonyssus triangulus Strandtmann coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5
Mesonyssus trichoglossi (Domrow) Glossopsitta pusilla (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Mesonyssus trichoglossi Trichoglossus moluccanus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mesonyssus trichoglossi (Domrow) Charmosyna papou Pseudeos fuscata Chalcopsitta scintillata Trichoglossus haematodus Charmosyna placentis Domicella lory	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 760, 766-768, figs. 1A-D New Guinea
Mesonyssus trichoglossi Domrow, 1964 Charmosyna pulchella Domicella chlorocercus Trichoglossus johnstoniae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 New Guinea Solomon Islands Philippines
Mesonyssus turturi Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5

Mesopsylla hebes J. et R.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Mesopsylla hebes Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Mesopsylla lenis Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Mesopsylla tuschkan Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a
Mesopsylla tuschkan propinacta Traub, 1967 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 870, fig. 10 Egypt
Mesostigmata economic importance, medicine, veterinary, and agriculture	Bregetova, N. G., 1966 a
Mesostigmat[a] coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d
Mesostigmata cytogenetics	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1967 a
Metamicrolichus subgen. nov Myialges, key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 23, 26-27, 76, 77
Metanalges Trt., 1919 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 464
Metanotoedres Fain, 1959 subgen. of Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 330, 336
Metastigmata cytogenetics	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1967 a
Metataeniacanthus gen. nov. Taeniacanthidae	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 110, 111, 122, 127 tod: M. synodi sp. nov.
Metataeniacanthus synodi gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Synodus indicus (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 122-124, fig. 6A-J Trivandrum, India
Metelasmus Coquillet Streblidae, key Syn.: Lemosia Pessoâ and Galvão, 1936.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 634
Metelasmus pseudopterus Coquillet Artibeus lituratus palmarum Carollia perspicillata azteca Vampyressa mymphaea Artibeus j. jamaicensis A. j. literatus Sturnira lilium parvidens Enchisthenes hartii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 413, 634-636, figs. 39A,B, 140 Panama " " Panama; Guatemala; Mexico Brazil Guatemala Mexico
Microdermanyssus n. subgen. subgen. of Dermanyssus	Moss, W. W., 1967 a tod: D. (M.) alaudae
Microgaster n. g. Rhizocephala	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1967 a tod: M. balani n. g.; n. sp.
Microgaster balani n.g., n. sp. (tod) Balanus improvisus	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1967 a, 1638-1639 bassin d'Arcachon

Microlichus Trouessart and Neumann, 1888	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 22, 25-26, 36-37
Epidermoptinae, key	
Syn: Symbiotes (Microlichus) Trouessart et Neumann, 1888	
Microlichus sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 45
duck	
Microlichus sp. Thompson, 1939	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 71
as ?syn. of Myialges (Promyialges) pari n. sp.	
Microlichus americanus Fain, 1964 key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 25, 26, 41-44, 52, 54, table II, III, Part II, 5, 30, 31, 32, figs. 37, 38, 39, 40
Lophortyx californica (breast feather follicles)	North America
Molothrus badius (feather follicles and crateriform lesions of the body skin)	South America
Euphagus carolinus	Ohio, USA
Dumatella carolinensis	Florida, USA
Microlichus avus (Trouessart, 1887) key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 25, 38-41, 52, 54, table II, III, Part II, 5, 28, 29, figs, 35, 36
Syn: Chorioptes avus Trouessart, 1887; Symbiotes (Microlichus) avus, Trouessart et Neumann, 1888	
Passer domesticus	France
Ornithomyia avicularia	Glain, Belgium
Eulampis holosericeus	
Microlichus avus charadricola n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 41, 141
Capella gallinago	France
Capella nigripennis	Cap de Bonne Espérance (Capetown) South Africa
Microlichus giganteus Dubinin, 1953 key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 25, 44-45
Passer montanus	USSR
Microlichus lophortyx Furman and Tarshis, 1953	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 69
as syn. of Myialges (Promyialges) lophortyx (Furman and Tarshis, 1953) nov. comb.	
Microlichus perdicis Canestrini, 1894	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 25, 45
Perdix perdix perdix	Italy
Microlichus phasiani Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 76
as syn. of Myialges (Metamicrolichus) phasiani (Fain, 1964) n. comb.	
Microlichus uncus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a
Hirundo rustica	
Microlichus uncus, 1934	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 68
as syn. of Myialges (Promyialges) uncus (Vitzthum, 1934) taxon nov.	
Microlynchia Lutz 1915	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 81, 83, 89, 90, 121
Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key key to species groups	
Microlynchia L. N. and C. L.	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Hippoboscidae; key	
Microlynchia crypturellae Bequaert 1938	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 28, 122

Microlynchia furtiva Bequaert 1955	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 122
Microlynchia galapagoensis Bequaert 1955	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 122
Microlynchia pusilla (Speiser, 1902)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 121, 122
Syn: Lynchia pusilla Speiser 1902	
Microspinturnix koreicus sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31
	Korea
Microtrombicula Ewing 1950 key to species	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 306, 308, 320-321
	Pakistan and India
Microtrombicula n. sp. no.1 Cricetulus migratorius Rattus rattoides	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37
	all from West Pakistan
Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 2 Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis Rattus rattoides	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36
	all from West Pakistan
Microtrombicula sp. no. 1 Mus sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38
	West Pakistan
Microtrombicula sp. no. 2 Mus sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38
	West Pakistan
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) acutiscutata n.sp.	Feider, Z., 1966 a, 107, 111-114, figs. 6-10
Microtus arvalis	The Suceava region
Microtrombicula alpicula n. sp. key Rattus rattoides Alticola roylei	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 310, 311-312, 321, figs. 17-24
	all from W. Pakistan
Microtrombicula anastosi n. sp. key	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 319, 320, figs. 54-61
Mus sp.	W. Pakistan
Microtrombicula azerbaidjanica Muljarskaja, Verdieva et Tchirkova	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a
	Azerbaidzhan
Microtrombicula buxtoni (Womersley 1952) key	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 316, 318, 320, figs. 41-45
syn.: Trombicula buxtoni Womersley 1952.	
Rattus sp.	W. Pakistan
Microtrombicula cynictia mafekingi n. ssp. Cynictis penicillata	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 b, 135-136, 137, figs. 1-6
	Mafeking, Transvaal, South Africa
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) kajutekrii (Joshee, 1964) n. comb. redescription	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 438, 439-441, figs. 1-8
Syn.: Trombicula kajutekrii Joshee, 1964	
+Rattus rattus	Bombay, India

Microtrombicula kajutekrii (Joshee 1964) key	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 321
Microtrombicula khurdangensis (Womersley 1952) key Ochotona roylei Rattus rattoides	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, N., 1966 b, 309, 311, 321, figs. 9-16 all from W. Pakistan
Microtrombicula khurdangensis (Womersley, 1952) Ochotona roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 West Pakistan
Microtrombicula latens n. sp. key Rattus rattoides R. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 312-313, 315, 321, figs. 25-32 W. Pakistan "
Microtrombicula munda (Gater 1932) key	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 321
Microtrombicula perissochaeta n. sp. key Rattus sp. R. rattoides Cricetulus sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 317, 318, 320, figs. 46-53 all from W. Pakistan
Microtrombicula rajoriensis (Womersley 1952) key rat Mus sp. Rattus rattoides Bandicota sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 314, 315, 316, 320, figs. 33-40 India W. Pakistan " "
Microtrombicula ventricosa n. sp. key Alticola roylei Rattus rattus R. rattoides Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 305, 307, 308, 311, 321, figs. 1-8 all from W. Pakistan
Mictosoma nov. nom. Mictosomatidae for: Schistosoma Hansen, 1916, preoccupied.	Wolff, T., 1965 a, 319 tod: M. ramosum (Hansen, 1916)
Mictosoma ramosum (Hansen, 1916) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Schistosoma ramosum Hansen, 1916)	Wolff, T., 1965 a, 318
Mite, northern fowl. See [Ornithonyssus sylviarum]	
Mite, scaly leg. See [Knemidocoptes mutans]	
Mites. See also Acari; Acarina.	
Mites catalogue and bibliography of ticks and mites of vertebrates	Maa, R. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1966 a Taiwan

Miyacarus n. sg. subgenus of Miyatrombicula Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128 tod: M. (M.) muris (Oudemans, 1910) n. comb.
Miyatrombicula n. subg.	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Egashira, M., 1952 a, 337 tod: Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis n. sp.
Miyatrombicula caucasica Muljarskaja [nomen nudum]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Miyatrombicula cwilichi Vercammen-Grandjean, 1965 n. sp. [nomen nudum] goats, black indigenous	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 a northern Israel
Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus) muris (Oudemans, 1910) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Miyatrombicula talyzini Schluger Clethrionomys rufocanus Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Miyatrombicula talyzini Schl., 1955	Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Mocis undata Fabr. S[us] scrofa (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Moeopsylla Rothschild, 1908 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 122, 137
Moeopsylla sjoestedti Rothschild, 1908 +Phacochoerus aethiopicus Potamochoerus porcus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137-138, 140, fig. 102 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Monojoubertia key to species; males from Pachycephalopsis	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 459-460
Monojoubertia latifoliata n. sp. key Pachycephalopsis poliosoma Pachycephalopsis sp. Pachycephalopsis hattamensis	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 458, 460, 462, 464-465, figs. 7-9 British New Guinea British New Guinea Dutch New Guinea
Monojoubertia longimentulata n. sp. key Pachycephalopsis poliosoma	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 458, 459, 460-461, 462, figs. 1-3 British New Guinea
Monojoubertia rarisetata n. sp. key Pachycephalopsis poliosoma	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 458, 460, 461, 462-464, figs. 4-6 British New Guinea

Monojoubertia trouessarti n. sp. key Pachycephalopsis poliosoma	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 458, 460, 463, 464, figs. 10-12 British New Guinea
Monomolgus unihastatus Humes and Frost, 1964 Porites sp. cf. P. nigrescens	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 371 Madagascar
Monopsyllus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 20
Monopsyllus Kol. Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 95, 105
Monopsyllus Kolenati Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 16
Monopsyllus anisus Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Monopsyllus anisus (Rothschild, 1907) Syn.: Ceratophyllus anisus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 9, figs. 1-4 Japan and Korea
Monopsyllus anisus (Rothschild, 1907) Eptesicus serotinus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 485 North-east China
Monopsyllus ciliatus kincaidi Hubbard Zapus princeps utahensis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Monopsyllus eumolpi (Rothschild), 1905 Eutamias dorsalis Peromyscus maniculatus Perognathus parvus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 22 all from Nevada
Monopsyllus eumolpi (Rothschild) Microtus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Monopsyllus indages (Rothschild, 1908) Syn.: Ceratophyllus indages	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 9
Monopsyllus indages indages (Rothschild, 1908) Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias sibiricus Microtus maximowiczii Rattus norvegicus caraco Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b pp. 485-486 all from North-east China
Monopsyllus sciurorum Apodemus sp.	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Monopsyllus sciurorum Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Eliomys quercinus Glis glis Dryomys nitedula	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank, 1781) Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank, 1803) Sciurus vulgaris Glis glis Martes martes M. foina Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Erinaceus europaeus Neomys fodiens Passer domesticus P. montanus Parus major P. caeruleus Capreolus capreolus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 25-26 all from Poland
Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 95, 105, figs. 255-256
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum (Schrank, 1803) Mustela putorius M. erminea Sciurus vulgaris	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 5 the Netherlands, all from
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum (Schrank)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 16, 37, figs. 100-102
Monopsyllus thambus (Jordan, 1929) Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a Nederland, Colorado
Monopsyllus thambus (Jordan) Mustela erminea Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Monopsyllus vison (Baker) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Monopsyllus vison Felis (Lynx) canadensis	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 499, 501 Alberta, Canada
Monopsyllus wagneri (Baker) Sorex vagrans obscurus Mustela erminea muricas Microtus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Monopsyllus wagneri broad range of host selection	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Monopsyllus wagneri Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a Nederland, Colorado
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Eutamias quadrivitattus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri (Baker), 1904 Peromyscus maniculatus P. truei Onychomys torridus Dipodomys microps	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 22 all from Nevada
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri (Baker) Citellus lateralis Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming

Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri (Baker) Peromyscus maniculatus Cynomys gunnisoni Peromyscus boylei Eutamias quadrivittatus Peromyscus truei	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Monstrilla investigatoris sp. n. in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 20, 140-141, fig. 39(C-E) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Montchadskiana buchholzi (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesia
Montchadskiana vanelli (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a
Montchadskiana xiphiurus Charadrius dubius (skin)	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Mulcticola sp. 2 Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Mulcticola dubius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 362
Mulcticola sp. 3 Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Mulcticola scotornis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 358
Mulcticola sp. 4 Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Mulcticola vexillarius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 348
Mulcticola sp. 4 Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Mulcticola balati n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 352
Mulcticola baláti n. sp. Syn.: Mulcticola sp. 4 Tendeiro, 1960. Scotornis fossii clarus S. f. fossii	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 351, 352-354, 356, 358, fig. 2; photos 5-8 Kenya Congo; Angola
Mulcticola dubius n. sp. Syn.: Mulcticola sp. 2 Tendeiro, 1960. Caprimulgus rufigena fraenatus Scotornis fossii clarus Caprimulgus rufigena subsp. Scotornis fossii fossii	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 361, 362, 364, 366, fig. 4; photos 15-16 Kenya " Angola "
Mulcticola hipoleucus [sic] (Denny, 1842)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 369, photo 23
Mulcticola indicus n. sp. [lapsus for: Mulcticola orientalis n. sp.]	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 371
Mulcticola orientalis n. sp. p. 371 as Mulcticola indicus n. sp. Caprimulgus monticolus monticolus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 367, 370-371, 372, fig. 6; photos 21-22 Deccan, Inde
Mulcticola pectoralis n. sp. Caprimulgus pectoralis fervidus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 363, 365, 366, 368, 370, fig. 5; photos 17-20 Angola
Mulcticola scotornis n. sp. Syn.: Mulcticola sp. 3 Tendeiro, 1960. Scotornis climacurus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 355, 357, 358, 360, 362, fig. 3; photos 9-12 Cameroun
Mulcticola vexillarius n. sp. Syn.: Mulcticola sp. 4 Tendeiro, 1960. Semeīophorus vexillarius Actitis hypoleucos	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 346, 347, 348-350, 352, fig. 1; photos 1-4 all from Angola
Mulcticola wolffi Tendeiro, 1961	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 369, photo 24
Multisetosa, n. gen. Leeuwenhoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 49, 50, 52, 53, fig. 1 tod: Leeuwenhoekia major Schluger, 1955
Musca autumnalis home made backrubber	Bram, R. A.; Bissell, T. L.; and Harrison, F. P., 1964 a
Musca autumnalis pinkeye incidence, cattle	Cheng, T. H., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis DeGeer	Hansens, E. J.; and Valiela, I., 1967 a New Jersey
Musca autumnalis beef and dairy cattle	Hawthorne, R., 1967 a, 1 fig. Oregon
Musca autumnalis (de Geer)	Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, J. V., 1967 a Indiana
Musca autumnalis environmental studies	Knapp, F. W.; and Rummel, R. W., 1967 a
[Musca autumnalis] face fly	Knowlton, G. F., 1966 a Utah
Musca autumnalis bionomics	Ode, P. E.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1967 a, figs. 15-19
Musca autumnalis history, 1951-1960	Sabrosky, C. W., 1961 a
Musca autumnalis (de Geer)	Smith, D. L., 1966 a Manitoba
Musca autumnalis DeGeer bibliographies	Smith, T. A.; Linsdale, D. D.; and Burdick, D. J., 1966 a
Musca autumnalis parasitized by Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1968 a
Musca autumnalis laboratory rearing	Treece, R. E., 1965 a
Musca autumnalis DeG. nematode parasite observations	Treece, R. E.; and Miller, T. A., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control	Beard, R. L., 1963 a

Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, wasp	Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Control common control measures unsuccessful	Davis, D. A., 1961 b
Musca autumnalis, Control attractants, field experiments	Dorsey, C. K., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, Aphaereta pallipes as parasite	Houser, E. C.; and Wingo, C. W., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control inhibitive effect of Bacillus thuringiensis to Musca autumnalis, cow manure	Hower, A. A. (jr.); and Cheng, T. H., 1968 a
[Musca autumnalis], Control face fly	Janes, R. L., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control by Aleochara tristis, coleoptera	Jones, C. M., 1966 a
Musca autumnalis, Control predation by Aleochara tristis, biological control	Jones, C. M., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control sterilized by Heterotylenchus autumnalis n. sp.	Nickle, W. R., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, insect parasites	Thomas, G. D.; and Wingo, C. W., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, Heterotylenchus autumnalis infestation	Treece, R. E.; and Miller, T. A., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, insect parasites	Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, laboratory evaluation of Aleochara bimaculata	Wingo, C. W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control Bacillus thuringiensis toxins, commercial preparations	Yendol, W. G.; and Miller, E. M., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Control biological control, heliotrine, sterility agent	Zapanta, H. M.; and Wingo, C. W., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Development oviposition, development in six species of animals	Bay, D. E.; Pitts, C. W. (jr.); and Ward, G., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Development oviposition behavior	Hower, A. A. (jr.); and Cheng, T.-H., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Development feeding habits, gonotrophic cycles	Miller, T. A.; and Treece, R. E., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Development face fly feeding, ovarian development, dairy cattle	Miller, T. A.; and Treece, R. E., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Development gonadotrophic cycles	Miller, T. A.; and Treece, R. E., 1968 b
Musca autumnalis, Development enzymes, respiratory, activity during metamorphosis	Rousell, P. G., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Development effect of bovine diet on development	Ruprah, N. S.; and Treece, R. E., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Development effect of light and temperature on diapause	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.); and Matthysse, J. G., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Development temperature, effect on parasites	Turner, E.C.(jr.); and Hair, J. A., 1966 a
Musca autumnalis, Development diet, Arthropoda, laboratory reared, longevity and fecundity	Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, J. A., 1967 a
Musca autumnalis, Development effects of nutrition on egg development and survival	Valder, S. M.; and Hopkins, T. L., 1968 a
[Musca autumnalis], Treatment DDVP	Outkomp, L. K., 1961 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment azinphosmethyl Ciodrin Baygon	Dorsey, C.K.; Heishman, J.O.; and Cunningham, C.J., 1966 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment malathion, aerial applications, range cattle	Kantack, B. H.; Berndt, W. L.; and Balsbaugh, E. U. (jr.), 1967 a
[Musca autumnalis], Treatment face fly acaricides	O'Keeffe, L. E., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment dichlorvos	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 b
Musca autumnalis, Treatment Ciodrin and Vapona	Shell Chemical Co., N. Y., 1966 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment dichlorvos, Ciodrin	Treece, R. E., 1965 a United States
Musca cuprina Wiedemann, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 43
Musca domestica myiasis, human, case report	Bosch Millares, J., 1935 a Grand Canary Is.
Musca domestica resting sites	Hecht, O.; Muñiz, R.; and MacGregor, R., 1964 a
Musca domestica hempa effect on ovarian development	Morgan, P. B., 1967 a
Musca elara Walker, 1849 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Musca emoda Walker, 1849 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Musca fuscina Walker, 1849 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44

Musca himella Walker, 1849 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Musca lagyra Walker, 1849 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca nobilis Meigen, 1826 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca pruinosa Meigen, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca serenissima Walker, 1852 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca sericata Meigen, 1826 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca tegularia Wiedemann, 1830 as syn. of Lucilia sericata (Meigen)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Musca temperata Walker, 1852 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Myacarus arvicolae (Duj.) Arvicola terrestris	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 20 Moldavian SSR
Myacarus hypudei [sic] (Koch) rodent burrows	Chykileuskaià, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia
Mycophilus roseus Hesse Botryllus schlosseri	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Myialges Trouessart, 1906 Epidermoptinae, key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 22, 27-28, 45-54
Myialges Trouessart, 1906 subg. of Myialges, key Syn: Myialgopsis Cooreman, 1944; Promyialges Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 23, 28, 45
Myialges (Myialges) anchora Trouessart, 1906 key Syn: Myialges pseudolinchiae Figueredo and Barbosa, 1944; M. oligeri Dubinin, 1950; M. indica Hiregaudar, 1957 Pseudolynchia canariensis	Fain, A., 1965 h, 28, 53, 55-58, 65, 66, table III, IV, Part II, 5, 6, 33, 34, 41, figs. 41, 42, 51, 52 Portuguese East Africa; California
Myialges (Myialges) ancistronae n. sp. key Ancistrona sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 28, 53, 64-65, 66, table III, IV, Part II, 6, 39, 40, 41, figs. 49, 50, 55 South American Coast
Myialges (Metamicrolichus) asturi n. sp. key Astur tachiro sparsimfasciatus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 26, 52, 54, 80-81, table II, III, Part II, 7, 69, 70, 71, figs. 97, 98, 99-100 Ruanda
Myialges (Myialges) bombycillae n. sp. key Bombycilla garrulus garrulus Ornithomyia avicularia	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 28, 53, 60-61, 65, 66, table III, IV, Part II, 5, 6, 34, 37, 41, figs. 43, 46, 53 Belgium Arbre, Belgium
Myialges caulotoon Ferris, 1928 (nec M. caulotoon Speiser, 1907) as syn. of Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi Evans, Fain and Bafort, 1963	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 72
Myialges (Myialges) caulotoon Speiser, 1907 key Lynchia albipinnis	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 28, 53, 58, 59, 65, 66, table III, IV, Part II, 6, 35, 36, 41, figs. 44, 45, 54 Tanganyika
Myialges caulotoon Thompson, 1936 as syn. of Myialges (Myialges) trinotoni (Cooreman, 1944)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 61
Myialges (Promyialges) cooremani n. sp. key Laemobothrion vulturis F.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 27, 53, 74-75, table II, Part II, 6, 42, 58, 59, figs. 57, 83, 84 Logtak Lake, Manipur, India
Myialges (Promyialges) falconis n. sp. key Astur tachiro sparsimfasciatus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 27, 52, 70-71, table II, Part II, 6, 44, 45, figs. 63, 64 Ruanda
Myialges (Promyialges) lophortyx (Furman and Tarshis, 1953) nov. comb. key Syn: Microlichus lophortyx Furman and Tarshis, 1953 Lynchia hirsuta	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 27, 52, 69-70 table II Bitterwater, California
Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi Evans, Fain and Bafort, 1963 key Syn: Myialges caulotoon Ferris, 1928 (nec M. caulatoon Speiser, 1907) Parus coeruleus Ornithomyia fringillina Leiothrix lutea Ornithophila metallica Apalis thoracica	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 28, 53, 54, 72-74, table II, III, Part II, 5, 6, 27, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, figs. 29, 30, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71-74, 75-77, 78, 79, 80-81, 82 Surrey, England Surrey, England Far East Far East Transvaal
Myialges (Metamicrolichus) nudus n. sp. key Bombycilla garrulus garrulus (skin) Asio otus otus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 26, 52, 54, 77-79, 145, table II, III, Part II, 6, 63, 64, 65, figs. 89, 90, 91-92 Belgium Balen Neet, Belgium
Myialges (Promyialges) pari n. sp. key Syn.: ?Microlichus sp. Thompson, 1939 Parus major Ornithomyia avicularia Parus ater Turdus ericetorum philomelus Turdus viscivorus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 27, 52, 71-72, table II, Part II, 6, 42, 46, 47, fig. 58, 65, 66 Antwerp Belgium Houffalize, Belgium Arbre, Belgium Arbre, Belgium

Myialges (Metamicrolichus) phasiani (Fain, 1964) nov. comb. key Syn: Microlichus phasiani Fain, 1964 Phasianus colchicus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 26, 52, 54, 76-77, table II, III, Part II, 6, 60, 61, 62, figs. 85, 86, 87-88 Antwerp
Myialges (Metamicrolichus) pici n. sp. key Dryobates major pinetorum (skin) Textor cucullatus collaris	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 26, 52, 54, 79-80, table II, III, Part II, 7, 66, 67, 68, figs. 93, 94, 95-96 Balen Neet, Belgium Leopoldville, Congo
Myialges (Myialges) trinotoni (Cooreman, 1944) key Syn: Myialgopsis trinotoni Cooreman, 1944; Myialges caulotoon, Thompson, 1936; Myialges trinotini, Furman and Tarshis, 1953	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 28, 53, 61-63, 65, 66, table III, IV, Part II, 6, 38, 39, 41, figs. 47, 48, 56
Myialges (Promyialges) uncus (Vitzthum, 1934) taxon nov. key Syn: Promyialges uncus, 1964; Microlichus uncus, 1934 Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithomyia biloba	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VII, 27, 53, 68-69, 143, 144, table II, Part II, 6, 42, 43, 44, figs. 59, 61, 62 Liége, Belgium France
Myialgopsis Cooreman, 1944 as syn. of Myialges Trouessart, 1906, subg.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 45
Myialgopsis trinotoni Cooreman, 1944 as syn. of Myialges (Myialges) trinotoni (Cooreman, 1944)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 61
Myiasis evaluation of new compounds	Millar, E. S., 1966 a
Myiasis domestic animals	Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, R., 1964 a Israel
Myiasis oestrous activity, sheep, worms and fly-strike	Smith, I. D., 1968 a
Myiasis, Human Musca domestica; Calliphora vomitoria, case reports	Bosch Millares, J., 1935 a Grand Canary Is.
Myiasis, Human Sarcophaga barbata	Burgess, N. R. H., 1966 a
Myiasis, Human Cordylobia anthrophaga, child	Günther, S., 1967 a Gabon, Equatorial Africa
Myiasis, Human Lucilia sericata, human	Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1967 a
Myiasis, Human Hypoderma lineatum, boy	Oberiter, V.; Vuković, V.; and Krsnjavi, B., 1966 a Yugoslavia
Myiasis, Human Oestrus ovis	Pasăre, G.; and Vicea, I., 1968 a Zona de Fier, Romania
Myiasis, Human Cochliomyia hominivorax	Pescetto, F.; Hevia, H.; Reyes, H.; and Schenone F., H., 1962 a
Myiasis, Human surgery, histology	Radice, J. C.; and Kaplan, S., 1948 a
Myiasis, Human Catholic missionary priest	Schorr, W. F., 1967 a Marshfield Clinic (from Tanzania, Africa)
Myiasis, Human ano-rectal	de Silva, A. L.; and Santos, I. de O., 1965 a
Myiasis, Human	Tokumoto, H.; et al., 1963 a
Myiasis, Miscellaneous Animals antelopes, Gedoelstia spp.	Basson, P. A., 1966 a Southern Africa
Myiasis, Miscellaneous Animals Cordylobia anthropophaga, dogs	Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A., 1967 a Republic of Upper Volta
Myiasis, Miscellaneous Animals Hemipyrellia fernandica in Erinaceus frontalis	Zumpt, F.K.E.; and Ledger, J., 1967 a
Myiasis, Ovine	Kal'kis, Ia. I., 1965 a Altai krai
Myiasis, Ovine mulesing and tailstripping, effect on lamb growth	Lightfoot, R. J.; and McGary, W. L., 1964 a
Myiasis, Ovine Oestrus ovis	Mazzoleni, R., 1965 a
Myiocoryza Rondani 1878 not included in Neave's Nomenclator Zoologicus, v. 1-5 (1939-50)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 583
Myiocoryza Rondani 1878 as syn. of Myophthiria Rondani 1875	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 6, 98, 172
Myiophthiria Rondani "unnecessary and confusing" emendation of Myophthiria Rondani 1875	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Myobia Myobiidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42
Myobia sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42
Myobia ensifera Alugan, laboratory mice	Heine, W., 1966 a
Myobia muris musculi [sic] (Schrank, 1781) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Myobia musculi host disability and acquired resistance	Bell, J. F.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); Moore, G. J.; and Raymond, G., 1966 a
Myobia musculi "mites" diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111, 114-115, figs. 5-6
Myobia musculi Alugan, laboratory mice	Heine, W., 1966 a
Myobia musculi Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myobia musculi vector	Novitskaia, S. A., 1965 a
Myobia musculi methyl chlorophos + OP-7	Novitskaia, S. A., 1965 b
Myobia musculi [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Novitskaia, S. A., 1966 a

Myobiidae key key to genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 42
Myobiidae Mégn. Myobioidea superfam. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b
Myobiidae spp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myobioidea superfam.nov. includes: Myobiidae Mégn.	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Myocoptes Listrophoridae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 41
Myocoptes sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 41, fig. 597
Myocoptes musculinus host disability and acquired resistance	Bell, J. F.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); Moore, G. J.; and Raymond, G., 1966 a
Myocoptes musculinus (Koch) Mus musculus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 784 Queensland
Myocoptes musculinus "mites" diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111, 118-119, figs. 9-10
Myocoptes musculinus vector	Novitskai͡a, S. A., 1965 a
Myocoptes musculinus methyl chlorophos + OP-7	Novitskai͡a, S. A., 1965 b
Myocoptes musculinus [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Novitskai͡a, S. A., 1966 a
Myocoptes romboutsi "mites" diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111, 120-121, figs. 11-12
Myonyssinae Bregetova Dermanyssidae, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 123, 268-269
Myonyssus Dermanyssidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, 17
Myonyssus Tiraboschi Dermanyssidae; Myonyssinae key to species, females	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 269
Myonyssus sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myonyssus decumani Tirab. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [A. flavicollis]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Myonyssus decumani Tiraboschi key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 269, 271
Myonyssus decumani Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myonyssus decumani Tir. [Mus musculus]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 75-76 Transcaucasus
Myonyssus decumani [Apodemus sylvaticus] Mus musculus hortulanus Cricetulus migratorius	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Myonyssus decumani Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR

Myonyssus decumani Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus hortulanus	Voli͡anskii, I͡u.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Myonyssus decumani	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Myonyssus dubini [sic] vector	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1967 a
Myonyssus gigas Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Island, Scotland
Myonyssus gigas (Oudemans) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 269, 270, 271-273, figs. 64A-D, 65A-E
Myonyssus gigas Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1964 b, 165 County Down, Ireland
Myonyssus gigas Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myonyssus gigas Oudemans [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Myonyssus gigas Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Myonyssus montanus Furman and Tipton, 1955 Ochotona princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 17, figs. 111, 219, 255, 564 Utah
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. [Apodemus flavicollis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. [Apodemus flavicollis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets
Myonyssus rossicus	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 76 Transcaucasus
Myonyssus rossicus Bregetova, 1956 Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Myonyssus rossicus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Myonyssus shibatai Asanuma 1951 Eothenomys smithii	Asanuma, K., 1955 c Japan
Myophthiria Rondani 1875 emendation to Myiophthiria	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584 "unnecessary and confusing"
Myophthiria Rondani 1875 Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key key to species groups Syn: Myiocoryza Rondani 1878; Brachpteromyia Williston 1896	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 7, 82, 83, 89, 90, 98
Myophthiria Rond. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285

Myophthiria capsoides Rondani, 1878 Syn: Brachypteromyia nakamurai Kishida 1932	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 24, 98, 174
Myophthiria fimbriata (Waterhouse, 1887) Syns.: Anapera fimbriata Waterhouse, 1887; Brachypteromyia femorata Williston, 1895	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32-33, 91, 99, fig. 2
Myophthiria lygaeoides Rondani 1878	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 98, 174
Myophthiria neotropica (Bequaert, 1943) [n. comb.] Syn: Brachypteromyia neotropica Bequaert 1943	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 49, 99
Myophthiria reduvioides Rondani 1875 syn. Brachypteromyia nakamurai Kishida 1932. Collocalia vanikorensis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587, 597 N. E. New Guinea
Myophthiria reduvioides Rondani 1875	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61-62, 98, 172, 174
Myotrombicula (Alexfainia) chilonycteris	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 67, fig.
Myotrombicula filamentosa (Radford, 1954) n. comb. Syn.: Trombicula filamentosa Radford, 1954 Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1966 a figs. 1-6 Ta'izz Yemen
Myotrombicula (Vergrandia) galei	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 67, fig.
Myotrombicula (Perates) insessus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 67, fig.
Myotrombicula vercammeni n. sp. Rattus niveiventer	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 b, 230-232, figs. 1-9 Thailand
Myotrombicula (Myotrombicula) vespertilionis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 67, fig.
Myoxopsylla Wagner Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 16
Myoxopsylla jordani I. et Arg.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Myoxopsylla jordani Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Myoxopsylla laverani (Rothschild)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 16, 34, figs. 82, 83, 88
Myoxopsylla laverani laverani (Roths., 1911)	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1168, 1169, 1170, figs. 1, 4-7
Myoxopsylla laverani traubi subsp. n. Eliomys quercinus cyrenaicus Eliomys melanurus	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, figs. 2-3 Matruh Governorate, Egypt Sinai Governorate, Egypt
Myoxopsylla laverani traubi key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 875, fig. 29 Egypt
Myrmicocheyla clavipes Volgin	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 228, 229, figs. 8-9

Myrsidaea [lapsus for Myrsidea]	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a
Myrsidea	Ramcke, J., 1966 a
Myrsidea [lapsus as Myrsidaea]	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a
Myrsidea albiceps Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Myrsidea anathorax (Nitzsch)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Myrsidea anathorax Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Myrsidea antigua Ansari, 1956 Turdus grayi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Costa Rica
Myrsidea bedfordi nov. nom. for: Myrsidea sjoestedti Bedford, 1939 nec Kellogg 1910. Corvus albus (C. scapulatus) S. W. Angola	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409, 410, 411, 425, figs. 3C, 4
Myrsidea carrikeri (Eichler, 1943) Turdus plebejus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Puntarenas, Rio Guacimal, Monte Verde, Costa Rica
Myrsidea cornicis (Geer)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Myrsidea cornicis Corvus corone	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Myrsidaea [sic] cucullaris (Nitzsch) Sturnus vulgaris	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a Sofia environs
Myrsidea diffusa (Kellogg, 1899) Amblycercus holosericeus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a],312 Prov. Puntarenas, Rio Coronado, Costa Rica
Myrsidea dissimilis (Kellogg, 1896) Stelgidopteryx ruficollis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312, 313 Prov. San Jose, Rio Parrita, Playon, Costa Rica
Myrsidea extranea (Carriker) 1903 Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 5, 6-7, 9, pl. I, figs. 1-3 Guapiles, Costa Rica
Myrsidea fusca (Carriker, 1903) Ramphocoelus passerini	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. Limon, Rio Madre de Dios, Finca La Lola, Costa Rica
Myrsidea hopkinsi Bedford, 1939 Corvus albicollis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409 Basutoland
Myrsidea ishizawai Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1972, fig. 3883
Myrsidea isostoma (Nitzsch)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia

Myrsidea isostoma Corvus frugilegus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Myrsidea longipecta Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1971, fig. 3882
Myrsidea magnidens Stafford, 1943 Pitangus sulfuratus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. San Jose, Rio Damitas, Costa Rica
Myrsidea obovata (Piaget, 1880) Corvus albus (C. scapulatus)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409 S. W. Angola
Myrsidea peruviana Eichler, 1951 Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, pl. II, fig. 4; pl. III, fig. 6; pl. IV, fig. 5 Atures, Terr. Amazonas, Venezuela
R. t. tucanus	Campo Cecilia Magdalena, Rio Caura, Venezuela
Myrsidea picae (Linné)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Myrsidea picae Pica pica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Myrsidea rchi Ansari, 1956 Catharus gracilirostris	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. Alajuela, Volcan Poás, Costa Rica
Myrsidea rustica Giebel	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Myrsidea scabrei [sic] Ansari, 1956 Hylocichla ustulata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Costa Rica
Myrsidea serini (Séguy, 1944) Serinus canaria serinus	Negru, Ş., 1965 b, fig. le Rumania
Myrsidea sjoestedti (Kellogg, 1910) Corvus albus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 410, 411, fig. 3A S. W. Angola
Myrsidea sjoestedti Bedford, 1939 nec Kellogg, 1910 renamed: Myrsidea bedfordi nom. nov.	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 410
Myrsidea subaequalis (Lyonet) Syn.: Menopon mesoleucum (Nitzsch, 1818) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 177-178 Astrakhan game reserve
Myrsidea subanaspila Bedford, 1939 Corvus albus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 410, 411, fig. 3D S. W. Angola; Basutoland
Myrsidea teraokai Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1972, fig. 3884
Myrsidea thoracica (Gieb.) Thraupis episcopus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Costa Rica
Myrsidea urocissae Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1971, fig. 3881
Myrsidea victrix Waterson, 1915 Ramphastos ambiguus brevis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 10, 11, 12, 13-14, pl. III, fig.7; pl. IV, figs. 8-9 Nuquí
Myrsidea victrix abbreviata Eichler, 1951 [n. rank] Ramphastos discolorus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 18-19
Myrsidea victrix brevicarinatus n. subsp. Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 16, 18, 57 Barro Colorado, Panama Canal; Guacimo, Costa Rica; Acandi, Chocó, Colombia
R. p. piscivorus	Veracruz, Mexico
Myrsidea victrix brevicarinatus Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Myrsidea victrix ceciliae n. subsp. Ramphastos v. vitellinus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 14, 16, 17, 57, pl. VI, figs. 13-14 Rio Mocho, Rio Caura, Venezuela
Myrsidea victrix ceciliae Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos v. vitellinus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Myrsidea victrix waterstoni n. subsp. Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 10, 14, 15, 57, pl. III, fig. 12; pl. V, figs. 10-11 Guayacana, Nariño, Colombia
Myrsidea victrix waterstoni Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Myrsidella W. Eichler, 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 178
Myrsidella consimilis (Piaget, 1880) sensu Eichler	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 178 Poland
Myrsidella isostoma (Nitzsch, 1866) Corvus f. frugilegus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 178-179, fig. 4a-b Poland
Mysolaelaps Fonseca key	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 38 Panama
Mysolaelaps parvispinosus Fonseca, 1936 Oryzomys capito O. fulvescens	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 38-39, pl.31 all from Panama
Mytilicola intestinalis ecology, biology Mytilus galloprovincialis	Giusti, F., 1967 a Tuscan Coast
Mytilicola mactrae n. sp. Mactra veneriformis (intestine)	Hoshina, T.; and Kuwabara, R., 1959 a, 33-36, fig. 1, pls. I-II, figs. 1-22 Kisarazu, Chiba Prefecture
Mytilicola mactrae Mactra veneriformis	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo

Myxacarus, new genus Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 238,239, 257 tod: M. oscillatus n. sp.
Myxacarus oscillatus n. gen., n. sp. (tod)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 238,239-240, 258, 260,261,262,263, fig. 19
Proechimys semispinosus (nasal mucosa)	Summit, Piña, Fort Gulick, Canal Zone
Hoplomys gymnurus	Piña, Canal Zone
Oryzomys capito	Piña "
Dasypus novemcinctus	Paraíso, Canal Zone
Metachirus nudicaudatus	Cerro Azul, Panama

Nanaguna breviuscula Wlk. S[us] scrofa (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Naobranchia lizae (Krøyer, 1863) Mugil cephalus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Mazatlán, Sinaloa
Nasomolgus gen. nov. Lichomolginae, key	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 96, 125-126 mt: N. cristatus sp. nov.
Nasomolgus cristatus sp. n. (mt) in debris	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 126-127, fig. 35(A-E) South Arabian Coast, Sta.45
Naubates sp. nov. R. L. Edwards (in press) Procellaria aequinoctialis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417 Cape Province
Neacariscus (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960) as syn. of Toritrombicula Sasa et al, 1953.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768
Neacariscus (Whartonacarus) thompsoni Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 as syn. of Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) thompsoni (Brennan, 1953) comb. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770
Nearctopsylla genalis (Baker, 1904) genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 41
Nearctopsylla jordani (Hubbard, 1940) genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 42
Nearctopsylla martyoungi Hubbard 1954 description of female Mustela erminea	Senger, C. M., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 Bellingham, Washington
Nematocera suborder key to families	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 20
Nemesis sp. Scoliodon sorrakowah (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1967 b, figs. 35-45 Trivandrum, South India
Nemesis lamna Cetorhinus maximus (gills)	Scott, A., 1963 a Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland
Neoacaropsis granulatus Volgin	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 223, fig. 5
Neoacaropsis rohdendorfi Volgin	Volvin, V. I., 1966 b, 223, fig. 6.
Neoboydaia merops (Fain) Merops ornatus	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 210 Australia
Neoboydaia philomachi (Fain) Limosa lapponica	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 43-44 Australia
Neocheletophyes gen. n. Cheyletidae	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 296 tod: Neocheletophyes philippinensis (Baker, 1949) [n. comb.]
Neocheletophyes philippinensis (Baker, 1949) [n. comb.] (tod)	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 296, 297, fig. 5
Neocheyletiella artami n. sp. Artamus cyanopterus	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 210, 211, 212, 214, figs. 67, 69 Australia
Neocheyletiella chanayi (Berl. et Trt.) Fringilla coelebs	Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I., 1965 a, fig. 5 Kaliningrad Biological Station
Neocheyletiella faini Lawr.	Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I., 1965 a, fig. 3
Neocnemidocoptes gen. nov. Knemidokoptidae; Knemidokoptinae	Fain, A., 1966 b, 390, 394, 395 tod: N. laevis gallinae (Railliet) [n. comb.]
Neocnemidocoptes laevis gallinae (Raillet) [n. comb.] (tod)	Fain, A., 1966 b, 393, 394, figs. 5-6
Neocolpocephalum buteonis Eichler, 1954 as syn. of Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 b
Neocolpocephalum tricinctum wetzeli Eichler, 1941 as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842,sen.lat.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 755
Neocuterebra Grünberg, 1906 Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62, 66
Neocuterebra squamosa Grünberg, 1906 +Loxodonta africana (foot)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62, 64, fig. 43 Cameroon and Congo, Africa
Neocyamus Cyamidae, key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 281, 283, 288
Neocyamus physeteris Physeter catodon Phocoenoides truei	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Chile, British Columbia Kuril Islands
Neocyamus physeteris (Pouchet, 1888) key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 281, 283, 288, fig. 2a

Neodermation Fain, 1964 Dermation; key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84, 85, 92, 96
Neodocophorus hopkinsi Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 62
Neoeucheyla Radford, 1950 key to species includes: Bothrocheyla subgen. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 88-89, 98-99
Neoeucheyla, s. str. subgen. of Neoeucheyla	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 89
Neoeucheyla (N.) bulgarica (Volgin) key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 89-90, 98, 99
Neoeucheyla (N.) loricata (Berlese) key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 89, 98
Neoeucheyla (N.) panamensis (Baker) key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 91, 92, 93, 98, figs. 1(1-4)
Neoeucheyla (Bothrocheyla) pavlovskyi Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 88, 94-98, 99, figs. 2-3 Murmanskaia and Zakarpatskaia oblasts; Liberec province, Czechoslovakia
Neoeucheyla (N.) tuberculicoxa Volgin, sp. nov. key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 88, 90-91, 98, 99 Murmanskaia oblast (Khibiny), Primorskiĭ kraĭ (upper river Iodzykhe); Estonskaia SSR (Tartu)
Neoeucheyla (N.) whartoni (Baker) key	Volgin, V. I., 1964 a, 92, 93, 98, figs. 1(5-7)
Neohaematopinus [lapsus as Neohematopinus]	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Neohaematopinus sp. Sciurus granatensis S. variegatoides	Wenzel, R. T.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275 all from Panama
Neohaematopinus citellinus high host specificity	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Neohaematopinus laevinsculus G. [sic]	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Neohaematopinus laeviusculus (Grube, 1851) Citellus pygmaeus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Neohaematopinus neotomae high host specificity	Ho, B. C., 1963 b Utah; Wyoming
Neohaematopinus schizodactylus Gerwel, 1954 Citellus suslicus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 13 Poland
Neohematopinus [sic] sciuri Jancke, 1931 Sciurus vulgaris	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a St-Odilienberg (province du Limbourg, Hollande)
Neohaematopinus sciuri Jancke, 1932 Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Neohaematopinus sciuropteri Osborn	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1969, fig. 3878
Neohematopinus [lapsus for Neohaematopinus]	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Neoichoronyssus dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads, 1947) as syn. of Acanthonyssus dentipes (Strandtmann and Eads) n. comb.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92
Neokirkia Townsend, 1918 as syn. of Kirkioestrus Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66
Neolaelaps spinosa (Berlese) Pteropus conspicillatus Pteropus scapulatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769 Queensland, all from
Neolaelaps spinosa (Berlese)	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 147
Neoliponyssus lacertinus (Berlese, 1892) Lacerta viridis	Jansen, J. (*jr.*); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Neolipoptena Bequaert, 1942 Hippoboscidae; Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 7, 80, 134, 138
Neolipoptena Beq. Lipopteninae, key	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233
Neolipoptena ferrisi (Bequaert, 1935) Syn: Lipoptena ferrisi Bequaert 1935	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 32, 138
Neolipoptena ferrisi Bequaert, 1935 Lipopteninae, key Cervus coriacus macrotus	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 233, 246 California
Neomyrsidella gen. novum Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 182-183, 189, 191 tod: N. usitata sp. n.

Neomyrsidella brunnea (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.] Nucifraga c. caryocatactes	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 183-184, fig. 7a Poland
Neomyrsidella indivisa (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.] Garrulus g. glandarius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 183, 184, fig. 7b Poland
Neomyrsidella picae (Linnaeus, 1758) [n. comb.] Pica pica pica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 183, 184, fig. 7c Poland
Neomyrsidella usitata g. n., sp. n. (tod) Coloeus monedula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 182, 183, 184-185, 189, 191, 192, figs. 7d, 8; pl. 3, photos 10-11 Poland
Neonotoedres Fain, 1963 subgen. of Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 330
Neonyssus sp. Columba livia do[illegible]estica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'-eva, S. P., 1963 b, 125, figs. 1a-v; 2a-b Moldavia
Neonyssus ixobrychi Fain, 1956 Ixobrychus minutus (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Neonyssus zenai[illegible]ae Zenaidura macroura (nasal cavities)	Couch, A. B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, K. J., 1962 a Celina, Denton County, Texas
Neopenicillidia Grülich and Povolny, 1955 as syn. of Penicillidia Kolenati	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 113
Neophilopterus jabiraui n. sp. Jabirau mycteria	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 52-54, 55, 60, pl. XX, fig. 54; pl. XXI, figs. 55-56 Gran Sabana, Venezuela
Neophilopterus jabiraui Carriker, 1961 Fabirau [sic] mycteria	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Neopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Neopsylla Wagn. Neopsyllinae key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 51, 52, 121
Neopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 15
Neopsylla n. sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Neopsylla abagaitui Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Neopsylla acanthina Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Neopsylla acanthina Jordan and Rothschild, 1923 Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Citellus citellus dauricus Clethrionomys rufocanus Cricetulus barabensis Microtus maximowiczii Nyctalus noctula	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 475 all from North-east China
Neopsylla bidentatiformis Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Neopsylla bidentatiformis (Wagner, 1893)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 15, figs. 23-24
Neopsylla galea Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Neopsylla pleskei segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Neopsylla pleskei n. ssp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Neopsylla pleskei rossica I. et Arg., 1934 Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni Phodopus sungorus Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus arvalis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Neopsylla secura	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Neopsylla setosa segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A.I., 1963 b
Neopsylla setosa Wagn.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Neopsylla setosa oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Neopsylla setosa density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Neopsylla setosa Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Neopsylla setosa (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 46,52, figs. 90, 104-105

Neopsylla setosa [Citellus suslica]	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Neopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllinae, key includes: Neopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 47, 51
Neoschoengastia Ewing Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 240
Neoschoengastia tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Neoschoengastia (subgen.) Syn.: Hyponeoschoengastia V.-G., 1960 (subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschoengastia sp.	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M. Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Neoschöngastia sp. chicken turkey	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.,; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Neoschöngastia sp. [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a, figs. 3-5 Hachijo Island, Japan
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) sp. "a", to be published	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) sp. "g", to be published	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) sp. "n", to be published	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 134
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) sp. "s", to be published	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 134
Neoschöngastia americana solomonis Monticola solitarius	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Neoschoengastia angusta Sch.	Simonovich, E. N., 1961 a,351 Odessa oblast, Ukraine
Neoschoengastia angusta Citellus suslica [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) blanci Taufflieb, 1960	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschoengastia brasiliensis Fonseca, 1936 as syn. of Kymocta brasiliensis (Fonseca) [n. comb.]	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614

Neoschoengastia brennani Crossley and Loomis Toxostoma curvirostre	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Neoschoengastia (N.) brennani Crossley and Loomis, 1955	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschöngastia carveri Wharton and Hardcastle, 1946 [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a Hachijo Island, Japan
Neoschöngastia dissimilis sp. n. Coracias garrulus semenowi Oenanthe picata O. lugens barnesi O. isabellina O. hispanica pleschanka	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 67, 68, 70, fig. 5 all from Turkmenia
Neoschoengastia electron n. sp. Electron platyrhynchum	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 240-241, 258, 259, fig. 20 Canal Zone
Neoschöngastia entomyiza [sic] Monticola solitarius chicken	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Neoschoengastia entomyza Womersley, 1952 redescription	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 141, 147, 148, fig. 18
Neoschoengastia flava Sch.	Simonovich, E. N., 1961 a Odessa oblast
Neoschoengastia foliata Gunther, 1940 to Guntherana (Trombewingia), comb. not made	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) fullbergae Brennan, 1948	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschöngastia gallinarum Hatoryi Lepus mantschuricus Lanius cristatus Passer montanus Tetrastes bonasia	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Neoschöngastia gallinarum Hatori, 1920 hibernation studies	Jeu, Ming-Hwa, 1961 a
Neoschöngastia gallinarum chicken turkey Monticola solitarius	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Neoschoengastia gallinarum Hatori, 1920	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan

Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) gallinarum (Hatori, 1920) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133, 134
Neoschöngastia gracilis sp. n. Oenanthe picata O. lugens barnesi O. hispanica pleschanka	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 66-67, 70, fig. 4 all from Turkmenia
Neoschoengastia heynemani n. sp. Alcedo meninting A. euryzona	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 b, 345, 347-349, figs. 9-16 all from Gombak Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia
Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Oenanthe picata O. isabellina O. lugens barnesi O. hispanica pleschanka Coracias garrulus semenowi Petronia petronia intermedia Athene noctua bactriana	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65-66, 70, fig. 2 all from Turkmenia
Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n. Oenanthe picata O. lugens barnesi O. isabellina O. hispanica pleschanka Coracias garrulus semenowi Athene noctua bactriana Petronia petronia intermedia Merops apiaster Upupa epops epops Saxicola torquata maura	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 64-65, 70, fig. 1 all from Turkmenia
Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp. Saxicola ferrea Copsychus malabaricus C. saularis Hemipus picatus Luscinia cyane Monticola solitaria Anthus hodgsoni Coracias benghalensis Centropus sinensis Glaucidium cuculoides Hypothymis azurea Muscicapa hainana Phylloscopus fuscatus Pomatorhinus hypoleucos	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 141, 142-144, 146, figs. 1-8 all from Thailand
Neoschöngastia longitarsalis sp. n. Coracias garrulus semenowi Oenanthe lugens barnesi O. hispanica pleschanka O. picata O. isabellina Petronia petronia intermedia	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 67, 68-69, 70, fig. 6 all from Turkmenia
Neoschoengastia mccullochi Womersley, 1944 to Guntherana (Trombewingia), comb. not made	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132
Neoschöngastia monticola Wharton and Hardcastle 1946 [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a, figs. 6-7 Hachijo Island, Japan
Neoschoengastia (Hypogastia) moucheti Brennan, 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neoschöngastia muncheonensis sp. nov. Aves?	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 19-20, 23, figs.1(1-8) Kangwondo (Koam, Cheorwon)
Neoschoengastia onvisitata Schl.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neoschongastia ornata (Schluger, 1961) Riparia riparia L.	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Neoschöngastia paenitens Brennan, 1952 [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a Hachijo Island, Japan
Neoschöngastia paenitens Brennan, 1952	Sasa, M.; and Sato, K., 1953 a, 143-144, 145, figs. 3-5 Shimokita peninsula, Japan
Neoschöngastia pastoriana Tarentola mauritanica	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Neoschoengastia posekanyi Wharton and Hardcastle	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 213 Australia
Neoschöngastia posekanyi chicken	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Neoschöngastia posekanyi Wharton and Hardcastle, 1946 [Streptopelia orientalis] [Erythrina erythrina grebnitskii] [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a all from Hachijo Island, Japan
Neoschoengastia rebeccannae n. sp. Eremophila alpestris	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 79-81, fig. 1 Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas
Neoschongastia ripariae (Schluger, 1961) Riparia ripariae	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Neoschöngastia shiraii n. sp.	Sasa, M.; and Sato, K., 1953 a, 143, 144-145, figs. 6-7 Shimokita peninsula, Japan

Neoschöngastia shiraii Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
Neoschoengastia solitus n. sp. Pomatorhinus hypoleucos Saxicola ferrea Copsychus malabaricus	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 141, 145, 149-150, figs. 9-16 all from Thailand
Neoschoengastia streptopelia Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus	Varma, M. G. R., 1964 c south-western Spain
Neoschoengastia struthidia Womersley, 1952 redescription	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 141, 150-151
Neoschoengastia thomasi Radford, 1946	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neoschoengastia thomasi (Radford) = Paraschongastia thomasi, Radford, 1946 redescription	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 141, 146, 148, fig. 17
Neoschöngastia turbida sp. n. Coracias garrulus semenowi Oenanthe picata O. hispanica pleschanka O. isabellina	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 66, 70, fig. 3 all from Turkmenia
Neoschoengastia turbida Schl., 1957	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neoschoutedenocoptes gen. nov. Turbinoptidae Fain, 1957	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 156 tod: Neoschoutedenocoptes turacoensis g.n., sp.n.
Neoschoutedenocoptes turacoensis sp. n. (tod) Gallirex porphyreolophus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 157, figs. 1-8 Ndumu, Zululand
Neoscutellidium n. g. Tisbidae; Tisbinae	Zwerner, D. E., 1967 a, 152, 153, 155, figs. 1-11 tod: N. yeatmani n. sp.
Neoscutellidium yeatmani n. g., n. sp. (tod) Rhigophila dearborni Dewitt, 1962 (gills)	Zwerner, D. E., 1967 a, 152, 153, 154, 155-156, figs. 1-11 McMurdo Sound area, Antarctica
Neosomia V.-G. and Nadchatram, 1965 subgenus of Chiroptella Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 127-128 tod: C. (N.) audyi (V.-G. and Nadchatram, 1965) n. comb.
Neospeleognathopsis bastini	Fain, A., 1966 g, fig. 10
Neospeleognathopsis chiropteri	Fain, A., 1966 g, figs. 8-9
Neospeleognathopsis phyllostomi n.sp. Phyllostomus hastatus	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241, 242, 243, figs. 3-6 Nilo, Colombia
Neotrichobius Wenzel, R.L. and Aitken n. genus Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 429, 536 tod: N. stenopterus n. sp.
Neotrichobius stenopterus Wenzel, R. L.; and Aitken, n. gen., n. sp. (tod)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 536, 537-540,650,662,663,664,666, figs. 97-99
Uroderma bilobatum	Panama
Artibeus j. jamaicensis	"
Vampyressa pusilla	"
Noctilio leporinus mexicanus	"
Artibeus cinereus	Panama; Trinidad
Phyllostomus hastatus	Surinam
Neotrichodectes pallidus Nasua nasua	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Neotripselia Falcoz, 1924 as syn. of Basilia Ribeiro, 1903	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110
Neotrombicula tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Neotrombicula subgen. subgen. of Neotrombicula key to subsaharian species	Tauffieb, R., 1966 b, 301
Neotrombicula sp. Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Neotrombicula sp. n.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula sp. I	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula sp. II	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula sp. Uta santsburiana stejnegeri (eyelids)	Spoecker, P. D., 1967 a Mohave desert, Kern Co., Calif.
Neotrombicula sp. Rattus rattoides Hyperacrius fertilis Alticola roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 3[illegible] all from West Pakistan
Neotrombicula sp. no. 1 Ochotona roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 West Pakistan

Neotrombicula sp. no. 2 Ochotona roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 West Pakistan
Neotrombicula sp. no. 3 Crocidura sp. Cricetulus migratorius	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. T. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37, 40 all from West Pakistan
Neotrombicula (Subfonsecia) "s", to be published	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neotrombicula absoluta sp. nov. Apodemus flavicollis Muscardinus avellanarius Clethrionomys glareolus	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 209, fig. 1a-b all from Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)
Neotrombicula armeniensis sp. nov. Microtus nivalis	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 211-212, fig. 3a, b, v, g, d Armianskaia SSR (Sevanskiĭ region, neighborhood of Lchashchen)
Neotrombicula armeniensis Schl., 1966	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula autumnalis dispersal of adults in soil	Daniel, M., 1965 b
Neotrombicula gr. autumnalis Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Rattus norvegicus Erinaceus europaeus Tamias sibiricus Sciurus vulgaris Lepus mantschuricus Turdus hortulorum Tetrastes bonasia	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Neotrombicula autumnalis	Kepka, O., 1965 a, figs. 1-5, 9
Neotrombicula autumnalis Schaw, 1790	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula autumnalis (Shaw, 1790) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Neotrombicula autumnalis Citellus suslica Microtus arvalis [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Neotrombicula autumnalis (Schaw, 1790) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus Microtus arvalis Alticola argentatus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Neotrombicula autumnalis (Shaw, 1790) Ochotona roylei Cricetulus migratorius Apodemus flavicollis Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37, 38 all from West Pakistan
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) banatica n. sp. Talpa europaea	Feider, Z., 1966 a, 106-110, figs. 1-5 Banat region
Neotrombicula ceccaldii Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Rattus rattus Mustela numidica	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Neotrombicula crinita sp. nov. Cricetulus migratorius	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 210-211, fig. 2a, b, v, g, d, e Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)
Neotrombicula crinita Schl., 1966	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula dubinini Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula elegans sp. nov. Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 210 all from Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)
Neotrombicula gardellai Kardos, 1961	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula (Subfonsecia) gymnodactyla (Womersley and Kohls, 1947) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata Mitchell and Nadchatram 1965 Golunda e. ellioti Mus musculus homourus M. b. booduga Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119,121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Neotrombicula japonica Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Rattus norvegicus Sorex araneus Erinaceus europaeus Tamias sibiricus	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
N[eotrombicula] japonica	Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M., 1967 a south Primorie area

Neotrombicula japonica vector, tsutsugamushi fever	Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1966 a
Neotrombicula japonica Tanaka et al, 1930	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula kashmirensis (Womersley, 1952) Rattus rattoides Alticola roylei Hyperacrius fertilis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 43 all from West Pakistan
Neotrombicula llagorensis Daniel, 1960	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula (N.) machadoi Taufflieb, 1962 key	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 301
Neotrombicula microti (Ewing) Microtus montanus Ochotona princeps	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Neotrombicula microti (Ewing, 1928) Rattus turkestanicus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a Tadzhikistan SSR
Neotrombicula microti (Ewing, 1928) Crocidura sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 West Pakistan
Neotrombicula minuta sp. nov. Lepus europaeus Citellus suslicus Cricetus cricetus Mus musculus Apodemus flavicollis	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208 all from Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)
Neotrombicula minuta Schl. 1966	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
N[eotrombicula] mitamurai	Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M., 1967 a south Primorie area
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) montchadskyi n. sp. Meriones erythrourus Gray 1842	Daniel, M.; and Zanina, Z. L., 1966 a, 78, 80, 82-84, figs. 2, 6-7 Rayon de Piandje, Tadjikistan, U.R.S.S.
Neotrombicula nagaoyi [sic] Sasa et al., 1950	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula nagayoi [Clethrionomys rutilus] [C. glareolus] [C. rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [M. agrestis] [Stenocranius gregalis] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. speciosus] [Sicista betulina] [Arvicola terrestris]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Neotrombicula (N.) nicolei Taufflieb, 1958 key	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 301
Neotrombicula (N.) nyongae (Taufflieb & Mouchet), 1959 key	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 301
Neotrombicula palestinensis (Radford, 1957) goats, black indigenous	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 a northern Israel
Neotrombicula rickenbachi n. sp. Rattus rattus Arvicanthis sp. Crocidura occidentalis	Taufflieb, R., 1965 b, 523-525, 526, figs. a-f all from Bangui, République Centrafricaine
Neotrombicula (N.) rickenbachi Taufflieb, 1965 key	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 301
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) rosickyi n. sp. Meriones erythrourus Gray 1842	Daniel, M.; and Zanina, Z. L., 1966 a, 78-81, 82, 84, figs. 1, 3-4, 5 Kichlak Iavan, Achtskii rayon, Tadjikistan, U.R.S.S.
Neotrombicula roubaudi Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Rattus rattus Dipodillus campestris Mustela numidica Eliomys quercinus Oryctolagus cuniculus Psammodromus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Neotrombicula (N.) sciuri n. sp. key Funisciurus isabella	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 299-300, 301, fig. IIa-f Yaoundé, Cameroun
Neotrombicula scorpionis n. sp. scorpion, unidentified wood	Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 258-260, figs. 1-6 Chong Mek, Phiboonmangsaharn District, Ubolrajthani Province, Thailand
Neotrombicula sevaniensis sp. n. Microtus (Pitymus) majori M. (Chionomys) nivalis	Kudriashova, N. I., 1965 a, 133, 134, 135, fig. 1 all from Mtirala, Georgian SSR and Sevan Lake, Armenian SSR
Neotrombicula sevaniensis Kudriaschova, 1965	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula southardi Kardos, 1961	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula talmiensis dispersal of adults in soil	Daniel, M., 1965 b

Nesippus borealis (Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861) sternal furca	Lewis, A. G., 1966 a, fig. 1 d
Nessipus [lapsus for Nesippus]	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a
Neumannia pallidum Nitzsch	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1974, fig. 3888
Nicothoe analata sp. n. Nephrops sinensis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1966 b, 10-16, figs. 1-2 South China Sea
Nicothoe astaci Audouin and Milne Edwards Homarus vulgaris (gills)	Mason, J., 1958 a, pl. 1, fig. 1 Scotland
Nihelia quinta Domrow and Baker, 1963 As syn. of Criokeron quinta (Domrow and Baker, 1963) n. comb. (tod)	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 219
Nirmomyia Nitzsch, 1818 as syn. of Hippobosca Linnaeus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94
Nirmomyia Nitzsch 1818 as syn. of Hippobosca Linn. 1758	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 7, 129
Nirmus Nitzsch, 1818 nec Hermann, 1804 as syn. of Carduiceps Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 687
Nirmus Nitzsch, 1818, nec Hermann, 1804, pro parte as syn. of Cuculicola Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 676
Nirmus Hermann, 1804, pro parte as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmermann	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 96
Nirmus buteonivorus Packard, 1872 as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
Nirmus cingulatus Denny, 1842 as syn. of Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 687
Nirmus cuculi Denny, 1842 as syn. of Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679
Nirmus cursorius Mjöberg, 1910 as syn. of Quadraceps lotus (Nitzsch)	Timmerman, G., 1952 d, 1030
Nirmus fenestratus Nitzsch, Z., 1866 as syn. of Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679
Nirmus latirostris Burmeister, 1838 as syn. of Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679
Nirmus stridulae Denny, 1852 as syn. of Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 70
Nirmus umbrinus Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866 as syn. of Quadraceps umbrinus (Nitzsch in Giebel)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
Nitzschia bruneri bruneri Carriker, 1903 Aeronaules melanoleucus = A. s. saxatilis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 106
Noctiliostrebla Wenzel, R. L. n. genus Streblidae, key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 560, 561-563, 570 Panama tod: N. dubia (Rudow, 1871) n. comb.
Noctiliostrebla aitkeni Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. Syn.: Aspidoptera megastigma Jobling, 1949 (not Speiser, 1900) Noctilio l. leporinus N. labialis labialis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 566, 567-569, 651, 662, 663, figs. 107C, 108 Trinidad; Monos Is., B.W.I. Surinam; Peru
Noctiliostrebla dubia (Rudow) n. gen., n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Lipoptena dubia Rudow, 1871 Noctilio dorsatus (= N. leporinus)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 560,563-564,651,662,663 Venezuela
Noctiliostrebla maai Wenzel, R. L., n. sp. key Noctilio l. labialis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 566, 569, 570, 651, 662, 663, figs. 107A, 109 Panama; Venezuela
Noctiliostrebla megastigma (Speiser) n. comb. Syn.: Lepopteryx megastigma Speiser, 1900 Noctilio dorsatus (=N. leporinus)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 564-565,651,662, 663
Noctiliostrebla traubi Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Noctilio leporinus mexicanus N. leporinus N. l. mastivus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 564, 565, 566, 567, 570, 651, 662, 663, figs. 106, 107B, D Panama Peru Cuba
Nomadopsylla n. subg. subgenus of Thrassis	Stark, H. E., 1965 a no type designation
Nosopsyllus Jordan, 1933 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 195

Neotrombicula talmiensis Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Rattus norvegicus Sorex araneus Erinaceus europaeus Tamias sibiricus Mogera robusta Sciurus vulgaris Lepus mantschuricus Turdus hortulorum Sitta europaea Tetrastes bonasia	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Neotrombicula talmiensis Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula talmiensis [Clethrionomys rutilus] [C. glareolus] [C. rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [M. agrestis] [Stenocranius gregalis] [Apodemus agrarius] [Sicista betulina] [Arvicola terrestris]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Neotrombicula tamiyai Philip et Full. Microtus fortis Apodemus speciosus	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
N[eotrombicula] tamiyai	Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M., 1967 a south Primorie area
Neotrombicula traghardiana Feider, 1958	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula trajani Dusbabek, 1964 [n. comb.] Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus austriacus	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 71, 74 all from Bulgaria
Neotrombicula vulgaris Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula vulgaris (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Neotrombicula zachvatkini dispersal of adults in soil	Daniel, M., 1965 b
Neotrombicula zachvatkini Schl., 1948	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula zachvatkini Schluger, 1948 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs

Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp. key	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 296-299, 301, fig. Ia-e
Lophaetus occipitalis	Mbalmayo, Cameroun
Praomys tullbergi	Ile Mbamou, Congo-Brazzaville
Crocidura sp.	Pointe-Noire, Congo-Brazzaville
Praomys morio	Dundo, Angola
Rattus rattus	Bangui, République Centrafricaine
Praomys sp.	Boukoko, République Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi	"
Neotrombicula zhmajevae Schluger Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Rattus norvegicus	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Neotunga Smit, 1962 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 133
Neotunga euloidea Smit, 1962 +Manis temmincki	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 133, 134, 135, figs. 98, 99 Southern Rhodesia
Nephrophagus sanguinarius staining with Turk's solution	Fukui, S.; and Nishimura, T., 1964 a
Nereicola ovatus Keferstein, 1863 Nereis zonata (peau)	Stock, J. H., 1966 b region Sozopol, Sud Bulgarie
Nerocila sp. Parexocoetus mento (vent region)	Daniel, A.; and Rama Rao, K. V., 1967 a Madras coast
Nerocila exocoeti sp. nov. Exocoetus brachypterus	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 12,13 Travancore
Nerocila serra Schioedte & Meinert	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 12 Travancore
Nesippus [lapsus as Nessipus]	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a
Nessipus [sic] sp. Pterolaimiops longimanus (skin)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 169-171, figs. 29-35 Pacific, east of Honshu, Japan
Nesippus alatus Wilson, 1907 Carcharhinus lamiella	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Nesippus bengalensis, n. sp.	Gnanamuthu, C. P., 1949 e, 363-367, figs. 12-23 Bay of Bengal, inshore plankton at Madras

Nosopsyllus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 20
Nosopsyllus Jord. Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 95, 103-105
Nosopsyllus Jordan Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15
Nosopsyllus sp. Pitymys subterraneus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus istericus Microtus arvalis arvalis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Nosopsyllus barbarus Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Rattus rattus Dipodillus campestris	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Nosopsylla bunnii Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Nosopsyllus consimilis (Wagn.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 103,104, figs. 279-280
Nosopsylla durii Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Rattus norvegicus Oryctolagus cuniculus Mus musculus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) Crocidura russula Apodemus sylvaticus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 5 all from the Netherlands
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800)	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 235
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus sp. Mus musculus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Pasteurella preservation in fleas, dry ice	Goldenberg, M. I., 1965 a

Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) Syn.: Pulex furoris Dale, 1878 Rattus rattus Mus musculus Otomys spec. Praomys natalensis Tatera brantsii man Rattus norvegicus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128,195,243,247,249,250,253, fig. 92 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc d'Antic) Citellus t. tridecemlineatus	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Nosopsyllus fasciatus function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Nosopsylla fasciatus (Bosc.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1801)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 10, figs. 15-16 Japan and Korea
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Apodemus flavicollis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc.) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 29 United Kingdom
Nosopsyllus fasciatus feeding behaviour	Molyneux, D. H., 1967 a
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1801) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, [1801]) Rattus rattus R. norvegicus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis A. agrarius Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Mustela erminea Erinaceus europaeus Sturnus vulgaris Parus major Microtus ratticeps	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 24-25 all from Poland
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 93, 105, fig. 253
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) rats Rattus norvegicus Rattus rattus Mustela putorius Canis familiaris Mus musculus +Phalacrocorax carunculatus chalconotus (nest) +Columba livia (nest) Rattus exulans	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 29 all from New Zealand

Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 36, figs. 96-97
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Apodemys sylvaticus Mus musculus spicilegus Microtus arvalis Micromys minutus pratensis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Nosopsyllus (Penicus) geneatus key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 876, figs. 31-33 Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) henleyi henleyi (Rothschild, 1904) key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 875, 877, 882, figs. 30, 37-40, 72 Egypt
Nosopsyllus henleyi oranus Lemniscomys barbarus Dipodillus campestris	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Nosopsyllus incisus (Jordan & Rothschild, 1913) Oenomys hypoxanthus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Rhabdomys pumilio Praomys natalensis +Dendromus mesomelas Otomys spec. Thamnomys cometes T. dolichurus T. dryas Graphiurus murinus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 196,235, fig. 130 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild, 1903) +Rattus rattus +Mus musculus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 197 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild, 1903) Rattus rattus Mus musculus	Taylor, E. J., 1968 a all from Tristan da Cunha
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) londiniensis declivus key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 876, figs. 34-36 Egypt
Nosopsyllus londiniensis londiniensis (Rothschild, 1903) Rattus rattus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 31 New Zealand
Nosopsylla medus Jordan	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Nosopsyllus paganus Peus, 1948 Buteo buteo Microtus arvalis Mus musculus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 25 all from Poland
Nosopsyllus paganus Peus key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 30, 103,104, figs. 281-284
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei Hubbard, 1956 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 345 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Nosopsylla pringlei Hubbard	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Nosopsyllus simla	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Nosopsyllus (Nosinius) sinaiensis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 866 Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 877, 882, figs. 41-42, 76 Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) ziarus Klein, 1963 Rhombomys opimus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 345 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Nothrholaspis sp. Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Nothrholaspis decoloratus [Apodemus flavicollis]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Nothrholaspis decoloratus C. L. Koch	Poiarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
N[othrholaspis] decoloratus vector	Zemskaia, A. A., 1967 a
Nothrus palustris (Koch) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31 United Kingdom
Notiopsylla enciari Smit, 1957 +Cyanoramphus unicolor C. novaezealandiae Pterodroma lessoni	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 234 Antipodes Island Auckland Islands " "
Notiopsylla enciari Pterodroma lessoni	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla enciari Cyanoramphus unicolor Pterodroma lessoni Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Notiopsylla kerguelensis Taschenberg, 1880	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233-234
Notiopsylla kerguelensis Puffinus griseus Pachyptila desolata Larus dominicanus	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island

Notiopsylla kerguelensis (Taschenberg, 1880) Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul Pachyptila desolata Puffinus griseus Pterodroma lessoni	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 c, 22-23 all from New Zealand
Notodelphyidae key to genera and species from aplousobranch tunicates	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a
Notodelphys elegans Thorell Ciona intestinalis (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Notodelphys rufescens Thorell Ascidiella scabra (branchial sac)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Notodelphys transatlantica Bocquet & Stock Clavelina lepadiformis (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Notoedres Railliet, 1893 key to species includes: Notoedres; Metanotoedres; Neonotoedres; Mesonotoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 321-342
Notoedres Railliet, 1893 subgen. of Notoedres	Fain, A., 1965 g, 330, 337
Notoedres alepis Railliet et Lucet, 1891 rat	Jacquet, J.; and Villette, O., 1961 a
Notoedres (Notoedres) benoiti Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A.,1965 g, 336, 339
Notoedres cati (Hering) [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Notoedres (Notoedres) cati (Hering 1838) key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 338
Notoedres [cati] Hexagal (lindan), cat	Freudiger, U., 1966 a
Notoedres cati trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Notoedres cati [Felis catus]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Notoedres cati Neguvon	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Göksu, K.; and Güler, S., 1965 a
Notoedres cati eggs	Pegg, E.J.; and Shephard,F.A., 1966 a, pl. fig. 27
Notoedres cati tribuphon	Schwarz, H.; and Schwarz, E.-R., 1967 a
Notoedres (Jansnotoedres) centrifera (Jansen, 1963) n. comb. (tod of subg.) key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 321, 324, 326, 332, 337, 340
Notoedres centrifera Jansen, 1963 Ratufa bicolor	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Notoedres (Notoedres) cheiromeles Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337, 339
Notoedres (Notoedres) chiropteralis (Trouessart, 1896) key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337, 339
Notoedres (Jansnotoedres) douglasi (Lavoipierre, 1964) nov. comb. key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337, 340
Notoedres (Notoedres) elongatus Fain, 1963 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 324, 325, 335, 340, figs. 4-5
Notoedres (Notoedres) galagoensis Fain, 1963 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337, 339
Notoedres (Notoedres) jamesoni Lavoipierre, 1964 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 337, 339
Notoedres (Bakeracarus) lasionycteris (Boyd, 1950) [n. comb.] key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 335, 340
Notoedres (Bakeracarus) lasionycteris corynorhini (Fain, 1961) [n. comb.]	Fain, A., 1965 g, 324, 326, 340
Notoedres (Notoedres) mimetilli Fain 1959 Mimetillus thomasi (aile)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Notoedres (Notoedres) mimetilli Fain 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 335, 339
Notoedres (Metanoedres) miniopteri Fain 1959 Miniopterus inflatus (lèvre inférieure) Pipistrellus nanus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Notoedres (Metanotoedres) miniopteri Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 340

Notoedres (Notoedres) muris Megnin, 1877 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 328, 333, 337, 338, figs. 8-13, 20
Notoedres (Notoedres) musculi (Krämer, 1865) key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 338
Notoedres (Notoedres) myotis (Hedeen, 1953) key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 339
Notoedres notoedres pathology of rat infection	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 c
Notoedres (Notoedres) oudemansi sp. n. key Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Fain, A., 1965 g, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 336, 339, figs. 6, 14-15 Mongombga, près d'Astrida, Ruanda
Notoedres (Notoedres) paucipilis (Lawrence, 1960) nov. comb. key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 339
Notoedres (Notoedres) plecoti Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 339
Notoedres (Notoedres) roesleri Vitzthum, 1932 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 339
Notoedres (Bakeracarus) schoutedeni (Fain, 1959) [n. comb.] key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 323, 333, 335, 340, figs. 2, 19
Notoedres (Bakeracarus) schoutedeni hyatti Fain, 1963 [n. comb.]	Fain, A., 1965 g, 323, 324, 340, fig. 3
Notoedres (Notoedres) tadaridae Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 339.
Notoedres (Metanotoedres) verheyeni Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 336, 340
Notoedres (Notoedres) yunkeri Fain, 1962 key	Fain, A., 1965 g, 323, 336, 339, fig. 1, 7
Nycteribia Latreille Nycteribiidae, key Syns.: Phthiridium Hermann 1804; Stylidia Westwood, 1840; Acrocholidia Kolenati, 1857; Listropoda Kolenati, 1857; Nycteriphila Grülich and Povolny 1955	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107
Nycteribia sp. Miniopterus schreibersi] Myotis myotis]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine

Nycteribia [spp.] Nycteridae Rhinolophus hildebrandti	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 698 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata Rhinolophus euryale R. ferrum-equinum R. mehelyi Rhinolophus hipposideros Barbastella barbastellus	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
Nycteribia capensis Karaman, 1939 +Miniopterus schreibersii +Myotis tricolor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteribia exacuta Theodor +Miniopterus inflatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108 Dalaba, French Guinea
Nycteribia (Stylidia) hoogstraali Theodor Rhinolophus h. hildebrandti	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteribia hoogstraali Theodor +Rhinolophus eloquens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 109 Sudan
Nycteribia hoogstraali Nycteridae	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 697 Congo-Léopoldville
Nycteribia inopinata Theodor, 1957 +Rhinolophus alcyone	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 109 Ebolowa, Cameroon
Nycteribia integra Theodor & Moscona +Rhinolophus acrotis +Hipposideros caffer Rhinolophus blasii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 109, 226 all from south-west Arabia (Yemen)
Nycteribia kolenatii Theodor Myotis daubentoni	Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H., 1965 a Mønsted bei Viborg (Jütland)
Nycteribia latiterga Theodor +Miniopterus schreibersii +Myotis tricolor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108 all from Mt. Menengai, Kenya
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) latreillei Myotis myotis M. blythi Eptesicus [sp.]	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
Nycteribia minuta van der Wulp 1881 as syn. of Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii (Rondani, 1878)	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 676

Nycteribia ovalis Theodor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110
+Hipposideros caffer	Sierra Leone
+Rhinolophus sp.	Tanzania
Rhinolophus clivosus	Pietermaritzbrug, Natal
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) pedicularia	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
Myotis capaccinii	
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum	
Nycteribia quasiocellata n. sp.	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 197-201, figs. 1-5
Myotis daubentonii	Chonocharajch-Gol im Westen der Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Nycteribia rotundata	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110
+Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	Mazoe, Rhodesia
Nycteribia (Listrop.) schmidli	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
Miniopterus schreibersi	
Rhinolophus [sp.]	
Myotis myotis	
Nycteribia schmidlii Schiner	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108
Syn.: Nycteribia scotti Falcoz, 1923	
Miniopterus inflatus	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
M. minor	
+M. schreibersii	
Rhinolophus capensis	
R. clivosus	
Hipposideros caffer	
Eptesicus capensis	
Pipistrellus culex	
P. nanus	
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii scotti Falcoz	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32
Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Rhinolophus h. hildebrandti	" "
Hipposideros caffer centralis	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Miniopterus inflatus	Elisabethville
M. schreibersi natalensis	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti Falcoz, 1923	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 695 Congo-Léopoldville
Miniopterus sp.	
Nycteribia scissa Speiser, 1901	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 109,226,227, fig. 73
+Rhinolophus clivosus	Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteris thebaica	
Rhinolophus darlingi	
R. hildebrandtii	
Nycteribia scissa Speiser	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 696-697, 698, 704, fig. 6
Nycteridae	
Rhinolophus hildebrandti	all from Congo-Léopoldville

Nycteribia scissa rhodesiensis Theodor, 1957	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108
+Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	
+R. darlingi	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteris thebaica	
Nycteribia scissa sudanica Theodor 1957	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108
+Rhinolophus fumigatus	
+Hipposideros caffer	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteribia scotti Falcoz, 1923	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108
as syn. of Nycteribia schmidlii Schiner	
Nycteribia tecta Theodor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110
+Rhinolophus deckenii	
+R. sp.	
+Eptesicus spec.	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Miniopterus spec.	
Hipposideros caffer	
+Rhinolophus darlingi	
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
Myotis myotis	
M. blythi	
M. capaccinii	
Nycteribiidae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 20, 107
key	
key to genera	
Nycteribosca	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100
"replaced by Brachytarsina"	
key	
Nycteribosca	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 97, 98
Streblidae; Nycteriboscinae	Africa
key	
Nycteribosca africana Speiser	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30, 31, 32
Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Rhinolophus h. hildebrandti	" "
R. landeri lobatus	" "
Hipposideros caffer centralis	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteribosca africana (Walker, 1849) Speiser, 1900	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98, 100, 101-102, fig. 1E-H all from Belgian Congo
key, revised host list	
Roussettus aegyptiacus	
Hipposideros caffer	
bat, unknown species	
Nycteribosca africana (Walker, 1849) Speiser, 1900	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 700,704, fig. 5 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Nycteridae	
Hipposideros caffer	
Nycteribosca alluaudi Falcoz	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30
Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Jadotville, Republic of Congo

Nycteribosca alluaudi Falcoz, 1923 key Roussettus aegyptiacus Rhinopoma cystops Taphozous perforatus	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98, 100, 102, fig. 1D Belgian Congo Giza and Sakkara Pyramids, Egypt Mt. Abu, Rauwash, India
Nycteribosca bequaerti Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98
Nycteribosca kollari Rhinolophus euryale R. ferrum-equinum	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20 all from Spain
Nycteribosca kollari Frauenfeld, 1855 key valid species	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98, 101 Africa
Nycteribosca longiarista Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98 Africa
Nycteribosca wenzeli Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98 Africa
Nycteriboscinae Streblidae, key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 97
Nycteridocaulus n. g. key to male species	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 482-483 tod: Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp.
Nycteridocaulus bilobatus n. sp. key Sayornis nigricans	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 482, 483-485, figs. 4-8 Nuevo Léon, México
Nycteridocaulus foliatus n. sp. key Empidonax difficilis	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 482-483, figs. 1-3 Xilitla Region, San Luis Postosí, Mexico
Nycteridocaulus lamellus n. sp. key Tyrannus tyrannus Myiarchus crinitus	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 483, 490, 491-492, figs. 24-29 Nebraska Westlaco, Hildago County, Texas
Nycteridocaulus laticlunis n. sp. key Schiffornis turdinus	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 483, 487-489, figs. 14-16 Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico
Nycteridocaulus pectinatus n. sp. key Tolmomyias flaviventris	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 483, 485-487, figs. 9-13 Trinidad, West Indies
Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp. (tod) key Vireolanius melitophyrs Smaragdolanius pulchellus Platypsaris aglaiae Contopus pertinax	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 481, 483, 488, 4[illegible], 491, figs. 17-23 Veracruz Chiapas, Oaxaca Sinaloa Santa Barbarita, San Luis Potosí, México
Nycteridocoptes eyndhoveni Fain 1959 (ailes) Rhinolophus clivosus zuluensis R. blasii empusa R. hildebrandti	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteridicoptes miniopteri Fain 1959 Miniopterus inflatus (ailes)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteridocoptes rousetti Fain 1958 Rousettus aegyptiacus (muqueuse buccale)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteridopsilla [lapsus for Nycteridopsylla]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a, 309
Nycteridopsylla [lapsus as Nycteridopsilla]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a, 309
Nycteridopsylla [lapsus as Nycteropsylla]	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a
Nycteridopsylla Oudem. Ischnopsyllidae, key key to subgenera and species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 78-81
Nycteridopsylla s. str. subgen. of Nycteridopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 79
Nycteridopsylla Ischnopsyllinae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13
Nycteridopsilla [sic] sp. [Eptesicus serotinus] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a western oblasts, Ukraine, all from
Nycteridopsylla (Dinycteropsylla) dictens (Kol.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 79,80, figs. 202-204
Nycteridopsylla eusarca Pipistrellus pipistrellus Nycteridopsylla noctula	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Nycteridopsylla eusarca Dampf, 1908 Nyctalus noctula Delichon urbica	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 20 all from Poland
Nycteridopsylla (Nycteridopsylla) eusarca Dampf key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 81, figs. 207-2[illegible]
Nycteridopsylla eusarca Dampf key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13, 30,31, figs. 48-49,56,61

Nycteridopsylla longiceps function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Nycteropsylla [sic] longiceps Rothschild, 1908 Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a County Fermanagh, Ireland
Nycteridopsylla longiceps Rothschild, 1908 Barbastella barbastellus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 20 Poland
Nycteridopsylla longiceps Rothschild, 1908 distribution map Pipistrellus pipistrellus Argas vespertilionis	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 211, 212-213 Poland, all from
Nycteridopsylla (Nycteridopsylla) longiceps Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 81, figs. 109-210
Nycteridopsylla longiceps Rothschild key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13, 30,31, figs. 50,57,60
Nycteridopsylla pentactena Plecotus auritus Plecotus austriacus Barbastella barbastellus Eptesicus serotinus Pipistrellus pipistrellus Myotis daubentoni Nycteridopsylla noctula	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Nycteridopsylla pentactena (Kolenati, 1856) Plecotus auritus Barbastella barbastellus Myotis myotis M. dasycneme M. nattereri M. daubentoni M. mystacinus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 20-21 all from Poland
Nycteridopsylla (Nycteridopsylla) pentactena (Kol.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 10, 29,79,80, figs. 25,201,205-206
Nycteridopsylla pentactena (Kolenati) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13,30,31, figs. 47,58,59
Nycteridopsylla vancouverensis Wagner, 1936 Pipistrellus hesperus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 24 Nevada
Nycteriphila Grülich and Povolny, 1955 as syn. of Nycteribia Latreille	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107

Nycterophilia Ferris Streblidae; Nycterophiliinae n. subfam.; key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V.J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,427, 432-433, 434
Nycterophilia coxata Ferris key Macrotus mexicanus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,434, 437,440,441,figs. 48B,50B,51A Mexico
Nycterophilia coxata of Hoffmann, 1953 (part) (nec Ferris, 1916) as syn. of N. natali n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 442
Nycterophilia coxata of Pessoa and Guimarães, 1940 (nec Ferris, 1916) as syn. of N. fairchildi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 438
Nycterophilia fairchildi Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. Syn.: N. coxata of Pessoa and Guimarães, 1940 (nec Ferris, 1916) key Pteronotus suapurensis P. psilotis P. sp. P. davyi P. personatus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 650, 662, 663, figs. 47B, 49B, 51B Coclé, Panama " " " Cartagena, Colombia
Nycterophilia natali Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. Syn.: N. coxata of Hoffmann, 1953 (part) (nec Ferris, 1916) key Natalus stramineus mexicanus Natalus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 437, 438, 440, 442, 650, 662, 666, figs. 48A, 50A Fort San Lorenzo, Canal Zone Guatemala; Mexico
Nycterophilia parnelli Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Pteronotus parnellii fuscus (= Chilonycteris rubignosus fusca) Carollia perspicillata azteca	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 422, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441, 650, 662, 663, 665, figs. 45A, 46, 47A, 49A, 51C all from Panama
Nycterophiliinae Wenzel, R. L. n. subfam. Streblidae includes: Nycterophilia	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 430, 650, 652, 662
Nycteropsylla [lapsus for Nycteridopsylla]	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a

Ochrolichus n. g. Pterolichidae, Falculiferinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 124, 125 tod: O. cisticolae n. sp.
Ochrolichus cisticolae n. sp. (tod) Cisticola cisticola L.	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 125-126, fig. 6 Maroc
Octopicola stocki n. sp. Octopus (Tritaxeopus) cornutus Octopus, unidentified	Humes, A. G., 1963 a, 271-280, figs. 1-30 Nossi Bé, Madagascar " "
Odontacarus Trombiculidae, key key to larval species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43, 44
Odontacarus Ewing Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 224 Panama
Odontacarus Ewing 1929 Leeuwenhoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Odontacarus sp. Isoodon macroura Melomys cervinipes Uromys caudimaculatus Perameles nasuta Rattus fuscipes Rattus conatus Melomys lutillus Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 776 Queensland, all from
Odontacarus arizonensis Uta santsburiana stejnegeri (tail)	Spoecker, P. D., 1967 a Mohave desert, Kern Co., Calif.
Odontacarus australiensis (Hirst) Elanus notatus Falco cenchroides Pomatostomus temporalis Coracina novaehollandiae Pachycephala rufiventris Philemon corniculatus Meliphaga lewini	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 all from Australia
Odontacarus chiapanensis (Hoffmann) key Proechimys semispinosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224 Panama
Odontacarus cognatus sp. n. Neotoma lepida (ear)	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 772, 773, fig. 1 Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte, Mexico
Odontacarus fieldi Brennan and Jones, 1961 key Neomorphus geoffroyi salvini Odontophorus erythrops Didelphis marsupialis Proechimys semispinosus Liomys adspersus Sciurus granatensis Sigmodon hispidus Zygodontomys microtinus Felis pardalis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224 all from Panama
Odontacarus hirsutus (Ewing), 1931 key Neotoma lepida N. cinerea Mus musculus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 44, 45, fig. 378 all from Utah
Odontacarus indica n. sp. Hemidactylus brooki	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 446-448, 449, figs. 25-33 Vihar Bhandup Hills, Bombay, India
Odontacarus linsdalei (Brennan and Jones), 1954 key Dipodomys ordii	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 44, fig. 376 Utah
Odontacarus micheneri Greenberg, 1952 key Neotoma lepida Onychomys torridus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 44-45, fig. 375 all from Utah
Odontacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953 Syns.: Acomatacarus yosanoi Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953; A. majesticus Chen et Hsü, 1955 Rattus norvegicus Rattus flavipectus	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 42 all from Chungking, Szechuan, China
Odontopsyllus dentatus (Baker), 1904 Sylvilagus nuttallii	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 24 Nevada
Odontoscirus iota Atyeo, 1960	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a, fig. 3A-E Bulgaria
Oeciacus metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Oeciacus Stal, 1873 Cimicidae; Cimicinae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 302, 360-361, 497, 498, 499
Oeciacus gerdheinrichi Eichler, 1942 as syn. of Paracimex gerdheinrichi (Eichler, 1942) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 376
Oeciacus hirundinis insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 7(22b, 24b)
Oeciacus hirundinis	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia
Oeciacus hirundinis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 205 fig. 10(25a-c)
Oeciacus hirundinis (Lamarck) key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 361-365, figs. 6(8a); 11(24d, 33f, 36g); 12(22) Germany; Greece; Lebanon and Morocco
?Oeciacus passerinus Eichler, 1942 as syn. of Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 469
Oeciacus vicarius control	MacNay, C. G., 1967 a
Oeciacus vicarius cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 205, fig. 10(26a-c)

Oeciacus vicarius Horvath key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 361, 365-368, 495,498,499,509-511, figs. 11(33h, 36f); 12(23); 13(4d, 11)
Aeronautes saxatalis (nest)	California
Sceliphron (nests)	"
Oeciacus vicarius distributional patterns	Usinger, R. L., 1966 b Western North America
Oedemagena tarandi damage to skin of reindeer	Alfeeva, S. P.; and Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1964 a, figs. 1-7, 11-12
Oedemagena tarandi ecology and control	Breev, K. A., 1960 a
Oedemagena tarandi L. [Rangifer tarandus]	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Oedemagena tarandi (Linnaeus, 1758) Ranfiger tarandus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Oedemagena tarandi famophos	Nordkvist, M., 1967 a
Oestriasis ovine	Dzhamumuratov, U., 1965 a Karakalpak ASSR
Oestridae key key to adult genera	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 21, 62, 65 Ethiopian region
Oestridae meeting place of male and female, Rangifer tarandus	Poliakov, V. A., 1965 b
Oestrinae nov. subfam. Oestridae includes: Oestrus; Rhinoestrus	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Oestromyia leporina Citellus undulus	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Oestrus Linnaeus, 1758 Oestridae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 65, 71
Oestrus gamma isomer hexachlorane, chlorofos	Kamarli, A. P., 1965 b
Oestrus Oestrinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Oestrus larven Capra sibirica	Hilgenfeld, M., 1966 a Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
Oestrus aureoargentatus Rodhain & Bequaert, 1912 Syn.: Oestrus regalis Austen, 1934. +Hippotragus equinus H. niger +Damaliscus korrigum +D. lunatus +Alcelaphus buselaphus +A. lichtensteinii +Connochaetes taurinus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Oestrus bassoni Zumpt, 1961 +Alcelaphus buselaphus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71 Mariental, S. W. Africa
Oestrus bengalensis Macquart, 1843 as syn. of Gasterophilus intestinalis (De Geer, 1776)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman,J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 57
Oestrus bertrandi Rodhain and Bequaert, 1915 as syn. of O. variolosus (Loew, 1863)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 73
Oestrus compositus Gedoelst, 1916 as syn. of Kirkioestrus minutus (Rodhain & Bequaert)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68
Oestrus disjunctus Gedoelst, 1916 as syn. of Oestrus variolosus (Loew, 1863)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 73
Oestrus flavipes Olivier, 1911 as syn. of Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis Linnaeus 1758	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 56
Oestrus interruptus Gedoelst, 1919 as syn. of Oestrus variolosus (Loew, 1863)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 73
Oestrus libycus Clark, 1843 as syn. of Cephalopina titillator (Clark, 1816)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75
Oestrus macdonaldi Gedoelst, 1912	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71
+Alcelaphus lichtensteinii	Katanga
A. buselaphus	Kenya and S. W. Africa
Damaliscus korrigum	Tanzania
D. dorcas	western Transvaal
Oestrus maculatus Wiedemann, 1830 as syn. of Cephalopina titillator (Clark, 1816)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75
Oestrus ovis Ovis canadensis	Capelle, K. J., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Moiese, Flathead Lake, Sun River, Montana
Oestrus ovis Linnaeus, 1758 +sheep +goats	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71-73, figs. 48-50 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Oestrus ovis L.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a. 47 Iraq
O[estrus]ovis infected with Listeria monocytogenes	Ivanov, I.; and Petrov, D.; 1966 a, 641-643
Oestrus ovis sinus temperatures, overwintering	Knapp, F. W.; and Rogers, C. E., 1967 a

Oestrus ovis sheep	Knapp, F. W.; and Rogers, C. E., 1968 a Kentucky
Oestrus ovis sheep	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b, 103, 106, 107, 109 Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Oestrus ovis myiasis, ovine	Mazzoleni, R., 1965 a
Oestrus ovis (ophthalmomyiasis) enfant	Nitzulescu, V.; Niculescu, M.; and Chissim, T., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Bucarest
Oestrus ovis umane	Pasăre, G.; and Vicea, I., 1968 a, figs. 1-2 Zona de Fier, Romania
Oestrus ovis temperature, overwintering	Rogers, C. E.; Knapp, F.W.; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V., 1968 a
Oestrus ovis (L.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Oestrus ovis, Treatment systemic insecticides	Drummond, R. O., 1966 c
Oestrus ovis, Treatment insecticides	Grebeniuk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A., 1967 a Kirgiz
Oestrus ovis, Treatment hexachlorane fumes, sheep	Kal'kis, Ia. I., 1965 b
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Neguvon	Kovács, J., 1963 a
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Neguvon	Negru, D.; and May, I., 1963 a
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Bubulin	Shcherban, N. F.; and Chukhleb, L. A., 1968 a
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment Neguvon	Thiesen, W. L., 1967 a
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Bubulin	Vartic, N.; Suteu, E.; and Trica, Z., 1967 a
Oestrus regalis Austen, 1934 as syn. of Oestrus aureoargentatus Rodhain & Bequaert, 1912	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71
Oestrus variolosus (Loew, 1863) Syns.: Oestrus bertrandi Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915; O. disjunctus Gedoelst, 1916; O. interruptus Gedoelst, 1919 +Connochaetes taurinus +Alcelaphus buselaphus +A. lichtensteinii Damaliscus korrigum +D. lunatus +D. dorcas Hippotragus niger Oryx gazella	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 73-74 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ogadenus Pospelova-Shtrom "more closely related to the subgenera Persicargas and Secretargas than to Carios and Chiropterargas"	Roshdy, M. A., 1966 a, 776
Ogadenus brumpti (Neumann 1907) Atelerix albiventris Procavia ruficeps	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 493 all from Cameroun
Olencira praegustator Latrobe, 1802 Brevoortia smithi (gill arches)	Turner, W. R.; and Roe, R. B., 1967 a, figs. 2-3 St. Joseph Bay, Apalachicola Bay, St. George Sound, Gulf of Mexico off St. George Island, Florida
Olfersia Wiedemann, 1830 Hippoboscidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81, 93
Olfersia Wiedemann 1830 type: Feronia spinifera	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 586
Olfersia Say 1823 Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae key as syn. of Lynchia Weyenb., 1881	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 7, 77, 82, 83, 89, 90, 103, 111
Olfersia Wiedemann, 1830 (nec Say, 1823) preoccupied Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key, temporarily retained key to species groups Syns.: Feronia Leach, 1817; Pseudolfersia Coquillett, 1899	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 5, 7, 9, 77,82, 83, 89, 90, 111, 122-123
Olfersia Wied. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Olfersia acarta Speiser 1902 as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 12, 115
Olfersia acromialis Speiser 1904 as syn. of Lynchia acromialis Maa, 1963 [n. comb.]	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 12, 117
Olfersia aenescens Thomson	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94 Cape Verde Is.;Isle of Socotra
Olfersia aenescens C.G. Thomson 1868 Puffinus sp. frigate bird Sterna fusca birds, marine	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 601, 602, figs. 5, 7, 9, 11 Hawaiian Is. Jarvis Is. Marquesas Is. Australia
Olfersia aenescens C. G. Thomson 1869 Syns.: Pseudolfersia diomedeae Coquillett, 1901; Olfersia erythropsis Bigot, 1885	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13, 124, 180
Olfersia albipennis Say 1823 as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13
Olfersia angustifrons van der Wulp 1903 as syn. of Lynchia angustifrons (van der Wulp, 1903)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 115

Olfersia ardeae Macquart 1835 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 16, 114
as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)

Olfersia bisulcata Macquart 1847 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 603
Colombia
Sarcorhamphus papa

Olfersia bisulcata Macquart 1847 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 20, 123, 180
Syns.: O. mexicana Mcq., 1843 (part of paratypes only);
O. bisulcata Mcq., 1847; O. vulturis Wulp, 1903

Olfersia botauri Rondani, 1879 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89
as syn. of Lynchia ardeae (Macquart)

Olfersia botauri Rondani 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 20, 114
as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)

Olfersia botaurinorum Swenk 1916 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 20-21, 114
as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)

Olfersia canariensis Mcq., 1840 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 120
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia capensis Bigot 1885 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 23, 120
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia chalcolampra Speiser 1904 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 118
as syn. of Lynchia chalcolampra (Speiser, 1904)

Olfersia coriacea van der Wulp 1903 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 123
Syn.: Pseudolfersia meleagridis Lutz, 1915

Olfersia coriacea Wulp, 1903 (pt., paratype only) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 114
as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)

Olfersia courtilleri Courtiller 1853 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 124
as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817)

Olfersia dioxyrhina Speiser 1904 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 118
as syn. of Lynchia dioxyrhina (Speiser, 1904)

Olfersia dukei Austen 1911 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30, 115
as syn. of Lynchia dukei (Austen, 1911)

Olfersia erythropsis Bigot 1885 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 31, 124
as syn. of Olfersia aenescens C.G. Thomson, 1869

Olfersia exornata Speiser, 1900 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia exornata Speiser 1900 — Maa, T.C., 1963 a, 31, 121
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia falcinelli Rondani, 1879 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1849)

Olfersia falcinelli Rondani 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 31, 120
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia fossulata Macquart 1843 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 33, 123, 124

Olfersia fumipennis (Sahlberg) — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 94, fig. 66
Syn.: Pseudolfersia mycetifera Speiser, 1905
+Pandion haliaëtus

Olfersia fumipennis (J. Sahlberg, 1886) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 124
Syn: Lynchia fumipennis J. Sahlberg 1886;
Pseudolfersia mycetifera Speiser 1905; P. maculata Coq., 1899

Olfersia fusca Macquart 1845 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 114
as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)

Olfersia fuscipennis Macquart 1835 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 115
as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)

Olfersia garzettae Rondani 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35-36, 121
as syn. of Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani, 1879)

Olfersia holoptera Lutz 1915 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 116
as syn. of Lynchia holoptera (Lutz, 1915)

Olfersia impressa Bigot 1885 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39, 103
as syn. of Stilbometopa impressa (Bigot, 1885)

Olfersia lividicolor Bigot 1885 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 120
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Mcq., 1840)

Olfersia longipalpis Macquart 1835 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 42, 119
as syn. of Lynchia longipalpis (Macquart) 1835

Olfersia longirostris van der Wulp 1897 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 119
as syn. of Lynchia longipalpis (Mcq.) 1835

Olfersia macleayi Froggatt 1900 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595
as syn. of Ornithomyia fuscipennis Bigot 1885

Olfersia macquartii Rondani 1878 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 115
as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)

Olfersia maura Bigot 1885 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 45, 120
as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)

Olfersia mexicana Macquart 1843 (part, lectotype only) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 47, 115
as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)

Olfersia mexicana Mcq., 1843 (part of paratypes only) as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 101
Olfersia mexicana Mcq., 1843 (part of paratypes only) as syn. of O. bisulcata Macquart, 1845	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 123
Olfersia minor Bigot 1858 as syn. of Lynchia minor (Bigot, 1858) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 47, 115
Olfersia nigrita Speiser 1905 as syn. of Lynchia nigrita (Speiser, 1905)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 119
Olfersia noumeana Bigot, 1885 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 83
Olfersia noumeana Bigot, 1885 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schin., 1864)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 51,92
Olfersia obliquinervis Rondani 1878 as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 51, 115
Olfersia pallidilabris Rondani 1878 as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54, 115
Olfersia palustris Lutz 1915 as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54-55, 114
Olfersia papuana Rondani 1878 as syn. of Lynchia plana (Walker) 1861	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 55, 118
Olfersia parallelifrons (Speiser, 1902) as syn. of Lynchia parallelifrons (Speiser, 1902) n.comb.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 55, 103, 119
Olfersia pilosa Macquart 1843 as syn. of Lynchia pilosa (Macquart, 1843)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57-58, 116
Olfersia propinqua Walker 1849 as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60, 114
Olfersia raptatorum Lutz 1915 as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 115
Olfersia rufipes Macquart, 1847 as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1849)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91
Olfersia rufipes Macquart 1847 as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 120
Olfersia scutellaris Swenk 1916 as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 64, 114
Olfersia sordida Bigot 1885	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65-66, 123, 180
Olfersia spinifer (Leach)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,94
Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817) frigate bird Puffinus pacificus cuneatus Fregata minor	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 601, 602, 603, figs. 6, 8, 10, 12 Hawaiian Is.; Johnston Is.; Jarvis Is.; Phoenix Is. Hawaiian Is. Jarvis Is.; Marquesas Is.
Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817) Syn: Hippobosca nigra Osbeck 1757; Ornithomyia pelecani-piscatoris von Olfers 1816; Feronia spinifera Leach 1817; Ornithomyia unicolor Walker, 1849; Olfersia courtilleri Courtiller, 1853; O. sulcifrons C. G. Thomson, 1869	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 124, 180
Olfersia sulcifrons C. G. Thomson 1869 as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Lch., 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 68, 124
Olfersia testacea Macquart, 1843 as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91
Olfersia testacea Macquart 1843 as syn. of Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 70, 120
Olfersia trita Speiser 1905 as syn. of Lynchia trita (Speiser, 1905)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 118
Olfersia vulturis van der Wulp 1903 as syn. of Olfersia bisulcata Mcq., 1847	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74, 123
Olfersia wolcotti Swenk 1916 as syn. of Lynchia wolcotti (Swenk, 1916)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74-75, 116
Ologamasus sp. Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Ololaelaps Berlese, 1904 key to species Syn.: Pristolaelaps Womersley, 1956	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 62-70
Ololaelaps Berlese Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 126, 228-229
Ololaelaps sp. Halašková et Kunst, 1961 as syn. of O. halaškovae sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 81
Ololaelaps caucasicus sp. nov. key	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 62, 73, 75, 85, 86, 87, figs. 13(1), 14(1-2), 25(2) Kizliar, Dagestan and Erevan, Armeniia
Ololaelaps haemisphaericus [sic] of Sellnick, 1940 (nec Koch 1839) renamed: O. sellnicki nom. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 63
Ololaelaps haemisphaericus [sic] C. L. Koch [Arvicola terrestris]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 75 Transcaucasus

Ololaelaps halaškovae sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 62, 63,67, 68, 81-85, 86, 87, figs. 6(1), 7(1), 21(1-3), 22(1-6), 23, 24(1-3), 25(5)
Syn.: Ololaelaps sp. Halaškovà et Kunst, 1961	
key	
Mus musculus	Moldavskaia SSR
Clethrionomys rufocanus	Amurskaia oblast
Ololaelaps placentula (Berlese, 1887)	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70-73, 85, 86, figs. 1-2, 3(1-4), 4-5, 6(2), 7(2), 8-12
key	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Voronezhskaia oblast and Zakarpatskaia oblast USSR
A. flavicollis	Zakarpatskaia oblast USSR
Microtus arvalis	"
Ololaelaps sellnicki nom. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva,E.V., 1964 a,62,63,64,65,66, 77-81, 85, 86, 87, figs. 3(5-8), 17(1-3), 18, 19(1-2), 20 (1-4), 25(4)
for: O. haemisphaericus of Sellnick, 1940 (nec Koch, 1839)	
key	
Microtus arvalis	Novosibirskai͡a oblast
Eutamias sibiricus	Tomskai͡a oblast
Ololaelaps ussuriensis sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 62, 74, 75-77, 85, 86, 87, figs. 13(2), 14(3-5), 15-16, 25(3)
key	
Apodemus agrarius	Lesozavodsk, Pokrovka and Ussuriĭsk, Primorskii krai
Microtus fortis	Kraskino, Primorskii krai
Cricetulus barabensis	Ussuriĭsk, Primorskii krai
Olopachys golubevi sp. nov.	Reĭtblat, A. G., [1959 a], 180-182, figs. 1-7
[Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus agrarius]	all from river Bolshoi Zelentchuk (foothills of the Caucasus)
Olopachys golubevi	Gadzhiev, A. T.,1966 a
Meriones persicus	Azerbaidzhan
Oncophorus unguiculatus Piaget, 1880	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
as syn. of Rallicola unguiculatus Piaget, 1880	
Oncoposthia n. subgen. subgen. of Leptocyclopodia Theodor, 1959	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 660, 661-662
key to species	tod: L. (O.) macrura macrura (Speiser, 1900)
Oncoscelus n. gen. Spinturnicidae, key	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 905, 906, 913-914
	tod: O. kanheri (Hiregaudar and Bal, 1956) n. comb.
Oncoscelus kanheri (Hiregaudar and Bal, 1956) n. comb.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 913, 914-915, figs. 31-36
Syn.: Ancystropus kanheri Hiregaudar and Bal, 1956	
Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Palawan, Philippines; and O-Sumba
Rousettus	Kebar Valley, West New Guinea
bats	Luangban Cave, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Ondatralaelaps Evans and Till	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 126, 145, 147
Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae, key	
Ondatralaelaps evansi (Tipton) comb. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 147
Neofiber alleni	Florida, U. S. A.
Ondatralaelaps multispinosa (Banks)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 146, 147-150, figs.8A-D, 9A-G
Ondatra zibethica	North America, Britain and Germany
Ooneides amela Chatton & Brément key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Ophiocelaeno n. gen. Diplogyniidae	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 79, 80 tod: O. sellnicki n. sp.
Ophiocelaeno Johnston et Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1967 j Ile de Bougainville
Ophiocelaeno sellnicki n. gen., n. sp. (tod)	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 79, 80-90, figs. 1-8
Typhlops sp.	Bougainville
Ophiocelaeno sellnicki Johnston et Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1967 j
+Typhlops sp.	Ile de Bougainville
Ophiodelphys illgi Bocquet & Stock key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Ophiolernaea formosana n. sp.	Ho, J. S., 1966 b, 163, 172-177, figs. 20-27
Diogenichthys laternatus (Garman)	Tungkang, Formosa
Ophiomegistus brachymeleus n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 261, 264, 265, figs. 10-16
Brachymeles schadenbergi talinis	Lake Balanan, Negros Is., Philippines
Ophiomegistus luzonensis Banks, 1914	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 261-264, figs. 1-9
Elaphe erythrura	Siaton, Negros Is., Philippines
Ophiomegistus mabuyae n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 261, 264, 266-267, figs. 17-24
Mabuya multifasciata	San Nicholas, Busuanga Is., Philippines
Ophionyssus Mégnin	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 302, 335-337
Dermanyssidae, Macronyssinae, key key to species Syn.: Sauronyssus Sambon, 1928.	
Ophionyssus eremiadis Naglov et Naglova	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a
[Eremias velox]	Caspian Sea region
Ophionyssus eremiadis Naglov et Naglova	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a
Agama caucasica Eremias velox E. strauchi E. lineolata E. intermedia	all from Western Turkmenia

Ophionyssus lacertinus (Berlese) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 337, 345-346, fig. 94A-C
Syn.: Leiognathus lacertinus Berlese, 1892.	
Lacerta muralis L. viridis	all from Italy
Ophionyssus natricis Malpolon monspessulanus monspessulanus Coluber hippocrepis Vipera lebetina	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Ophionyssus natricis Coluber ravergieri	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 337-340, 341, 342, figs. 90A-D, 91A-C, 92A-B
Ophionyssus natricis morphology	Lagutenko, I͡u. P., 1968 a
Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais) [Natrix natrix] [N. tessellata] [Elaphe dione]	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
Ophionyssus natricis karyotypes, sex determination, reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1963 a
Ophionyssus saurarum (Oudemans) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 337, 341, 342-344, figs. 92C-D, 93A-D
Syns.: Liponyssus saurarum Oudemans, 1901; Sauronyssus saurarum Bregetova, 1956.	
Lacerta agilis L. viridis	Dorset, Britain
Ophiopsyllopsis n. g. Cancerillidae	Sebastian, M. J., 1968 a, 68-75 tod: O. indicus n. sp.
Ophiopsyllopsis indicus n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Ophiactis sp. (genital bursa)	Sebastian, M. J., 1968 a, 68-75, figs. 1-22 Palk Bay, South-east coast of India
Ophioptidae Southcott Cheyletoidea	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Ophthalmopsylla Eremedosa n. subgen.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 123
Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. subgen., n. sp. (tod) Cricetulus sp. Apodemus sp. Crocidura sp. Rattus rattoides	Traub, R., 1965 a, 123, 125-130, 131, 132, figs. 1-13 all from W. Pakistan
Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Ophthalmopsylla kiritschenkoi Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini Ioff, 1928 Cricetulus barabensis	Smit, F. G. A.M. 1965 b p. 478 North-east China
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta praefecta (Jordan and Rothschild, 1915) Citellus citellus dauricus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 478 North-east China
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis life cycle	Iurkina, V. I., 1963 b
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis life cycle Scirtopoda telum	Iurkina, V. I., 1963 c Kherson oblast
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Wagn. et Ioff	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Opisocrostis Jordan 1933 Ceratophyllidae; Oropsyllinae	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Opisocrostis bruneri (Baker) 2 spermathecae Citellus tridecemlineatus	Haas, G. E., 1965 b, 140, fig. 1 Waukesha County, Wisconsin
Opisocrostis bruneri (Baker) Citellus t. tridecemlineatus	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a, fig. 8 Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Opisocrostis bruneri Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 Northwestern Illinois
Opisocrostis hirsutis (Baker) Thomomys bottae Peromyscus truei	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Opisodasys keeni (Baker, 1896) Peromyscus maniculatus	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a Nederland, Colorado
Opisthodon asiaticus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 36-37, pl. 12, figs. 1-6 Birmania
Opisthodon canestrinii n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 35-36, pl. XI, figs. 6-10 Birmania

Opisthodon gestroi n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 37-38, pl. 12, figs. 6-10 Birmania
Opisthodon gestroi Supino as syn. of Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus (Supino)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1176
Opistholernaea longa (Harding) Lates niloticus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 Lake Albert
Opsonyssus brutsaerti Fain 1956 Roussettes (fosses nasales and cornée)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Orchesella albosa pictorial key man (heads and pubic areas)	Scott, H. G.; Wiseman, J. S.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1962 a Buffalo, Leon County, Texas
Orchopeas caedens (Jordan) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Orchopeas howardii (Baker) Strix varia Pheucticus ludovicianus	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Orchopeas howardii (Baker, 1895) Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Orchopeas howardii Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 Northwestern Illinois
Orchopeas howardi howardi (Baker, 1895) Ratufa bicolor	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscus truei Peromyscus maniculatus	Beck, D. E., 1966 a Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Orchopeas leucopus (Baker) Eutamias quadrivittatus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Orchopeas sexdentatus Neotoma lepida	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis (Rothschild), 1905 Peromyscus crinitis Neotoma lepida	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 20 all from Nevada
Oribatei [gen. sp.] Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Orientopsyllus n. gen. Thespesiopsyllidae	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 20, 128, 129 mt: O. investigatoris n. sp.
Orientopsyllus investigatoris gen.n., sp. n. (mt) in surface tow-net	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 20, 129-131, fig. 36(A-H) Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Ornitheza Speiser 1902 as syn. of Ornithophila Rondani 1879	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8, 76, 83, 89, 92, 96
Ornitheza Speis. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Ornitheza metallica (Schiner 1864) Heterophasia sp. Garrulax sp. Copsychus malabaricus kingfisher Acanthagenys rufogularis Merops ornatus Artamus leucogaster (A. leucorhynchus) Eurystomus australis (E. orientalis)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Vietnam " Borneo Fiji Is. Australia " " "
Ornitheza odontoscelis Speiser, 1904 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83
Ornitheza odontoscelis Speiser 1904 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 52, 92
Ornitheza pallipes Speiser, 1904 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83
Ornitheza pallipes Speiser 1904 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54, 92
Ornitheza submetallica Speiser, 1904 nom. nud. as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 92
Ornithobia Meigen, 1830 as syn. of Lipoptena Nitzsch	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 97
Ornithobia Meigen 1830 as syn. of Lipoptena Nitzsch 1818	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8, 134
Ornithobia capensis Walker 1849 as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schin., 1864 ?)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 23, 92
Ornithobia pallida Meigen 1830 as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54, 136
Ornithobius cygni Cygnus olor	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 13, 14, 15, figs. 4, 8 Switzerland
Ornithobius stenopyx (Burmeister), 1838 Aythya ferina L. Netta rufina Pall.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 all from Karakum canal

Ornithocheyla megaphallos Lawrence to Neocheyletiella [comb. not made]	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 223
Ornithocoris metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Ornithocoris Pinto, 1927 Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 462, 463, 498, 500
Ornithocoris furnarii Carvalho, 1939 as syn. of Caminicimex furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 468
Ornithocoris pallidus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 213, fig. 10(35a-g)
Ornithocoris pallidus Usinger, 1959 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 463, 466-468, 524, 526, 527, figs. 12(66); 13(21)
Progne subis	Florida
Ornithocoris toledoi insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, fig. 7 (21k, 25c)
Ornithocoris toledoi cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 213, fig. 10(36a-b)
Ornithocoris toledoi Pinto, 1927 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 463, 464-466, figs. 11(25f, 33b), 12(65)
Ornithocoris uritui Lent and Abalos, 1946 as syn. of Psitticimex uritui (Lent and Abalos,1946) [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 472
Ornithoctona Speiser Hippoboscidae, key Syn.: Ornithoperta [sic] Speiser, 1902	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 80, 88
Ornithoctona Speiser, 1902 Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key key to species groups Syn.: Ornithopertha Speiser, 1902	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8, 76, 83, 89, 90, 92, 99, 102
Ornithoctona Speis. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Ornithoctona albiventris Bau 1922 as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13, 101
Ornithoctona australasiae (Fabricius 1805)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Java; West New Guinea
Ornithoctona australasiae (Fabricius, 1805) Syn: Hippobosca australasiae Fabricius 1805; Ornithomyia obscurata Walker 1861; Ornithomyia javana Jaennicke, 1867	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 99, 100, 156
Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach) Eurypyga helias Daptrius americanus	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 all from Bocas del Toro, Panama
Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599 Cuba; Peru; Brazil
Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817) key Syn: Ornithomyia erythrocephala Leach 1817; O. nebulosa Say 1823; O. gemina C. G. Thms. 1869; O. bellardiana Rondani 1878; O. haitiensis Bigot 1885; O. pyrrhocephala Speiser 1904; O. buteonis Swenk 1916; O. costaricensis Swenk 1916; Ornithoctona albiventris Bau 1922; Olfersia mexicana Mcq., 1843 (pt. of paratypes only); Ornithomyia nitens Bigot, 1885 (pt., one of syntypes); Ornithomyia robusta van der Wulp, 1903	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30-31 101, 156, 157-158, 159, 160, 161, 174, 180, figs. 28, 31, 37, 38
Odontophorus hyperthrus	Colombia
Buteo leucorrhous	"
Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann)	Fairchild, A. G. B.,1966 a, 388
Dysithamnus puncticeps	Bocas del Toro, Panama
Thryothorus atrogularis	" "
yellow water thrush	Los Santos, Panama
wren	" "
Ornithoctona fusciventris (Weidmann) Seiurus aurocapillus	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598-599 Cuba?
Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830) Syns.: Ornithomyia fusciventris Wiedemann 1830; O. chilensis Guér. 1835; O. chilensis Macquart 1843; O. testacea Macquart 1845; O. varipes Walker 1849; O. pilosula Wulp 1903; O. pirangae Swenk 1916; O. strigilecula Ferr. 1923;	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 100, 174, 180
Ornithoctona idonea Falcoz, 1929 as syn. of Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88
Ornithoctona idonea Falcoz 1929 as syn. of Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart, 1835)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39, 100
Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart) Syns.: Ornithomyia platycera Macquart, 1843; Ornithoctona idonea Falcoz, 1929.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221
Phoeniconaias minor Sarkidiornis melanotus Anas undulata Columba arquatrix Apaloderma narina Ispidina picta Dendropicos fuscescens Smithornis capensis Pycnonotus capensis Muscicapa adusta	all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Ornithoctona laticornis.-- Continued.
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a.-- Continued.

+Dioptrornis fisheri
Batis molitor
B. diops
Terpsiphone viridis
Turdus olivaceus
Myrmecocichlea nigra
Saxicola torquata
Cossypha caffra
Dessonornis anomala
Seicercus ruficapilla
Sylvietta chapini
Hirundo angolensis
H. cucullata
H. abyssinica
Dicrurus adsimilis

Lanius collaris
L. mackinnoni
Dryoscopus cubla
Tchagra australis
Antichromus minutus
Telophorus dohertyi
Oriolus larvatus
Creatophora cinerea
Cinnyricinclus leucogaster
Onychognathus tenuirostris
Zosterops virens
Ploceus cucullatus
Euplectes capensis
Coliuspasser ardens
+C. axillaris

Lagonosticta rubricata
L. senegala
Nigrita canicapilla
Coccopygia melanotis
Serinus striolatus
S. sulphuratus
Carduelis citrinelloides
Onychognathus fulgidus

Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart, 1835)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598
S. Africa

Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart, 1835)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 41, 100, 180
Syns.: Ornithomyia laticornis Macquart, 1835; O. platycera Macquart, 1843; Ornithoctona idonea Falc., 1929

Ornithoctona magna Ferris 1926
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 102, 160
as syn. of O. plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithoctona melaena Speiser 1904
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithoctona nitens (Bigot, 1885)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50-51, 101, 156, 180
Syns.: Ornithomyia nitens Bigot, 1885; O. geniculata Bigot, 1892; Ornithopertha anthracina Speiser, 1904

Ornithoctona orizabae Bequaert 1954
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 101, 156

Ornithoctona oxycera Falcoz 1929
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 100

Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587, 597-598
Syns.: Ornithoica annalis Kishida 1932; O. tropica Kishida 1932.

Gespalia striata	Java
pigeon	West New Guinea; Fiji Is.; Solomon Is.
Ducila spilorrhoa	New Britain
Accipiter novaehollandiae cooktowni	Queensland
Macropygia phasianella (M. ph. robinsoni)	"
Lopholaimus antarcticus	"
Ptilinopus swainsonii (P. r. regina)	"
Eudynamys flindersii (E. scolopacea cyanocephalus)	"

Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)
key
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 18, 99, 101-102, 156, 157, 158, 159-161, figs. 23, 25, 27, 30
Syns.: Ornithomyia plicata von Olfers, 1816; Ornithoica annalis Kishida, 1932; Ornithomyia nigricans Leach, 1817; O. columbae Wiedemann, 1824; Hyppobosca (sic) australis Guérin-Méneville, 1831; H. sitiens Boisduval, 1835; H. viridipes Walker, 1858; Ornithomyia asiatica Macquart, 1851; O. doreica Walker, 1861; O. batchianica Walker, 1861; O. hatamensis Rondani, 1878; O. batchiana (Bell. in litt.) Rondani, 1878; O. hova Bigot, 1885; Ornithoctona vitrina Speiser, 1904; O. melaena Speiser, 1904; O. magna Ferris, 1926; Ornithomyia tropica Kishida, 1932

Accipiter nisoides	Taiwan
Gorsakius goisagi	"
Treron vernans	Philippine Is.
Gracula religiosa	"
Carpophaga	Caroline Is.
Ornithomyia columbae	Java
hawk	Flores
Haliastur indus	Buru Is.
Tanygnathus megalorhynchus affinis	"
hawk	New Guinea
Aepypodius arfakianus	"
Ducula pinon	"

Ornithoctona rugicornis n. sp.
key
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 102, 157, 158-159, 160, figs. 24, 26, 29, 32, 34

Agapornis pullaria	São Tomé Is.
Onychognathus fulgidus	"

Ornithoctona rugicornis Maa, 1963
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88
+Agapornis pullaris
+Onychognathus fulgidus
all from island of São Tomé

Ornithoctona soror Ferris 1926
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 101

Ornithoctona vitrina Speiser 1904
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74, 102
as syn. of O. plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithodoros Koch, 1844
key
key to species
Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 170, 171, 172
Panama

Ornithodoros Koch
Argasidae, key
key to species
Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 599, 628

Ornithodorus sp. [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a Turkmen
Ornithodoros [sp.] Oryctolagus cuniculus (ear pinna)	Radovsky, F. J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, H. N.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1967 a, 891 South Island, Farallon Islands, Pacific Ocean, 27 mi. west of San Francisco
Ornithodoros alactagalis vector, spirochaetes	Baĭramova, R. A., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ornithodorus alactagalis vectors, spirochaetosis	Baĭramova, R. A., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Ornithodorus alactagalis vector, relapsing fever	Chubarian, Kh. A., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Ornithodorus alactagalis vector, spirochetosis	Gasanov, Sh. N., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, 1953) Ctenodactylus gundi	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Matmata (Tunisie)
Ornithodoros azteci Matheson, 1935 key Lonchorhina aurita Desmodus rotundus Peropteryx macrotis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171, 172 all from Panama
Ornithodoros brodyi Matheson, 1935 key Carollia perspicillata Desmodus rotundus Trachops cirrhosus ?Rhynchonycteris sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171, 172-173 all from Panama
Ornithodoros brodyi found in caves inhabited by bat carrying Borrelia, ticks uninfected	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 a Colombia
Ornithodoros canestrinii (Birula) 1895 cobaye	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 3 figs. Ispahan (Iran)
Ornithodoros canestrinii (Birula, 1895) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 11 Iran
Ornithodoros capensis Sterna fuscata (nasal cavities)	Amerson, A. B. (jr.), 1966 a Laysan Island
Ornithodoros capensis (Neumann) 1901 pigeon	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Iles Chesterfield, Mer de Corail entre l'Australie et la Nouvelle-Calédonie
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis Neum., 1901	Filippova, N. A., 1963 a, 20, 23-24, 25, figs. 2, 4, 5 (4-6), 6 (1-5), 7 (2), 9 USSR, Crimea, coast of Black Sea, Tarkhankut peninsula, Uzbekistan
Ornithodoros capensis Mariscus ustulatus Metrosideros kermadecensis Sterna fuscata Puffinus pacificus pacificus Pterodroma hypoleuca nigripennis Pterodroma neglecta Anous tenuirostris minutus Porzana tabuensis plumbea	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a all from Kermadec Islands
Ornithodoros capensis diagnostic characteristics hirondelles de mer	Vermeil, C.; and Marguet, S., 1967 b, figs. 1, 4, 6 îles de Basse Bretagne
Ornithodoros capensis Neumann, 1901 Sterna dougalli S. hirundo S. sandvicensis	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b all from Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Ornithodoros concanensis Cooley and Kohls Buteo jamaicensis calurus (eyes)	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Ornithodoros coniceps Canestrini, 1890 pigeon	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Palestine
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps Can., 1890	Filippova, N. A., 1963 a, 17, 18, 19-20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, figs. 1, 3, 5 (1-3), 6 (6-7), 7 (1), 8 USSR, Crimea, coast of sea of Azov, Kazantip peninsula
Ornithodoros coniceps	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 Southwest France
Ornithodoros coniceps diagnostic characteristics hirondelles de mer	Vermeil, C.; and Marguet, S., 1967 b, 2, 4, 6 îles de Basse Bretagne
Ornithodoros coniceps (Canestrini 1890) maritimus n. ssp. hirondelles de mer	Vermeil, C.; and Marguet, S., 1967 b, 557, 564-565 îles de Basse Bretagne
Ornithodoros coriaceus Koch ecology	Garcia, R., 1964 a
Ornithodoros coriaceus man	Waldron, W. G., 1962 a Los Angeles National Forest
Ornithodoros delanoei delanoei (Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1931) Hystrix cristata	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 3 figs. Maroc
Ornithodoros denmarki	Radovsky, F. J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, H. N.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1967 a Farallon Islands, Pacific Ocean, 27 mi. west of San Francisco

Ornithodoros dugesi Mazzotti, 1943 as syn. of Ornithodoros talaje (Guerin-Meneville)	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 175
Ornithodoros dunni Matheson, 1935 as syn. of Ornithodoros hasei (Schulze, 1935)	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 173
Ornithodorus elongatus Kohls, Sonenshine and Clifford, 1965	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 349
Ornithodoros erraticus vector, Dipetalonema viteae	Bain, O., 1967 a
Ornithodorus erraticus experimental vector of virus	Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, J. J. J., 1962 a
Ornithodorus erraticus vectors, virus Coxsackie	Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, J. J. J., 1962 a
Ornithodoros erraticus Lucas key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 628
Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas, 1849) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G.R., 1965 a, 2, 4 Iran
Ornithodoros erraticus erraticus (Lucas) 1849 cobaye	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Maroc
Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai (Sautet et Witkowski, 1944) cobaye	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 1 figs. Gao (Niger)
Ornithodoros (Theriodoros) erraticus sonrai Sautet et Witkowsky 1944 Arvicanthis niloticus Balanites aegyptiaca Faidherbia albida Xerus erythropus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 493 all from Cameroun
Ornithodoros foleyi (Parrot, 1928)	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 3 figs. Libye
Ornithodoros gurneyi distribution	Browning, T. O., 1962 a South Australia
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) gurneyi Warburton karyotypes	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1966 a, 144, 145, 146, figs. 2,3 Australia
Ornithodoros hasei (Schulze, 1935) key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171, 172, 173-174
Syn.: Ornithodoros dunni Matheson, 1935.	
Noctilio labialis	all from Panama
N. leporinus	Panama and Trinidad
Tonatia silvicola	
Uroderma bilobatum	
Vampyrops helleri	
Noctilio sp.	

Ornithodoros lahorensis vector, spirochaetes	Bairamova, R. A., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ornithodorus lahorensis Neum. 1908 vector, tularemia	Ershova, L. S.; and Afanas'eva, O. V., 1959 a
Ornithodorus lahorensis vector, spirochetosis	Gasanov, Sh. N., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ornithodoros lahorensis vector, rickettsia	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Sidorov, V. E., 1966 a
Ornithodoros lahorensis Neumann	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 117 Iraq
Ornithodoros lahorensis (Neumann, 1908) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 9 Iran
Ornithodorus lahorensis vector, anaplasmosis	Rakhimov, T. Kh., 1965 a Uzbekistan, U.S.S.R.
Ornithorodos (Pavlovskyella) macmillani karyotypes	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1966 a, 144, 145, 146, figs. 1, 4-5 Australia
Ornithodorus moubata Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Ornithodoros moubata (Murray, 1877) sex chromatin body	Gothe, R., 1966 b
Ornithodorus moubata symbiotes	Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; and Burchkardt, M. J., 1968 a, figs. 1-4
Ornithodoros moubata Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Ornithodoros normandi (Larrousse, 1923) cobayes	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Le Kef (Tunisie)
Ornithodoros papillipes Bir. number of nymphal stages	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1963 f
Ornithodorus papillipes structure and development of genital system	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1964 c,figs. 3(2), 9
Ornithodoros papillipes salivary glands	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 a
Ornithodoros papillipes structure of mouth apparatus and bloodsucking mechanism	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1965 b, fig. 7(4)
Ornithodoros papillipes vector, Borrelia sogdiana	Balashov, I͡u. S., 1968 a

Ornithodorus papillipes parenteral infection, Rickettsia prowazeki	Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G., 1963 a
Ornithodoros parkeri micro-organism in sperm cell	Feldman-Muhsam, B., and Havivi, Y., 1962 b
Ornithodorus parkeri vector of Borrelia parkeri variant	Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, O.; Dupont, J.-R.; and Maghami, G. R., 1966 a
Ornithodorus parkeri hastingsi new var. vector, Borrelia parkeri hastingsi [n. var.]	Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, O.; Dupont, J.-R.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a
Ornithodoros parkeri hastingsi transmitter of Borrelia to rats and mice (exper.)	Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, G. R., [1966 a], 1167, 1168 Hastings Reservation, Monterey County, California
Ornithodoros puertoricensis Fox, 1947 key Sylvilagus brasiliensis Rattus sp. Proechimys Nectomys	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 171, 172, 174 Panama " Trinidad "
Ornithodoros rudis Karsch, 1880 key chicken	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 174-175 Panama
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin, 1827) sex dimorphism during nuclear interphase	Gothe, R., 1966 a
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin) karyotype	Howell, C. J., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin) key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 628
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin 1877)	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 493 Cameroun
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin, 1827) timing haemolysis in digestion	Osterhoff, D. R.; and Gothe, R., 1966 a
Ornithodoros talaje (Guérin-Méneville) 1849 cobaye	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b, 2 figs. Mexico
Ornithodoros talaje (Guerin-Meneville) key Syn.: ?Ornithodoros dugesi Mazzotti, 1943. Homo sapiens	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 175-176 Panama

Ornithodoros tartakowskyi [sic] Dipetalonema viteae, biological studies	Bain, O., 1966 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi number of nymphal stages	Balashov, Iu. S., 1963 f
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Olenev, 1931) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 6 Iran
Ornithodorus tartakovskyi vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Ornithodoros tholozani micro-organism in sperm cell	Feldman-Muhsam, B., and Havivi, Y., 1962 b
Ornithodoros tholozani juvenile sterility in unfed males	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Havivi, Y., 1967 a, figs. 1-2
Ornithodoros tholozani glutathione, inducer of tick feeding	Galun, R.; and Kindler, S. H., 1965 a
Ornithodoros tholozani (Labulbéne et Megnin, 1882) = O. papillipes (Birula, 1895) key	Rafyi, A.; et Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 7 Iran
Ornithodoros tholozani var. persepoliensis (Delpy, 1947) key	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1965 a, 2, 11 Iran
Ornithodorus venezuelensis vector, Tripanosoma [sic] cruzi	Brumpt, E.J. A., 1939 m Colombia
Ornithodoros verrucosus vector, spirochaetes	Bairamova, R. A., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ornithodorus verrucosus vectors, spirochaetosis	Bairamova, R. A., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Ornithodorus verrucosus vector, relapsing fever	Chubarian, Kh. A., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Ornithodorus verrucosus vector, spirochetosus	Gasanov, Sh. N., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ornithodoros verrucosus electron microscopic studies of Borrelia caucasica in tick intestine	Obmanian, K. O., 1967 a
Ornithodoros viguerasi Cooley and Kohls, 1941 key Pteronotus parnellii P. sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 176 all from Panama

Ornithodorus. See Ornithodoros.

Ornithoeca Kirby, 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
"unjustified" emendation of Ornithoica Rondani, 1878

Ornithoica Rondani, 1878 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 79, 81
Hippoboscidae, key

Ornithoica Rondani, 1878 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
emendation to Ornithoeca by Kirby, 1879 "unjustified"

Ornithoica Rondani 1878 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8, 76, 79, 83, 85, 87, 178
Hippoboscidae; Ornithoicinae
key

Ornithoica Rond. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Hippoboscidae; key

Ornithoica annalis n. sp. — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 247, fig. 479 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 592)
Gorsakius goisagi — Japan

Ornithoica annalis Kishida 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)

Ornithoica annalis Kishida 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers) 1816

Ornithoica beccariina Rondani 1878 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 18-19, 87, 174

Ornithoica confluenta (Say) — Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388.
Casmerodius albus — Bocas del Toro, Panama

Ornithoica confluenta (Say, 1823) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 87
Florida
Syn: Ornithomyia confluenta Say 1823

Ornithoica confluenta peroneura Speiser 1902 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57, 88
as syn. of Ornithoica vicina (Walker) 1849

Ornithoica curvata n. sp. — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 28, 88, 148, 149, 151-153, 154, 155, 156, figs. 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 21
key
Chrysocolaptes lucidus
Anthracoceros leucogaster
Picus erythropygius — all from Thailand
P. canus
P. flavinucha
Anthracoceros malabaricus
Nyctiornis [sic] athertoni
Picus vittatus
Dicrurus paradiseus
Centropus sinensis — Thailand and Borneo

Ornithoica diomedeae n. sp. — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 247, fig. 478 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 589)
Diomedea albatrus — Japan

Ornithoica diomedea Kishida, 1932 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia

Ornithoica diomedeae Kishida, 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of Ornithomyia avicularia (Linn., 1758)

Ornithoica diomedeae Kishida 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 94
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ornithoica distenta Speiser 1902 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 88
as syn. of Ornithoica stipituri (Schin. 1868)

Ornithoica distincta n. sp. — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 245, fig. 475 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 588)
Halcyon coromanda major — Japan

Ornithoica distincta Kishida, 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of O. exilis (Walker, 1861)

Ornithoica distincta Kishida 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 87
as syn. of Ornithoica exilis (Walker 1861)

Ornithoica exilis (Walker, 1861) — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
Syns.: Ornithoica momiyamai Kishida 1932; O. distincta Kishida 1932.

Ornithoica exilis (Walker, 1861) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 31, 86, 87, 180, fig. 1
Syn: Ornithomyia exilis Walker 1861; Ornithoica philippinensis Ferr. 1927; Ornithoica distincta Kishida 1932

Ornithoica hirtisternum n. sp. — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 88, 148, 149, 153-156, figs. 11, 13, 18A-B, C-D, 19, 22
Phonygammus keraudrenii — New Guinea
Ardea sumatrana — "
Rhyticeros plicatus — "

Ornithoica kibitaki n. sp. — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 246, fig. 477 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 589)
Zanthopygia n. narcissina — Japan

Ornithoica kibitaki Kishida, 1932 — Heaselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia

Ornithoica kibitaki Kishida, 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of Ornithomyia avicularia (Linn., 1758)

Ornithoica kibitaki Kishida 1932 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 40, 94
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ornithoica melaleuca Bau 1922 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 88
as syn. of Ornithoica vicina (Wk., 1849)

Ornithoica momiyamai n. sp. — Kishida, K., 1932 a, 245, fig. 474, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587)
Turdus naumanni
Lanius b. bucephalus — all from Japan

Ornithoica momiyamai	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of O. exilis (Walker, 1861)	
Ornithoica momiyamai Kishida 1932	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 88
as syn. of Ornithoica stipituri (Schiner, 1868)	
Ornithoica nipponensis n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 246, fig. 476 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 588)
Corvus japonensis	Japan
Ornithoica nipponensis Kishida, 1932	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia	
Ornithoica nipponensis Kishida, 1932	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587
as syn. of Ornithomyia avicularia (Linn., 1758)	
Ornithoica nipponensis Kishida 1932	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 94
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	
Ornithoica philippinensis Ferris 1927	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57, 87
as syn. of Ornithoica exilis (Walker, 1861)	
Ornithoica podicipes Röder, 1892	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81
Ixobrychus minutus	Uganda
Ardeola ralloides	western Egyptian desert
Ornithoica podicipis von Röder 1892	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 59, 87
	E. African subregion
Ornithoica promiscua Ferris and Cole 1922	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60, 88
as syn. of O. vicina (Wk., 1849)	
Ornithoica pusilla (Schiner, 1868)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61-60, 87
Syn: Ornithomyia pusilla Schiner 1868	
Ornithoica stipituri (Schiner 1868	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 88
Syn: Ornithomyia stipituri Schiner 1868; Ornithoica distenta Speiser, 1902; Ornithoica momiyamai Kishida, 1932	
Ornithoica submicans n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 89, 148-150, 155, 156, figs. 14, 15, 20
key	
Penelopides manillae	Philippines
Craniorhinus leucocephalus	"
Hydrocorax (Buceros) mindanaensis	"
Penelopides p. samarensis	"
Ornithoica turdi (Latreille, 1812)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81-83, figs. 58, 59
Syn.: Stenopteryx pygmaea Macquaert, 1825.	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Kaupifalco monogrammicus	
Buteo rufofuscus	
Accipiter melanoleucus	
A. ovampensis	
A. tachiro	
Circus macrourus	
Gypohierax angolensis	
Machaerhamphus alcinus	
Falco subbuteo	
Centropus senegalensis	
Clamator sp.	
Tauraco macrorhynchus	
Musophaga rossae	
Ruwenzorornis johnstoni	
Crinifer zonurus	
Gymnoschizorhis personata	
Coracias caudata	
Eurystomus afer	
Halcyon senegalensis	
Melittophagus gularis	
Tockus fasciatus	
T. semifasciatus	
Asio capensis	
Ciccaba woodfordii	
Bubo africanus	
Scotopelia peli	
Dendropicos fuscescens	
Stelgidocichla latirostris	
Dioptrornis fischeri	
Muscicapa adusta	
Campephaga phoenicea	
Laniarius ferrugineus	
Laniarius erythrogaster	
Tchagra senegala	
Dryoscopus gambensis	
Prionops cristata	
Oriolus auratus	
O. brachyrhynchus	
O. larvatus	
O. nigripennis	
Corvus albus	
Stilbopsar stuhlmanni	
Serinus sulphuratus	
Passer griseus	
Ornithoica turdi (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 88, 148, 151, 153, 156
Syn: Ornithomyia turdi Latreille 1812; Stenopteryx [sic] pygmaea Macquart 1835	
Ornithoica unicolor Speiser 1900	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 72, 88
Ornithoica vicina (Walker)	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
Strix varia	all from New Hampshire
Tyrannus tyrannus	
Sayornis phoebe	
Cyanocitta cristata	
Turdus migratorius	
Passer domesticus	
Quiscalus quiscula	
Carpodacus purpureus	
Melospiza georgianna	
Ornithoica vicina (Walker) 1849	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 73, 88
Syn: Ornithomyia vicina Walker 1849; Ornithoica confluenta peroneura Speiser 1902	

Ornithoicinae
Hippoboscidae, key
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 79, 84, 85

Ornithomya Latr. 1802
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
emendation to Ornithomyia "unnecessary and confusing"

Ornithomya Latreille 1802
Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key
key to species
Syn: Pseudornithomyia Lutz 1915
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8, 81, 83 85, 89, 90, 92, 93, 105

Ornithomyia Latr.
Hippoboscidae; key
Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284

Ornithomyia aenescens Bigot, 1885
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83

Ornithomyia aenescens Bigot, 1885
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schin. 1864)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 13, 92

Ornithomya ambigua (Lutz, 1915
Syn: Pseudornithomyia ambigua Lutz 1915
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 93, 95

Ornithomyia anchineuria Speiser 1905
as syn. of Ornithomya fringillina Curtis 1836
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 94

Ornithomyia andajensis Rondani, 1878
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83

Ornithomyia andajensis Rondani 1878
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schin. 1864)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14-15, 92

Ornithomyia aobatonis Matsumura 1905
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84

Ornithomyia aobatonis
Sphenocercus s. sieboldi
Kishida, K., 1932 a, 244, fig. 472 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 589-590)
Japan

Ornithomyia aobatonis Matsumura, 1905
as syn. of O. avicularia (Linn., 1758)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587

Ornithomyia aobatonis Matsumura 1905
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 16, 94

Ornithomyia asiatica Macquart 1851
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 16, 102

Ornithomyia avicularia
Buteo buteo
Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a

Ornithomya avicularia
Syns. Ornithomyia viridis Latreille, 1805; O. opposita Walker, 1849; O. tasmanensis Macquart, 1851; O. aobatonis Matsumura 1905; Ornithoica kibitaki Kishida, 1932; O. nipponensis Kishida, 1932; O. diomedea Kishida, 1932
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84-85

Accipiter badius	all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mesopicos griseocephalus	

Ornithomyia avicularia L.
Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23

Turdus philomelos	all from Scilly Isles
Turdus merula	
Sturnus vulgaris	
Carduelis cannabina	
Passer domesticus	

Ornithomyia avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
Melopsittacus undulatus
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Ornithomyia avicularia (Linnaeus 1758)
syns.: Ornithoica nipponensis Kishida 1932; O. kibitaki Kishida 1932; O. diomedeae Kishida 1932; Ornithomyia aobatonis Matsumura 1905.
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587, 593, 594, 595, fig. 1

Athenus strenua (Ninox strenua)	Queensland (SE)
Platycercus sp. "Lowrie"	N. S. Wales
jay	"
Streptera sp.	"
Trichoglossus moluccanus	"
Platycercus pennanti (P. elegans)	"
Platycercus sp. "Rosella parrot"	"
hawk chicken	
eagle hawk (neck)	Tasmania
falcon	Tasmania
Falco peregrinus	"
hawk	"
owls	"
Tyto alba	"
guinea fowl Numididae	"
Anthochaera chrysoptera	"
Ninox sp.	"
Platycercus caledonicus	"
Chinese ring-neck pheasant	"

Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)
key
Syns.: Hippobosca avicularia Linn., 1758; H. corvi Scopoli, 1763; Ornithomyia viridis Latr., 1805; O. viridula Meig., 1830; O. nigricornis Erichs., 1842; O. opposita Walker, 1849; O. tasmanensis Macquart, 1851; H. oculata Motsch., 1860; O. aobatonis Matusm., 1905; Ornithoica diomedeae Kishida, 1932; O. nipponensis Kish., 1932; O. kibitaki Kish., 1932
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 93, 174, 180

Ornithomyia avioularia [sic] Linné
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d
central Moldavia

Ornithomyia batchiana (Bell. in litt.) Rondani 1878
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 18, 102

Ornithomyia batchianica Walker 1861
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers. 1816)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 18, 102

Ornithomya fur Schiner, 1868
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 96
Syns.: Ornithomyia fur Schiner 1868; O. inocellata Ferr. 1930; O. roubaudi Séguy 1938

Ornithomya fusca Guérin-Méneville and Percheron 1838
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 100, 114
status uncertain
? as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia fuscipennis Bigot 1885
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595-596
Syns.: Olfersia macleayi Froggatt 1900; Ornithomyia perfuga Speiser 1902.

Athene strenua (Ninox strenua)	Queensland (SE)
Acrobates pygmaeus	"
Ninox connivens	N. S. Wales
owl	"
Podargus strigoides	"
Podargus sp.	"
man	"
Ninox novaeseelandiae	"

Ornithomya fuscipennis Bigot 1885
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 94, 180
Syn.: O. perfuga Speiser, 1902

Ornithomyia fusciventris Wiedemann 1830
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35, 100
as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventria (Wiedemann, 1830)

Ornithomyia gemina C. G. Thomson 1869
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia geniculata Bigot 1892
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
not included in the Zoological Record, v.1 (for 1864) to date

Ornithomyia geniculata Bigot 1892
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona nitens (Bigot, 1885)

Ornithomyia gestroi Rondani, 1878
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 92
as syn. of Ornithophila gestroi (Rondani, 1878) n. comb.

Ornithomyia haitiensis Bigot, 1885
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 37, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia hatamensis Rondani 1878
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 37, 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithomya hoffmannae Bequaert 1954
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 95
Syn: Ornithomyia (Pseudornithomyia) hoffmannae Bequaert 1954

Ornithomyia (Pseudornithomyia) hoffmannae Bequaert 1954
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 95
as syn. of Ornithomya hoffmannae Bequaert 1954

Ornithomyia hova Bigot 1885
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 38, 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithomya inocellata Ferris
+Petrochelidon spilodera
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85,86,87, figs. 61, 62
Transvaal and Cape Province

Ornithomyia inocellata Ferris 1930
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39, 96
as syn. of Ornithomya fur Schiner 1868

Ornithomyia intertropica Walker 1849
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39, 115
as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)

Ornithomyia javana Jaennicke 1867
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 40, 100
as syn. of Ornithoctona australasiae (Fabr., 1805)

Ornithomyia kanakorum Bigot 1885
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 40, 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithomyia lagopodis Sharp 1907
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 40-41, 94
as syn. of Ornithomya chloropus Bergroth, 1901

Ornithomyia laticornis Macquart 1835
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 41, 100,
as syn. of Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart, 1835)

Ornithomya marginalis Maa
+Cossypha dichroa
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Natal

Ornithomyia metallica Schiner 1864
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46-47, 92
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)

Ornithomyia nebulosa Say 1823
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 49, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia nigricans Leach 1817
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 49-50, 101, 160
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)

Ornithomyia nigricornis Erichson 1842
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 93
as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ornithomyia nigrirostris von Roser 1840
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 136
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)

Ornithomyia nitens Bigot 1885
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50-51, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona nitens (Bigot, 1885)

Ornithomyia nitens Bigot, 1885 (pt., one of syntypes)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia obscurata Wk. 1861 (pt., paratype only)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 118
as syn. of Lynchia chalcolampra (Speis., 1904)

Ornithomyia obscurata Walker 1861
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 51, 100
as syn. of Ornithoctona australasiae (Fabr., 1805)

Ornithomyia bellardiana Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19, 101
Rondani 1878
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia biloba Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a
Hirundo rustica

Ornithomya biloba Dufour Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Syns.: Ornithomyia pal- and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 85
lida Olfers, 1816; O. pten- Ruanda
oletis Loew, 1857; O. tenella Schiner, 1864; O. transfuga
Seguy, 1938

Ornithomyia biloba Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596
Dufour 1827
Collocalia arborea [Hylochelidon nigricans] W. Australia
Chelidon arborea [Hylochelidon nigricans] N. S. Wales
Hylochelidon ariel "
swallow "

Ornithomya biloba Dufour Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19, 93,
1827 95, 174
Syns.: O. ptenoletis Loew, 1857; O pallida Olf., 1816,
nom. preocc.; O. tenella Schin., 1865; O. transfuga
Séguy, 1938; O. tasmanensis Mcq., 1851 (in part, 2 of
the paratypes only)

Ornithomyia brunnea Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 120
Latreille 1812
as syn. of Pseudolynchia brunnea (Latreille, 1812)

Ornithomyia butalis Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Coquillet, 1899 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)

Ornithomyia butalis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 92
Coquillett 1899
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schin., 1864)

Ornithomyia buteonis Swenk Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21, 101
1916
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia chilensis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 100
Guérin-Méneville 1835
as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830)

Ornithomyia chilensis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 100
Macquart 1843
as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830)

Ornithomyia chilensis E. C. Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25, 95
Reed 1904 (nec Guérin-Méneville, 1835)
as syn. of Ornithomya parva Macquart 1843

Ornithomyia chinensis Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Giglioli, 1964 and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabricius 96

Ornithomyia chinensis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 25-26,
Giglioli 1864 130
as syn. of Hippobosca longipennis Fabricius 1805

Ornithomya chloropus Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 93,
Bergroth, 1901 94
Syn.: O. lagopodis Sharp, 1907

Ornithomyia columbae Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 102
Wiedemann 1824
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)

Ornithomya comosa Austen Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 95-
1930 96

Ornithomyia confluenta Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 87
Say 1823
as syn. of Ornithoica confluenta (Say, 1823)

Ornithomyia costaricensis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 27, 101
Swenk 1916
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia doreica Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29-30,
Walker 1861 102
as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)

Ornithomyia erythrocephala Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 30-31,
Leach 1817 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)

Ornithomyia exilis Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 31, 87
Walker 1861
as syn. of Ornithoica exilis (Walker, 1861)

Ornithomyia fringillina Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23
Curtis all from Scilly Isles
Turdus philomelos
Carduelis cannabina

Ornithomyia fringillina Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
Curtis all from New Hampshire
Tyrannus tyrannus
Sayornis phoebe
Parus atricapillus
Hylocichla guttata
Sturnus vulgaris
Agelaius phoeniceus
Quiscalus quiscula
Carpodacus purpureus
Passerculus sandwichensis

Ornithomyia fringillina Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596
Curtis 1836
Platycercus pileatus W. Australia
Zonaeginthus sp. "

Ornithomya fringillina Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 33-34,
Curtis, 1836 94, 180
Syns.: Ornithomyia pallida Say, 1923; O. variegata
Bigot, 1885; O. anchineuria Speis., 1905

Ornithomyia fulvifrons Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 102
Walker 1849
as syn. of Stilbometopa fulvifrons (Walker, 1849)

Ornithomya fur Schiner Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Hirundo cucullata and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
H. abyssinica 85
H. semirufa all from Africa, south of
Riparia paludicola Sahara
Apus horus

Ornithomyia opposita Walker, 1849 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
Ornithomyia opposita Walker 1849 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 52, 93
Ornithomyia pallida Olfers, 1816 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Dufour	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Ornithomyia pallida Latreille 1812 as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 97
Ornithomyia pallida von Olfers 1816 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Duf. 1827	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 53, 95
Ornithomyia pallida Say 1823 as syn. of Ornithomya fringillina Curtis 1836	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 54, 94
Ornithomya papillosa Maa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85 Congo
Ornithomyia paricella Speiser 1905 as syn. of Ornithomya parva Macquart 1843	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 55, 95
Ornithomya parva Macquart 1843 Syn: Ornithomyia parva Macquart 1843; O. remota Walker 1849; O. chilensis E. C. Reed, 1904; O. paricella Speiser 1905	Maa, T. C., 1963 a,55-56, 95, 180
Ornithomyia pelecani-piscatoris Olf., 1816, nom. nov for O. nigra Osbeck, nomen nudum as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 124
Ornithomyia perfuga Speiser 1902 as syn. of Ornithomyia fuscipennis Bigot 1885.	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595
Ornithomyia perfuga Speiser 1902 as syn. of Ornithomya fuscipennis Bigot 1885	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57, 94
Ornithomyia pilosula van der Wulp 1903 as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wdm., 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58, 83
Ornithomyia pirangae Swenk 1916 as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wdm., 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58, 100
Ornithomyia plana Walker 1861 as syn. of Lynchia plana (Walker) 1861	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58, 118
Ornithomyia platycera Macquart, 1843 as syn. of Ornithoctona laticornis (Macquart)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88
Ornithomyia platycera Macquart 1843 as syn. of Ornithoctona laticornis (Marquart, 1835)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 58, 100
Ornithomyia plicata von Olfers 1816 as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers) 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 59, 101
Ornithomyia ptenoletis Loew, 1857 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Dufour.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Ornithomyia ptenoletis Loew 1857 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Duf. 1827	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60, 95
Ornithomyia pusilla Schiner 1868 as syn. of Ornithoica pusilla (Schiner, 1868)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 60-61, 87
Ornithomyia pyrrhocephala Speiser 1904 not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Ornithomyia pyrrhocephala Speiser 1904 as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 101
Ornithomyia remota Walker 1849 as syn. of Ornithomya parva Macquart 1843	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 95
Ornithomyia robusta van der Wulp 1903 as syn. of Ornithoctona erythrocephala (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 101
Ornithomya roubaudi Séguy, 1938	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85 Brazzaville, Congo
Ornithomyia roubaudi Séguy 1938 as syn. of Ornithomya fur Schiner 1868	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 96
Ornithomyia rufiventris Bigot 1885 as syn. of Lynchia americana (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63, 114
Ornithomyia simplex Walker 1861 as syn. of Lynchia simplex (Walker, 1861)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 65, 117
Ornithomyia stenoptera von Olfers 1816 as syn. of Crataerina hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 97
Ornithomyia stipituri Schiner 1868 as syn. of Ornithoica stipituri (Schiner, 1868)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66, 88
Ornithomyia strigilecula Ferris 1923 as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 66-67, 100
Ornithomyia synallaxidis Lynch-Arribálzaga 1881 status uncertain	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 68, 95

Ornithomyia tasmamensis Macquart, 1851 as syn. of Ornithomyia avicularia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
Ornithomyia tasmanensis Macquart 1851 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 69, 94, 95
Ornithomyia tasmanensis Mcq., 1851 (in part, 2 of paratypes only) as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Dufour, 1827	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 95
Ornithomya tenella Schiner, 1864 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Dufour	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Ornithomyia tenella Schiner 1864 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Duf. 1827	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 69-70, 95
Ornithomyia testacea Macquart 1845 as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 70, 100
Ornithomyia transfuga Seguy, 1938 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Dufour	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 1966 a, 85
Ornithomyia transfuga Séguy 1938 as syn. of Ornithomya biloba Duf. 1827	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 95
Ornithomyia tropica n. sp. Dicrurus macrocercus harterti Pericrocotus spp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 244, fig. 473 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 591) Thailand and Philippines
Ornithomyia tropica Kishida, 1932 as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers, 1816)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587, 591
Ornithomyia tropica Kishida 1932 as syn. of Ornithoctona plicata (Olf., 1816)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 102
Ornithomyia turdi Latreille 1812 as syn. of Ornithoica turdi (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71, 88
Ornithomyia unicolor Walker 1849 as syn. of Olfersia spinifera (Lch., 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 71-72, 124
Ornithomyia variegata Bigot 1885 as syn. of Ornithomya fringillina Curtis 1836	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 72, 94
Ornithomyia varipes Walker 1849 as syn. of Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann, 1830)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 72, 100
Ornithomyia vicina Walker 1849 as syn. of Ornithoica vicina (Walker, 1849)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 73, 88
Ornithomyia villadae Dugés 1887 as syn. of Lynchia nigra (Perty, 1833)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 73, 115
Ornithomyia viridis Latreille, 1805 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 84
Ornithomyia viridis Latreille 1805 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 73, 93
Ornithomyia viridula Meigen 1830 as syn. of Ornithomya avicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 74, 93
Ornithomyia. See Ornithomya.	
Ornithomyia Latr. "unnecessary and confusing" emendation of Ornithomya Latr. 1802	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Ornithomyinae (Bigot, 1853) Hippoboscidae, key includes: Ornithophila; Ornithomya; Crataerina; Myophthiria; Ornithoctona; Stilbometopa; Lynchia; Pseudolynchia; Microlynchia; Olfersia	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 79, 89
Ornithonyssus Dermanyssidae, key key to species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, 32-33
Ornithonyssus Sambon Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae, key key to species	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 302, 316-318
Ornithonyssus [lapsus as Ornitonyssus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a
Ornithonyssus Sambon Dermanyssidae, key key to Panamanian species, female	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, R. J., 1966 a, 84, 88-89
Ornithonyssus sp. Dasypus novemcinctus Hoplomys gymnurus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 101 all from Panama
Ornithonyssus aridus Furman and Radovsky, 1963 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 32, 33, figs. 37,85,94,152,256,314, 369,401,427,539,581
Ornithonyssus bacoti Coluber taeniatus taeniatus	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst), 1913 key Perognathus sp. Peromyscus maniculatus Eutamias minimus Peromyscus truei Perognathus parvus Dipodomys ordii Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 32, 33, figs. 54, 86,95,146,176, 254, 303,346,372,587 all from Utah
Ornithonysus bacoti +rodents +wild murine rodents Eliomys melanurus	Costa, M., [1967 a],74-75 all from Israel
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) feeding tests, different kinds of blood	Cross, H. F.; and Wharton, G. W., 1966 a, 182, 183, 184, 185, table 1, fig. 1
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 318, 321-326, figs. 83A-F, 84A-D
Ornithonyssus bacoti breeding and management, vector of Litomosoides carinii	Fukui, M.; et al, 1962 a

Ornithonyssus bacoti [Mus musculus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Ornithonyssus bocoti [sic] temperature, humidity, light	Ho, H.-C., 1968 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti morphology	Lagutenko, Iu͡. P., 1968 a
Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti [Rattus norvegicus] [Rattus rattus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Ornithonyssus bacoti karyotypes and sex determination	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1965 b, fig. 3
Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti vector Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 Iwo Jima
Ornithonyssus bacoti	Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Ornithonyssus bacoti Rattus norvegicus Mus m. molossinus Mus musculus borealis Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus Crocidura l. lasiura Apodemus agrarius corae	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) key	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135-137, fig. 1a-e
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) key Proechimys semispinosus Sigmodon hispidus Peromyscus nudipes Liomys adspersus Zygodontomys microtinus Rattus rattus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89 all from Panama
Ornithonyssus bacoti vector	Zemskaia͡, A. A., 1967 a
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888) bionomics and control	Anantaraman, M.; and Rao, T. S., 1960 a India
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888)	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888) feeding tests, different kinds of blood	Cross, H. F.; and Wharton, G. W., 1966 a, 182, 183, 184, 185, table 1, fig. 1
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese Elanus notatus Dacelo gigas Centropus phasianinus Eudynamys orientalis Sturnus vulgaris children	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190-191 all from Australia
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888) key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89
Ornithonyssus bursa vector	Zemskaia͡, A. A., 1967 a
Ornithonyssus coendou n. sp. key Coendou rothschildi	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 90-92, 99, 101, fig. 2 Canal Zone
Ornithonyssus nitedulae Costa, 1961 +Dryomys nitedula	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Ornithonyssus pipistrelli (Oudemans) key Syns.: Liponyssus musculi (Koch) Oudemans, 1902; L. pipistrelli Oudemans, 1903 Eptesicus serotinus Plecotus auritus Vespertilio pipistrellus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 318, 326-329, figs. 85A-D, 86A-B Dorset, England " "
Ornithonyssus rose-innesi Zumpt & Till coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 9
[Ornithonyssus sylviarum] northern fowl mite Co-Ral, malathion, sevin	Adams, L. E., 1963 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago), 1877 key Marmota flaviventris Sylvilagus nuttallii	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 33, figs. 30, 31,151,257,259,304,311,386, 415,577,583 all from Utah
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Can. et F.) [Upupa epops]	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Can. et Fanz. [Passer montanus]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Can. et Fanz. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko. N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V., and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830-831 Belorussia
Ornithonyssus sylvarum [sic] domestic fowl (feathers)	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) Hirundo neoxena Turdus merula Pachycephala pectoralis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 all from Australia
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini & Fanzago) key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 318, 319-321, fig. 82A-D
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Acarina: Mesostigmata) dissemination and control	Foulk, J. D., 1964 a Ithaca, New York area
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini & Fanzago) dichlorvos, turkeys	Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and Simco, J. S., 1968 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum karyotypes, sex determination, reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1963 a

Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1965 b, fig. 2
karyotypes and sex determination

Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a
Ukrainian SSR

Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) — Shaw, F. R.; et al., 1964 a
coumaphos, residue in tissue and eggs, poultry

Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Can. et Fanz.) — Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d
central Moldavia

[Ornithonyssus sylviarum] northern fowl mite — Simco, J. S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1962 a

Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago, 1878) — Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89
key
Aulacorhynchus prasinus
Cerro Punta, Chiriquí, Panama

Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Zemskaîa, A. A., 1967 a
vector

Ornithonyssus wernecki (Fonseca, 1935) — Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 88, 92
key
Didelphis marsupialis
Marmosa robinsoni
Philander opossum
Metachirus nudicaudatus
all from Panama

Ornithoperta [lapsus for Ornithopertha] — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a

Ornithopertha [lapsus as Ornithoperta] — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a

Ornithoperta [sic] Speiser, 1902 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88
as syn. of Ornithoctona Speiser.

Ornithopertha Speiser 1902 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 8-9, 75, 99
as syn. of Ornithoctona Speiser 1902

Ornithopertha Speis. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Hippoboscidae; key

Ornithopertha anthracina Speiser 1904 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 15, 101
as syn. of Ornithoctona nitens (Bigot, 1885)

Ornithophaga mikulini sp. nov. — Rosický, B.; and Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 245, 246-249, figs. 2-4
Parus major
Ruská Poruba, eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia

Ornithophaga sinaia sp.nov. — Rosický, B.; and Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 245, 249-253, figs. 5-7
Parus major
Romania

Ornithophila Rondani 1879 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 80, 83
Hippoboscidae, key

Ornithophila Rondani 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 9, 81, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92
Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae
key
Syn: Ornitheza Speiser 1902

Ornithophila Rond. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284, 291
Hippoboscidae; key

Ornithophila australica n. sp. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 291-292

Ornithophila australica Paramonov 1954 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 17, 117
as syn. of Lynchia australica (Paramonov 1954) n. comb.

Ornithophila gestroi (Rondani, 1878) n. comb. — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 36, 92, 174
Syn: Ornithomyia gestroi Rondani 1878; Hippobosca strigis Scopoli 1772 (?)

Ornithophila maquilingensis Ferris 1924 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 117
as syn. of Lynchia maquilingensis (Ferris, 1924)

Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864) — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 84, fig. 60
Syns.: Ornithomyia andajensis Rondani, 1878; Ornithophila vagans Rondani, 1879; Olfersia noumeana Bigot, 1885; Ornithomyia aenescens Bigot, 1885; O. butalis Coquillet, 1899; Ornitheza adontoscelis Speiser, 1904; O. pallipes Speiser, 1904.
Falco tinnunculus
Francolinus clappertoni
Colius indicus
Apaloderma narina
Lybius torquatus
Trachyphonus vaillantii
Parus afer
Turdus olivaceus
Parisoma subcaeruleum
Laniarius atrococcineus
Telophorus zeylonus
Bubalornis albirostris
Poliospiza gularis
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864) — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46-47, 92, 174, 180
Syns.: Ornithomyia metallica Schiner 1864; O. andajensis Rondani 1878; O. aenescens Bigot 1885; O. butalis Coq. 1899; Ornithobia capensis Walker 1849 ?; Ornithophila vagans Rondani 1879; Ornitheza pallipes Speiser 1904; Ornitheza odontoscelis Speiser, 1904; Ornitheza submetallica Speiser 1904; Olfersia noumeana Bigot, 1885

Ornithophila vagans Rondani, 1879 — Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)

Ornithophila vagans Rondani 1879 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 72, 92
as syn. of Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864)

Ornithoponus Aldrich 1923 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 9, 103
as syn. (at most a weak subg.) of Lynchia Weyenbergh, 1881

Ornithoponus massonnati Falcoz 1926 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 45, 117
as syn. of Lynchia massonnati (Falcoz, 1926)

Ornithoponus rottensis Statz 1940 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 62, 120
as syn. of Lynchia rottensis (Statz, 1940)

Ornithoponus sartus Ferris 1925 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 63-64, 119, 167
as syn. of Lynchia nigrita (Speiser, 1905)

Ornitonyssus [lapsus for Ornithonyssus] — Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a

Oropsylla Wagner and Ioff, 1926 Ceratophyllidae; Oropsyllinae	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Oropsylla arctomys sensory reactions, host finding	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 a
Oropsylla arctomys host perception	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1965 b
Oropsylla arctomys (Baker) +Citellus t. tridecemlineatus (nest)	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a Tippecanoe Co., Indiana
Oropsylla arctomys Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127 Northwestern Illinois
Oropsylla asiatica Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Oropsylla idahoensis (Baker) Citellus lateralis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Wagn.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Oropsylla ilovaiskii density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Oropsylla ilovaiskii W. et I., 1926 Citellus erythrogenys	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Oropsylla silantiewi [Marmota baibacina]	Bibikova, V. A., 1959 a Alma-Ata oblast
Oropsylla silantiewi plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Oropsylla silantiewi Wagn.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Orstomella n. gen. Xarifiidae	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 432 tod: O. faviae n. sp.
Orstomella faviae n. sp. (tod) key Favia sp.	Humes, A.G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 432-434, figs. 195-219 Madagascar
Orstomella lobophylliae n. sp. key Lobophyllia costata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 434-436, figs. 220-239 Madagascar
Orthagoriscola wilsoni (Schuurm.-Stekhoven, 1956) Mola mola (body surface)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland
Orthohalarachne letalis Popp, 1961 ambulacrum, structure and function	Popp, E., 1961 b, figs. 1-4
Ortholfersia Speis. Ortholfersiinae, key	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 604
Ortholfersia Speiser 1902 Hippoboscidae; Ortholfersiinae key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 9, 80, 83, 126, 127
Ortholfersia Speis. Hippoboscidae; key key to species	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284, 287
Ortholfersia bequaerti n. sp. key Macropus eugenii =M. thetidis, (Thylogale eugenii) M. dorsalis (Protemnodon dorsalis) "	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 604, 605, 606-607 Queensland " "
Ortholfersia bequaerti Maa 1962	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 19, 126
Ortholfersia macleayi (Leach 1817) key Syn. Ortholfersia raveni Ferris 1924 Macropus parryi (Protemnodon elegans) Halmaturus dorsalis (Protemnodon dorsalis) Thylogale thetis Macropus major	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607-608 Queensland (SE) N. S. Wales "
Ortholfersia macleayi (Leach, 1817) Syns.: Feronia macleayi Leach 1817; O. raveni Ferr. 1924	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 43, 125, 126, fig. 5
Ortholfersia macleayi Leach key grey kangaroo	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 287-288, 292 Queensland
Ortholfersia minuta n. sp. key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 290-291, 292 Queensland
Ortholfersia minuta Paramonov 1954 key kangaroo	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 604, 605-606 N. S. Wales
Ortholfersia minuta Paramonov 1954	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 47-48, 126, 127
Ortholfersia phaneroneura Speiser 1902 key syn.: Hippobosca tasmanica Wesche 1903. dog Macropus ualabatus (Protemnodon bicolor) kangaroo Protemnodon rufogrisea frutica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 604, 605, 607 N. S. Wales " " Tasmania
Ortholfersia phaneroneura Speiser 1902 Syn: Hippobosca tasmanica Wesché 1903	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 57, 126
Ortholfersia phaneroneura Speiser key grey kangaroo person	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 289-290, 292 Queensland New South Wales
Ortholfersia raveni Ferris 1924 as syn. of Ortholfersia macleayi Leach 1817	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607

Ortholfersia raveni Ferris 1924 as syn. of Ortholfersia macleayi (Leach, 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 126
Ortholfersia raveni Ferris key Macropus sp.	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 288-289, 292 New South Wales
Ortholfersiinae key to genera and species includes: Austrolfersia; Ortholfersia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 603-604, 605
Ortholfersiinae Hippoboscidae, key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 77, 78, 80, 124-126
Oryctolaelaps bibikovae Mogera wogura coreana Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Korea
Oryzomyopus g. n. Glycyphagidae; Echimyopinae	Fain, A., 1967 b, 160-161 tod: O. paranae sp. n.
Oryzomyopus paranae sp. n. (tod) Oryzomys ratticeps (follicules pileux de la queue)	Fain, A., 1967 b, 161 Palmeira, Parana, Brésil
Osborniella clayae n. sp. Crotophaga major	Wiseman, John S., 1966 a, 355-356, 3 figs. Caroni Swamp, Trinidad, W. I. Fed. (Br.)
Otobius key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 170
Otobius sp. [Bos taurus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Otobius lagophilus Lepus californicus deserticola	Herrin, C. S., 1965 a western United States
Otobius megnini Compound 4072; coumaphos	Drummond, R. O., 1964 c
Otobius megnini (Dugès) seasonal activity, cattle	Drummond, R. O., 1967 a, 439, 445, 446, fig. 5 Southwestern Texas
Otobius megnini Antilocapra americana	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a Presidio County, Texas
Otobius megnini [Equus caballus]	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Otobius megnini D. SG 67-phosphate, horses	Tarshis, I. B., 1962 b
Otodectes cynotis Hermann [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Otodectes cynotis Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Otodectes cynotis microscopy, permanent mounts	Lindauer, R., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
Otodectes cynotis eggs	Pegg, E.J.; and Shephard, F.A., 1966 a, pls. figs. 22-24
Otorhinophila gen. n. Trombiculidae; Trombiculinae key to species	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 152, 153, 155-156, 174, 176 tod: O. intrasola sp. n.
Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod) key Perognathus pernix P. artus P. goldmani Liomys pictus Peromyscus eremicus Perognathus penicillatus P. baileyi P. intermedius	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 152, 155, 157-161, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, figs. 1, 5N-S, 6J all from Mexico
Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n. key	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 152, 164-168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, figs. 3, 5G-M, 6H
Perognathus baileyi	Mexico, Arizona
P. penicillatus	" "
Dipodomys merriami	Mexico
Neotoma albigula	Mexico, Arizona
Onychomys torridus	Mexico
Citellus tereticaudus	"
Neotoma lepida	Mexico, California
Perognathus formosus	" "
Otorhinophila sinaloae sp. n. key Perognathus pernix Liomys pictus P. artus	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 152, 161-164, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, figs. 2, 6A-F, K all from Mexico
Otorhinophila sola (Gould) n. comb. key	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 152, 168-170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, figs. 4, 5A-F, 6G
Perognathus penicillatus	Mexico
Neotoma lepida	Mexico, California, Nevada
Oudemansidium n. subgen. subgen. of Chiroptella	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Oudemansidium n. sg. subgenus of Chiroptella Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 127 tod: C. (O.) muscae (Oudemans, 1906) n. comb.
Oxleya n. g. Turbinoptidae	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 84, 85 tod: O. podargi n. sp.
Oxleya podargi n. g., n. sp. (tod) Podargus strigoides (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 84, 85-89, figs. 1-4 Cobble Creek and Samford, S. E. Queensland
Oxyalges Gaud et Mouchet 1959 Proctophyllodidae; Alloptinae	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 465-466
Oxyalges cardiurus n. sp. Pachyptila desolata	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 466-469, fig. 1a-b Îles Falkland; Îles Orcades, Écosse

Oxylipeurus Mjoberg, 1910	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 51-52
Oxylipeurus araucuanus n. sp. Ortalis araucuan	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 59, 52-53, figs. V (10, 11, 16) Eastern Brazil
Oxylipeurus caquetae n. sp. Ortalis guttata caquetae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 49, 54-55, fig. V (8 Puerto Veneccia, Dept. of Caqueta, Colombia
Oxylipeurus huilensis n. sp. Ortalis guttata columbiana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 49, 54, figs. V (6, 7, 14) Belen, Dept. Huila, Colombia
Oxylipeurus paraguayensis n. sp. Ortalis canicollis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 49, 53-54, figs. V (13, 18) Venezuela

Oxylipeurus ruficaudatus n. sp. Ortalis ruficauda	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 49, 53, figs. V(12, 17) Venezuela
Oxyparius Jordan, 1936 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 128, 187
Oxyparius isomalus (Waterston, 1915) +Miniopterus schreibersii +Myotis tricolor Nycteris thebaica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 130, 188, figs. 94B, 124 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Oxypterum Leach, 1817 as syn. of Crataerina Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Oxypterum (Kirby in litt.) Leach 1817 as syn. of Grataerina von Olfers, 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 9, 96, 172
Oxypterum kirbyanum Leach 1817 as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 40, 97

Pachygamasus agrarius Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T.W. sp. n. [nom. nud.] Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 32 Korea
Pachylaelaps sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Pachylaelaps sp. [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Pachylaelaps sp. Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Pachylaelaps longisetis Halbert Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Pachylaelaptidae [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Pachypygus gibber (Thorell) (pharynx) Ascidia conchilega Clavelina lepadiformis	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c all from Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Pachyseius humeralis Berlese, 1910 Apodemus sylvaticus	Nefedov, V. N., 1966 a, 1098-1099, figs. 1-4 Kabardino-Balkarian ASSR
Paddacoptes Fain, 1964 Passeroptes; key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84, 90-91, 129
Paederus melampus dermatitis	Pujatti, D., 1947 a, figs. 1, 2(1)
Pagyda salvalis Walker (eye of all) B[os] bubalis S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Palacopsylla [lapsus for Palaeopsylla]	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a
Palaegyge bengalensis Chopra Palaemon carcinus (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 20 Travancore
Palaeopsylla [lapsus as Palacopsylla]	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a
Palaeopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Palaeopsylla Wagn. Ctenophthalminae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W.,1967 a, 28, 57, 66-71
Palaeopsylla Ctenophthalminae, key key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 12
Palaeopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 14 Japan
Palaeopsylla sp. Pitymys subterraneus Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus istericus Microtus arvalis arvalis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Palaeopsylla n. sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Palaeopsylla kohauti Talpa europaea	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Palaeopsylla kohauti Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla kohauti Dampf, 1911 Talpa europaea	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 15 Poland
Palaeopsylla kohauti Dampf, 1911 Talpa europaea	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205, fig. 13 Poland
Palaeopsylla kohauti Dampf. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 70, figs. 171-172, 174-175
Palaeopsylla kohauti Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla kohauti Neomys fodiens	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,161 Transcarpathian Region
Palaeopsylla minor (Dale, 1878) Talpa europaea	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands
Palaeopsylla minor Talpa europaea	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Palaeopsylla minor function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Palaeopsylla minor Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla minor (Dale) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 27, 29, figs. 23,44,45
Palaeopsylla minor Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla minor (Dale, 1878) genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 38
Palaeopsylla similis Dale Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Palaeopsylla similis Dampf, 1910 Talpa europaea Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 15 all from Poland
Palaeopsylla similis Dampf. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 57,69,70, figs. 122,166-167, 173
Palaeopsylla similis D.1910 Talpa europaea Sorex araneus S. minutus Microtus arvalis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,160 all from Transcarpathian Region
Palaeopsylla sorecis Dale Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia

Palaeopsylla sorecis Dall. Tasch. Sciurus vulgaris Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Bielorussia
Palaeopsylla sorecis Apodemus flavicollis	Benediuk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a Soviet Karpat
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] Sorex araneus S. minutus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus agrestis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland Lismore Is., Scotland " " " "
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] Apodemus sp. Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens N. anomalus Talpa europaea	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f, fig. 6
Palacopsylla soricis [sic] Dale	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Palaeopsylla sorecis Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] (Dale, 1878) Sorex araneus S. caecutiens S. minutus Neomys fodiens N. anomalus Talpa europaea Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Arvicola terrestris Microtus ratticeps M. agrestis M. arvalis Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Micromys minutus Dryomys nitedula	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 14 all from Poland
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] (Dale) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 57,68,69, figs. 121,157-168
Palaeopsylla sorecis Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] (Dale, 1878) genal comb	Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 135, fig. 37
Palaeopsylla sorecis D.1878 Sorex minutus Crocidura suaveolens Talpa europaea	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,160 all from Transcarpathian Region
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] rosickyi Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden

Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] scobina subsp. nov. distribution map Sorex araneus S. macropygmaeus (= S. caecutiens) Neomys anomalus N. fodiens	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Rosicky, B., 1965 a, 177-180, figs. 1, 5 Bulgaria; Yugoslavia " " Yugoslavia
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] (Dale, 1878) Sorex minutus S. araneus Crocidura russula Talpa europaea	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 4 all from the Netherlands
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] (Dale) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 27, 29, figs. 23, 42, 43
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] (Dale) distribution map	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a, 178, fig. 2
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] starki Wagner Clethrionomys rufocanus Sorex araneus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 Norway, all from
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] starki Wagner distribution map	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a, 178, fig. 4
Palaeopsylla steini Jordan, 1932 distribution map Talpa europaea Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205-208, 215, figs. 7-12, 28,5 Poland, all from
Palaeopsylla steini Jord. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 70,71, figs. 168-170, 176-178
Palaeopsylla steini J.1932	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,160 Transcarpathian Region
Panaietis n. gen. Dichilestiidae	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 608, 666-667, 690 mt.: P. incamerata n. sp.
Panaietis incamerata g. n., sp. n. (mt) gastropod (pallial chamber)	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 608, 666-667, 685, 689, pl. 70E Deboyne Lagoon, Panaieti, New Guinea
Pandalura Hull, 1934 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Pandarus bicolor flying shark	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Pandarus bicolor Leach, 1916 Galeorhinus australis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 569 Encounter Bay, South Australia
Pandarus carcharhini sp. nov. Carcharhinus melanopterus (ventral body surface)	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 81, 93-96, figs. 13-22 Nanfangao, Formosa

Pandarus satyrus Dana, 1852 Carcharhinus brachyurus (belly, near clasper)	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 90-93, figs. 11-12 Nanfangao, Formosa
Pandarus satyrus Dana, 1852 (skin) Pterolamiops longimanus Prionace glauca	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 168-169 Pacific, northern part of Honshu, Japan east of Volcano Island
Pandoropsylla n. subg. subgenus of Thrassis	Stark, H. E., 1965 a no type designation
Parabomolochus anonymus n. sp. Euthynnus alleteratus (nasal fossae)	Vervoort, W., 1965 a, 3-11, figs. 1-6 Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire
Parabomolochus cuneatus (Fraser, 1920) Syns.: Bomolochus cuneatus Fraser, 1920; Bomolochus pectinatus Stock, 1955. Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (gills) Clupea pallasii (gills) Leuresthes tenuis (gills)	Vervoort, W., 1964 a, figs.1-7 Gulf of Alaska Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada San Diego County, California
Parabomolochus cuneatus (Fraser) Cymatogaster aggregata (gills)	Vervoort, W.; and Arai, H. P., 1966 a, 222 Departure Bay, British Columbia
Parabomolochus mycterobius n. sp. Auxis thazard (nasal fossae)	Vervoort, W., 1965 a, 11-24, figs. 7-14 Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire
Paracepon nierstraszi sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 20 Travancore
Paraceras key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Paraceras Wagn. Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91, 96
Paraceras Wagner Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15
Paraceras melis Curt.	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Paraceras melis(Curtis,1832) Syn.: Ceratophyllus melis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 10
Paraceras melis (Leach in Walker, 1856) Meles meles Vulpes vulpes Cuculus canorus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 21 all from Poland
Paraceras melis (Leach in Walk.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 92,96, figs. 251, 257-258
Paraceras melis melis (Walker)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 35, fig. 89
Paracimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Paracimex Kiritshenko, 1913 Cimicidae; Cimicinae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 302, 368-371, 497, 498, 499
Paracimex avium Kiritshenko, 1913 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 370, 371, 372, fig. 12(24)
Paracimex borneensis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 207, figs. 10(20a-b, 21a-r)
Paracimex borneensis Usinger, 1959 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 270, 379-381, figs. 11(23b); 12(29)
Paracimex caledoniae insemination and para-genital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 7(24g-h)
Paracimex caledoniae cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 209, fig. 10(19a-c)
Paracimex caledoniae Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 370, 387-389, figs. 11(36e);12(33)
Paracimex capitatus n. sp. key Collocalia (nests)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 254, 263, 370, 382, 384, 385, 494, 495, 511-513, figs.12(31); 13(4g, 12) New Guinea; New Britain
Paracimex capitatus Usinger [n. sp.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 206, 207, 208, 209, 228, 230, figs. 10 (22a-b, 23a-l, 24a-b)
Paracimex gerdheinrichi (Eichler, 1942) [n. comb.] key Syn.: Oeciacus gerdheinrichi Eichler, 1942. Collocalia spodiopygia sororum (nest)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 254, 370, 376, 377, fig.12(27) Celebes
Paracimex ignotus n. sp. key birds (nest)	Usinger, R. L.,1966 a, 248, 254, 370, 382, 383, figs. 11(23c); 12(30) Thailand
Paracimex lamellatus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 370, 374-376, fig. 12(26)
Paracimex philippinensis Usinger, 1959 key Collocalia	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 370, 376, 378, 379, fig. 12(28) Philippine Islands
Paracimex reductus n. sp. key swift (nests)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 248, 254, 278, 370, 385-387, figs. 11(23a, 24b); 12(32) New Guinea
Paracimex setosus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J.,1966 b,fig.7-22(1)
Paracimex setosus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key Collocalia esculenta linchi	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 370, 371, 373, 374, fig. 12(25) Depok, Java
Paracompsomyia houghi Adams, 1905 as syn. of Chrysomya chloropyga (Wiedemann, 1818)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51

Paracompsomyia verticalis Adams, 1905 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1819)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Paracyclopodia Scott, 1917 as syn. of Basilia Ribeiro, 1903	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110
Paracyclopodia roylei Westwood	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 242, fig. 469
Paradermation n. subg. Dermation, key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84,85-86, 92, 98-99 tod: D. (P.) intercalatum n. sp.
Paradoxopsylla. See Paradoxopsyllus.	
Paradoxopsyllus key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Paradoxopsyllus curvispinus Miyajima and Koidsumi, 1909	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 8
Paradoxopsyllus curvispinus Miyajima et Koidzumi	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 4, fig. 5
Paradoxopsylla [sic] integer Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Paradoxopsyllus repandus Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons Rhombomys opimus	Sabilaev, A. S., 1966 a, 313
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons plague epizootiology Rhombomys opimus	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a
Paradyschiria Speiser Streblidae, key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,428, 571, 573
Paradyschiria dubia Cooper, 1941 (not Rudow, 1871) as syn. of Paradyschiria parvuloides Wenzel, R. L. n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 575
Paradyschiria fusca Speiser, 1900 key Noctilio leporinus N. l. leporinus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,572, 573-574, figs. 110C, 111B Trinidad; Venezuela;Surinam
Paradyschiria lineata Kessel, 1925 key Noctilio leporinus mexicanus N. l. mastivus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,571, 572,574,576,577,figs.110A, B, 111A, 112A,B, 113A Panama Cuba
Paradyschiria parvula Falcoz key Noctilio labialis N. l. albiventer N. labialis subsp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 571,574-575 663 Bolivia
Paradyschiria parvuloides Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Syn.: Paradyschiria dubia Cooper, 1941 (not Rudow, 1871) Noctilio labialis minor Sturnira lilium parvidens Noctilio labialis labialis Noctilio labialis subsp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 571, 572,575-578, 651,662,663,665, figs. 110D, 112C,D, 113B, 114 Panama, Nicaragua, Venezuela Panama "

Paraergasilus Markewitsch, 1937 Syn.:Trigasilus Fryer, 1956	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 49
Paraergasilus brevidigitus Yin, 1954 [Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Paraergasilus longidigitus Yin, 1954 [Esox reicherti] (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Paraergasilus medius Yin, 1956 (nasal cavity of all) [Ctenopharyngodon idella] [Elopichthys bambusa] [Pseudaspius leptocephalus]	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a, fig. 4 all from Amur
Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities of all) Abramis ballerus A. brama Alburnus alburnus Blicca bjoerkna Cyprinus carpio Leuciscus cephalus Pelecus cultratus	Hanek, J., 1967 a, 369-370, fig. 1 eastern Slovakia
Paraergasilus rylovi Markewitsch, 1937 (nasal cavity of all) [Carassius carassius] [Tinca tinca] [Leuciscus idus] [Rutilus rutilus] [Abramis brama] [Acipenser ruthenus ruthenus natio marsiglii]	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Alol & oz. Demenets oz. Alol " oz. Ostrovito oz. Seliger basin of river Ob
Paraeuctenodes Pessôa and Guimarães, 1937 Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428, 627
Paraeuctenodes sp. Carollia perspicillata azteca C. p. perspicillata	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 665
Parafelicola africanus n. sp. Genetta genetta senegalensis	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1966 b, 231-234, figs. 1-4 Gelbel Elba, Egypt
Parafelicola neoafricanus n. sp. Genetta tigrina	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 a, 109-110, figs. 1-3 Changara, Tete District, Mozambique
Paralges deformis Trouessart et Neumann 1888	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 327
Paralgoïdes nototrichus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 as syn. of Typhlalges nototrichus (Gaud et Mouchet, 1959) [n. comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 22
Paralysis, Tick. See Tick paralysis.	
Paramacrochiron n. subgen. subgen. of Macrochiron	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 108 no type designated
Paranematocera (Neveu-Lemaire, 1938) nov. comb. [i.e. new superfamily]	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 105

Paranthessius anemoniae Anemonia sulcata	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1959 c, 44-53, figs. 1-5 Cotes de la Manche
Parapenaeon sp. Metapenaeus dobsoni (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 21 Travancore
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophus [sic] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Parapetalus gunteri Pearse, 1952 Rachycentron canadus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 567-568 Moreton Bay, Queensland
Parapharodes semilunaris sp. nov. Lycodes diapterus beringi (skin and fins)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 180-185, 205, figs. 64-87 Kronotskiy Zaliv (Kamchatka)
Paraphiloconca [lapsus for Paraphiloconcha]	Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Paraphiloconcha [lapsus as Paraphiloconca]	Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Paraphiloconca [sic] sp. Meretrix meretrix lusoria	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Paraphiloconca [sic] meretrix Yamaguti Meretrix meretrix lusoria	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Parapsyllus Enderlein, 1913 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 164
Parapsyllus n. sp. "C"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233 South Island, New Zealand
Parapsyllus n. sp. "D" Puffinus griseus Eudyptula minor	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233 South Island, New Zealand Stewart Island, "
Parapsyllus n. sp. "E"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233 Solomon's Island
Parapsyllus n. sp. "F" Pterodroma cooki	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233 Isla San Ambrosio, Pacific
Parapsyllus? [sp.] Diomedea bulleri	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233 Snares Islands
Parapsyllus sp. Diomedea bulleri	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 22 New Zealand
Parapsyllus cardinis Dunnet, 1961	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a
Parapsyllus cardinis Macronectes giganteus Pterodroma lessoni Pachyptila desolata	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Parapsyllus cardinis Pachyptila desolata	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 7-9 figs. 3-5 New Zealand
Parapsyllus humboldti Jordan, 1942 Syn.: Parapsyllus longicornis humboldti Jordan, 1942 Eudyptes humboldti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 164-165, figs. 83, 114 Chile
Parapsyllus jacksoni sp. nov. Eudyptula minor +Puffinus griseus (nest) +Pachyptila turtur "	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 12, 14-16, figs. 9-11 Easy Cove, New Zealand South Island, New Zealand " "
Parapsyllus longicornis Enderlein, 1901	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 230
Parapsyllus longicornis Eudyptula albosignata E. minor + Diomedea chrysostoma (nest) D. epomophora + D. melanophris melanophris (nest) + Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae (nest) + P. punctatus (nest) + Larus novaehollandiae scopulinus (nest) Rattus exulans + Diomedea melanophris impavida (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "A" Eudyptula Diomedea Phalacrocorax	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, [illegible] all from North and South Islands of New Zealand and Campbell Island
Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "B" rat	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232 Little Barrier Island, North Island, New Zealand
Parapsyllus longicornis alginus Jordan, 1942	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 231
Parapsyllus longicornis australiacus Rothschild, 1909 Eudyptula minor Puffinus pacificus P. tenuirostris	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232 S. Australia; N. S. W.; Tasmania Tasmania; Brush Is., Australia Bass Strait
Parapsyllus longicornis dacunhai de Meillon, 1952	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 231
Parapsyllus longicornis humboldti Jordan, 1942	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 231
Parapsyllus longicornis humboldti Jordan, 1942 as syn. of Parapsyllus humboldti Jordan, 1942	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 164
Parapsyllus longicornis longicornis Enderlein, 1901	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 231
Parapsyllus lynnae sp. nov.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 16-18, 19, figs. 12-14 Solomon's island, New Zealand
Parapsyllus magellanicus Jordan, 1938	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 229
Parapsyllus magellanicus Jordan, 1938 +Phalacrocorax carunculatus chalconotus (nest) +Eudyptes cristatus " +Pterodroma lessoni "	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 18-20 all from New Zealand
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon, 1952	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 229-230
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon ecology	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 244
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi Eudyptes chrysocome Pterodroma lessoni	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon, 1952 "cannot be retained as a recognisable taxon"	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 20

Parapsyllus magellanicus magellanicus Jordan, 1938	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 229
Parapsyllus nestoris sp. nov. +Nestor notabilis (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 10-12, figs. 6-8 Crow valley, Mingha valley, New Zealand
Parapsyllus taylori Jordan, 1942 Puffinus tenuirostris P. pacificus Pelagodroma marina	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 230 Bass Strait; Tasmania W. Australia N. S. W.
Parapulex Wagner, 1910 key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 123, 144
Parapulex chephrenis (Rothschild, 1903) +Acomys cahirinus +Acomys sp.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 144, fig. 105 Egypt Ethiopia
Parapulex chephrenis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866-867, 879, fig. 47 Egypt
Parapulex echinatus Smit, 1956 +Acomys sp. Thallomys paedulcus +Tatera nigricauda T. robusta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 144 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Parasambonia n. g. Sambonidae	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1968 a, 49-56 tod: P. bridgesi n. sp.
Parasambonia bridgesi n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Pseudechis porphyriacus (lungs)	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1968 a, 49-56, figs. 1-6 Australia (bought in New York)
Parasitidae density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Parasitidae Oudms. [sp.] [Garrulus glandarius] [Erithacus rubecula]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Parasitidae gen. sp. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Parasitidae Oudem. [sp.] Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830 Bielorussia
Parasitidae [sp.] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a western oblasts, Ukraine
Parasitidae gen. sp. [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Parasitidae gen. sp. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus arvalis]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets

Parasitidae gen. sp. Dyromis [sic] nitedula	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkaria
Parasitidae, gen. sp. [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Allactaga williamsi]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 all from Transcaucasus
Parasitidae gen. sp. Apodemus sylvaticus Allocricetulus eversmanni Microtus gregalis Marmota bobac	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Parasitiformes ecology in host nests	Rosický, B.; and Mrciak, M., 1967 a
Parasitiformes sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Parasitiformes spp. Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Parasitus sp. Meriones persicus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
Parasitus sp. [Microtus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a Soviet Bukovina
Parasitus sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Parasitus sp. Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Parasitus zangpungensis Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T.J. sp. n. [nom. nud.] Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 28, 30, 31, 32 Korea
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri (Fain) Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 775 Queensland
Paraspeleognathopsis cricetidarum n. sp. Oryzomys talamancae Zygodontomys cherriei Heteromys desmarestianus	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 240-241, 242, 243, figs. 1-2 Summit, Canal Zone Ft. Gulick, Canal Zone " "
Paraspeleognathopsis derricki (Womersley, 1954) Rattus rattus	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Ft. Gulick, Canal Zone
Paraspeleognathopsis derricki (Womersley) Rattus fuscipes Hydromys chrysogaster Rattus conatus Mus musculus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 775 Queensland, all from
Paraspeleognathopsis strandtmanni (Fain, 1955) Sciurus granatensis	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Summit, Canal Zone
Paraspinturnix Spinturnicidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9
Paraspinturnix Rudnich, 1960	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 153
Paraspinturnix globosus Rudnick, 1960 bat Myotis sodalis M. grisescens M. velifer M. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 71, 81, 94, 98, 121, figs. 8, 148, 281, 325, 594 Arizona Indiana; Tennessee Oklahoma " Utah

Paraspinturnix globosus Rudnick, 1960 Myotis n. nigricans or M. chiloensis	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 153 Chiriquí, Panama
Parastrebla Wenzel, R. L. n. genus Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 429, 578-579 tod: P. handleyi n. sp.
Parastrebla handleyi Wenzel, R. L. n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Micronycteris nicefori	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 578, 579,580,581,651,662,663,fig. 116 San Blas, Panama
Parataeniacanthus longicervis sp. nov. Saurida tumbil (inner surface of opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 111, 120-122, fig. 5A-P Trivandrum, India
Parataeniacanthus miles sp. nov. Pterois miles (inner surface of opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 118-120, fig. 4A-L Trivandrum, India
Paratrichobius Costa Lima Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 429, 518-519
Paratrichobius sp. Artibeus aztecus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,522, 523,524, 527, figs. 87B,88B Panama
Paratrichobius sp. Artibeus toltecus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,523, 527, fig. 88C Panama
Paratrichobius sp. Vampyrops vittatus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,522, 523,524, figs. 87A, 88D Panama
Paratrichobuis sp. (?longicrus M. Ribeiro) Artibeus lituratus palmarum A. j. jamaicensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J., and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 520,523-524,528,666, figs. 86, 88A, 91B Panama
Paratrichobius sp. A Chiroderma villosum jesupi	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,534, 535, fig. 96A San Blas, Panama
Paratrichobius sp. B Vampyrops helleri	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,534, 535, fig. 96B Los Santos, Panama
Paratrichobius anduzei Matheson, 1945 as syn. of Speiseria ambigua Kessel	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,549
Paratrichobius dunni (Curran) key Uroderma bilobatum Carollia perspicillata azteca Vampyressa sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 526,527,528,529,535,665,666, figs. 90, 91A, 92A all from Panama
Paratrichobius longicrus (Miranda Ribeiro) key Artibeus j. jamaicensis Artibeus lituratus palmarum A. jamaicensis lituratus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 521, 535, 666 Panama "

Paratrichobius lowei Wenzel n. sp. key Artibeus cinereus watsoni	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 528, 529,530,535,650,662,666, figs. 92B, 93 San Blas, Panama
Paratrichobius salvini Wenzel R. L. n. sp. key Chiroderma salvini	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 532- 533,534,535,650,662,666, figs. 95, 96C Darién, Panama
Paratrichobius sanchezi Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Enchisthenes hartii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 529, 530,531,532,535,650,662,666, figs. 92C, 94 Panama, Venezuela
Parholaspulus koreicus Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W. sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 33 Korea
Pariodontis Jordan & Rothschild, 1908 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 123, 147
Pariodontis riggenbachi (Rothschild, 1904) +Hystrix cristata +H. africaeaustralis Pedetes capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 148, 149, fig. 108 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pariodontis rigenbachi rigenbachi [sic] Histrix [sic] cristata	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Parricola Harrison, 1915 as syn. of Rallicola Johnston et Harrison	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
Passeronyssus bradypteri Fain Cinclorhamphus mathewsi (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Passeronyssus dicruri (Fain) Chibia bracteata (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 451 Australia
Passeronyssus dicruri Chibia bracteata	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Passeronyssus dioptrornis Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 8
Passeronyssus faini Strandtmann coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 4, fig. 6
Passeronyssus hypocherae Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7
Passeronyssus kittacinclae Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1966 c, 95, figs. 33-38
Passeroptes Fain, 1964 Dermationinae; key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84, 112-113
Passeroptes Fain, 1964 subgenus of Passeroptes; key key to species	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84, 87-91, 113
Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) amadinae n. sp. key Amadina fasciata (skin and body)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 90, 134-135, 150, Part II, 8, 139, 140, 141, figs. 178, 179, 180, 181 Senegal

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) armatus n. sp.
key
Leiothrix lutea
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 126-127, 149, Part II, 8, 127, 129, figs. 166, 168

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) bispinosa (Banks, 1910) n. comb.
Syn: Rivoltasia bispinosa Banks, 1910
pigeons
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 137-138, 150
Guelph, Ontario, Canada

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) cecropis n. sp.
key
Cecropis abyssinica unitatis
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 127, 149, Part II, 8, 128, 129, figs. 167, 169
Astrida, Rwanda

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) cephalotes (Trouessart and Neumann, 1888) n. comb.
key
Syn: Epidermoptes cephalotes Trouessart et Neumann, 1888
Eulampis holosericeus
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 89, 118-119, 148, Part II, 110, 111, 112, figs. 145, 146, 147-148
Martinique

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) columbigallinae n. sp.
key
Columbigallina cruziana (skin and body)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 91, 135-136, 150, Part II, 8, 142, 143, 144, figs. 182, 183, 184-185

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart, 1886)
key
Syns.: Pterolichus dermicola Trouessart, 1886; Epidermoptes bifurcatus dermicola Trouessart et Neumann, 1888; Rivoltasia dermicola Canestrini, 1894
Passer domesticus
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 88, 90, 113-116, Part II, 8, 107, 108, 109, figs. 141, 142, 143-144
Belgium

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola cyanerpis n. subsp.
Cyanerpes cyanea
Tiaris canora
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 116-117, 148
Brasil
Brasil

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola lamprocolii n. subsp.
Lamprocolius chloropterus
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 117, 148
Congo, died in Antwerp

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) erythrurae n. sp.
key
Erythrura prasina Sparman (skin and body)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 90, 91, 133-134, 150
Java

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) eulabis n. sp.
key
Eulabes javana
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 89, 123-124, 149, Part II, 8, 121, 122, 123, figs. 158, 159, 160-161
Indonesia

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) garrulax n. sp.
key
Garrulax leucolophus bicolor
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 89, 124-125, 149
Indonesia

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) geopeliae n. sp.
key
Geopelia striata
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 89, 121-122, 149, Part II, 8, 118, 119, 120, figs. 154, 155, 156-157
Indonesia

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) inermis n. sp.
key
Calocitta formosa
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 89, 125-126, 149, Part II, 8, 124, 125, 126, figs. 162-165

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) johnstoni n. sp.
key
Archilochus colubris
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 121, 149, Part II, 8, 116, 117, figs. 152, 153
Wooster, Ohio, USA

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) lophophaps n. sp.
key
Lophophaps plumifera
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 89, 122-123, 149
Australia

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) myrmecocichlae n. sp.
key
Myrmecocichla formicivora
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 126, 149
Bloemhof, Transvaal

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (Fain, 1964)
key
Syn: Dermation paddae Fain, 1964
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 90, 91, 131-133, 149, Part II, 8, 136, 137, 138, figs. 174, 175, 176-177
Padda oryzivora (skin) Indonesia
Munia punctulata (skin) Java
Munia malacca (skin)
Spermestes cucullatus (skin) Central Africa
Estrilda atricapilla (skin) Luluabourg, Congo

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) talpacoti n. sp.
key
Columbigallina talpacoti
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 91, 136-137, 150
Brasil

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) temenuchi n. sp.
key
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 89, 128-129, 149, Part II, 8, 130, 131, 132, figs. 169A,B,C,D,
Temenuchus pagodarum India
Sturnus vulgaris Ohio, USA

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) trouessarti n. sp.
key
Chlorolampis sp. (?elegans)
Eulampis holosericeus
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 87, 89, 119-120, 149, Part II, 8, 113, 114, 115, figs. 149, 150, 151
Antilles, all from

Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus (Megnin, 1877) n. comb.
key
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, IX, 90, 91, 129-131, 150, Part II, 8, 133, 134, 135, figs. 170, 171, 172-173
Syns.: Pterolichus uncinatus Megnin, in Robin et Megnin, 1877; Epidermoptes uncinatus, Trouessart et Neumann, 1888; Pterolichus (Eupterolichus) uncinatus Canestrini und Kramer, 1899; Rivoltasia uncinata Oudemans, 1909
Steganura paradisea Antwerp

Passeroptes (Passeroptes) viduicola n. sp.
key
Hypochera chalybeata
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 88, 89, 127-128, 149
Central Africa

Passerrhinoptes pomatostomi n. sp.
Pomatostomus temporalis (nares)
Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, figs. 65-66, 68, 70
Australia

Passonomedea Carriker, 1944
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 47

Passonomedea emersoni n. sp.
Odontophorus stellatus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 47, 48, fig. V: 4
N.E. Peru

Pavlovskicheyla gen. n.
Cheyletidae
Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 290-291
tod: P. semenovi (Kuzin) [n. comb.]

Pavlovskicheyla semenovi (Kuzin) [n. comb.] (tod)
Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 290, 292-293, fig. 2

Pavolichus n. g.
Pterolichinae
Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 24-26
tod: Pavolichus pterygothrix (Gaud 1960) [n. comb.]

Pavolichus pterygothrix (Gaud, 1960) [n. Comb.] (tod)
Gaud, J., 1965 a, 25, 73, 69, fig. 8a-b
key
Syn: Pterolichus pterygothrix Gaud 1960

Pectinoctenus pavlovskii Ioff, 1927
Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a
Kokchetav oblast
Allocricetulus eversmanni

Pectinoctenus pavlovskii (Ioff, 1928)
Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 476
all from North-east China
Cricetulus barabensis
Microtus gregalis
Phodopus sungarus

Pectinoctenus pectiniceps
Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Allocricetulus eversmanni

Pectinoctenus pectiniceps (Wagner, 1893)
Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 476
all from North-east China
Apodemus flavicollis
Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae
Apodemus speciosus
Citellus citellus dauricus
Clethrionomys rufocanus
Clethrionomus rutilus
Microtus maximowiczii
Ochotona hyperborea

Pectinopygus acutifrons (Rudow, 1869)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418
all from Cape Province
Haliëtor africanus
Phalacrocorax capensis

Pectinopygus afer (Kellogg, 1910)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418, 422
Cape Province
Haliëtor africanus
Phalacrocorax capensis

Pectinopygus bassani (O. Fabricius, 1780)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418
Cape Province
Morus capensis

Pectinopygus (Philichthyophaga) excornis (Blagoveshtchensky), 1940
Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62
Karakum canal
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Pall.

Pectinopygus gyricornis (Denny, 1842)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418
Cape Province; S. W. Angola
Phalacrocorax carbo lucidus

Pedicinus badii
Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c
Procolobus b. badius

Pedicinus bilobatus (Benoit 1962)
Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c
as syn. of Pedicinus patas (Fahrenholz, 1916)

Pedicinus fastigatus
Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c
Procolobus b. badius

Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp.
Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W. 1965 c, 517-520, figs. 8-11
Lasiopyga albogularis kibonotensis (called Cercopithecus mitis kibonotensis today)
Taveta, East Africa
Lasiopyga kolbi (Cercopithicus mitis Kolbi today)
Lake Naivasha, Brit East Africa
Cercopithicus mitis kandti
Rutshuru, Congo Belge
Cercopithecus aethiops
Transvaal, Rietfontein
Cercocebus albigena johnstoni
Semliki Forest, Bwamba, Toro, Uganda
green monkey

Pedicinus patas (Fahrenholz, 1916)
Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c
Syn.: Pedicinus bilobatus (Benoit, 1962)
Cercopithecus
Lukolela, Belgian Congo
Procolobus b. badius
Peloken, Liberia
Cercopithecus campbelli
London Zoological Garden; Wellcome Bureau, London

Pediculoides ventricocus
Bourgain, M.; and Ardisson, H., [1966 a]
dermatitis, human (caused by marine archives returning from Bizerte)
Toulon

Pediculosis, Bovine
Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a
Atarol, cattle

Pediculus Linne, 1758 pro part
Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch

Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte
Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
as syn. of Penenirmus Clay et Meinertzhagen

Pediculus Linné, 1758 pro parte
Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
as syn. of Rallicola Johnston et Harrison

Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte
Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 96
as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmerman

Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte
Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
as syn. of Ardeicola Clay

Pediculus atelophilus Ewing key
Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 276, 278
Syn.: Pediculus mjobergi Ferris (part)1935
+Ateles dariensis
all from Panama
+A. geoffroyi

Pediculus capreoli Olf., 1816
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 136
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linn., 1758)

Pediculus cervi Linnaeus 1758
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 24, 136
as syn. of Lipoptena cervi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Pediculus chapini Ewing key
Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 277, 278
+Cebus capuchinus
Panama

Pediculus circi Fourcroy, 1785
Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 253
as syn. of Laemobothrion maximum (Scopoli)

Pediculus corporis DeGeer
Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1964, fig. 3868

[Pediculus humanus]
Busvine, J. R., 1967 a
DDT-resistance inheritance, body lice

Pediculus humanus
Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1964, fig. 3867

Pediculus humanus
Varela, G., 1967 a
laboratory maintenance, 5 years

Pediculus humanus Linnaeus, 1758
Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 17-18
Poland

Pediculus humanus L. key
Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 277, 278
Panama

[Pediculus humanus] Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.,
resistance, DDT, gamma- [1965 b]
BHC, pyrethrum

Pediculus humanus capitis Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20
de Geer Iraq

Pediculus humanus capitis Jalayer, T., 1967 a
villagers Shiraz, Iran

Pediculus humanus corporis Brooks, M. A., 1964 a
symbiotes

Pediculus humanus corporis Duport, M.; et al, 1964 a
resistance to DDT, HCH

Pediculus humanus humanus Acree, F. (jr.); Turner, R. B.;
diethyl fumarate, mala- and Beroza, M., 1968 a
thion, gas chromatographic determination

Pediculus humanus humanus Clark, P. H.; and Cole, M.M.,
carbaryl, resistance, 1967 a
drug

Pediculus humanus humanus Cole, M. M.; White, S. A.;
Bay 39007 1%, Banol 1%, McWilliams, J. G., 1967 a
Hooker HRS-1422 1%, carbaryl, malathion, sleeve test

Pediculus humanus humanus Domicz Styczyńska, B., 1966 a
p,p'DDT, gamma HCH

Pediculus humanus humanus Domicz Styczyńska, B., 1966 b
environmental conditions affecting sensitivity of
p,p'DDT and gamma HCH

Pediculus humanus humanus Flemings, M. B., 1964 a
DDT resistant body louse, effect of temperature and
parental age

Pediculus humanus humanus Gilbert, I. H., 1964 a
laboratory rearing

Pediculus h. humanus L. Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine,
resistance to dieldrin J. R., 1964 b

Pediculus humanus humanus Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 20
Iraq

[Pediculus humanus humanus] Miller, S.; and Perry, A. S.,
enzymes, DDT 1964 a

Pediculus humanus humanus Perry, A. S., 1960 a
biochemical aspects of insect resistance, chlorinated
hydrocarbons

Pediculus humanus humanus Quarterman, K. D., 1960 a
testing drug resistance

Pediculus humanus humanus Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., 1966 a
carrier of Rickettsia mooseri, human

Pediculus mjobergi Pope, B. L., 1966 a
Alouatta caraya Bella Vista, Province de
Corrientes, Argentina

Pediculus mjobergi Ferris Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson,
(part) 1935 P. T., 1966 a, 276
as syn. of Pediculus atelophilus Ewing

Pediculus pyrrhulae Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 48
Panzer, 1798 (nec Schrank, 1776)
renamed: Menacanthus inscitus nom. novum

Pediculus strigis Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 63
Pontoppidan, 1763
as syn. of Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763)

Pellonyssus Clark and Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky,
Yunker, 1956 F. J., 1966 a, 84, 85
Dermanyssidae, key
key to New World species, female

Pellonyssus gorgasi n. sp. Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky,
key F. J., 1966 a, 85, 87, 88, 99,
Phaethornis guy 100, fig. 1 I-K
Cerro Punta, Chiriquí,
Panama

Pellonyssus marui n. sp. Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky,
key F. J., 1966 a, 85-86, 87, 99,
+Cassidix mexicanus (nest) 100, fig. 1 E-H
Ancón, Canal Zone
Vireo flavoviridis Panama
Turdus grayi "
Progne chalybea Canal Zone
Columbigallina talpacoti "
Pitangus sulfuratus Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
gray kingbird British West Indies
Coereba portoricensis Mayaquez, Puerto Rico

Pellonyssus passeri Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky,
Clark and Yunker F. J., 1966 a, 85
key

Pellonyssus reedi Costa, M., [1967 a], 75
Israel

Pellonyssus reedi (Zumpt Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191
and Patterson)
Syn.: Steatonyssus stenosternus Wang, 1963
Zonaeginthus bellus Australia

Peltogasterella gracilis Yanagimachi, R., 1961 c
(Boschma)
Syn.: Peltogasterella socialis Krüger; cf. Reisohman,
1959)
life cycle

Peltogasterella socialis Yanagimachi, R., 1961 c
Krüger; cf. Reischman, 1959)
as syn. of Peltogasterella gracilis (Boschma)

Penenirmus Clay et Mein- Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
ertzhagen
Syns.: Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte; Philopterus
Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818,
pro parte; Picophilopterus Ansari, 1947

Penenirmus guineensis Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674,
stactolaemae n. subsp. 699, 701-704, photos 17-20
Stactolaema anchietae Congo
katangae

Penenirmus rafflesi n. sp. Dalgleish, R. C., 1967 a,
Megalaima rafflesii 604, 605, 606, figs. 3, 5
Malaya: Subang

Penenirmus zeylanicus n. sp. Dalgleish, R. C., 1967 a,
Megalaima zeylanica (pro- 604-606, figs. 1-2, 4
bably hodgsoni Bona- Thailand: Chiengmai; Hod,
parte) Ban Bo Kaeo; and Huai Mae
Sanum Hod

Penicillidia Kolenati Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
Nycteribiidae, key and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Syn.: Neopenicillidia 107, 113
Grülich & Povolny, 1955

Penicillidia conspicua Miniopterus schreibersi	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20 Spain
Penicillidia dufouri Myotis myotis M. blithi M. nattereri	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20 all from Spain
Penicillidia fulvida Bigot Hipposideros caffer centralis Miniopterus inflatus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Katanga, Republic of Congo
Penicillidia fulvida (Bigot) +Eidolon helvum +Coleura gallarum +Rhinolophus blasii Nycteris thebaica +Rhinolophus clivosus +R. eloquens +R. foxi +R. hildebrandtii Myotis tricolor +Miniopterus inflatus +M. schreibersii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 113-114, fig. 76 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Penicillidia fulvida Bigot, 1885 Miniopterus spp. Nycteridae	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 694 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Penicillidia jenynsi Westwood	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 241, fig. 467
Penicillidia pachymela Speiser Rhinolophus landeri lobatus Hipposideros caffer centralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo Jadotville and Katanga, Republic of Congo
Penicillidia pachymela Speiser +Hipposideros caffer +Rhinolophus landeri +Nycteris spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 114 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Penicillidia pachymela Speiser, 1901 Hipposideros sp.	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 694-695 Congo-Léopoldville
Pennella sp. Parexocoetus mento (vent region)	Daniel, A.; and Rama Rao, K. V., 1967 a, fig. 1 Madras coast
Pennella filosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Istiophorus greyi	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Guaymas, Sonora; Mazatlán, Sinaloa; and Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Pentagonaspis n. g.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 70
Pentagonaspis pentamastia n. sp. [nom. nud.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 70
Pentagonella ilesi Radford 1948 to Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Pentastomida handbook for identification, medically important insects	Smart, J., 1965 a
Pentastomids morphology, histology, development	Legendre, R., 1967 a
Pentidionis n. sg. subgenus of Hexidionis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 139, 140 tod: H. (P.) agamae (André, 1929) [n. comb.]
Peramelaelaps bandicoota Womersley Isoodon macroura Perameles nasuta Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769 Queensland, all from
Perates Brennan and Dalmat, 1960 Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 241
Perates insessus Brennan and Dalmat Pteronotus psilotis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 241 Panama
Peratophyga sp. nr. tonseae Debauche S[us] scrofa (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Pergamasus sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Pergamasus sp. [Apodemus flavicollis] [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
Pergamasus sp. Talpa europaea	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Pergamasus crassipes (L., 1758) Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Pergamasus pheongkangensis Sŏ, T. W.; and Ch'oe, T. J. sp. n. [nom. nud.] Cricetulus triton nestor	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 28, 30, 31, 32 Korea
Pergamasus robustus Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore Is., Scotland
Pergamasus robustus Oudemans, 1901 Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs

Periglischrus Kol., 1857 key	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 359,376

Periglischrus Kolenati key to species of world	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 126-128, 166
Syn.: Cameronieta Machado-Allison, 1965	

Periglischrus species "D"	Furman, D. P., 1966 b, 149-150
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus	Bocas del Toro Prov., Panama

Periglischrus sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 154
Carollia perspicillata	Panama

Periglischrus sp. "G"	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 149
Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Canal Zone

Periglischrus sp. "K"	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 149
Lonchophylla robusta	Panama

Periglischrus acutisternus Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus tiptoni Furman	

Periglischrus aitkeni n. sp. key as syn. of Periglischrus ojastii Machado-Allison (in Addendum)	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 137-139, 154, 166, pl.40, figs. 1-4
Sturnira l. lilium	Trinidad
S. l. parvidens	Panama
S. lilium	Venezuela; Panama
Sturnira ludovici	Panama
S. spp.	"
Noctilio leporinus	"

Periglischrus caligus Kolenati key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127,128, 142-143, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus setosus Machado-Allison	
Glossophaga soricina	Panama
G. s. leachii	Panama
G. s. soricina	Trinidad

Periglischrus desmodi n. sp. key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 139-141, 154, 166, pl.41, figs. 1-4
as syn. of P. herrerai Machado-Allison (in Addendum)	
Desmodus rotundus rotundus	Trinidad
D. rotundus	Panama
D. r. murinus	"

Periglischrus elongatus n. sp. key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127,128, 130-133, 154, pl. 38,figs.1-4
Chilonycteris rubiginosa fusca	Trinidad; Canal Zone
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus	Panama
P. suapurensis	"

Periglischrus herrerai Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus desmodi Furman	

Periglischrus iheringi Oudemans key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 135-137, 154
Vampyrodes caraccioli Uroderma b. bilobatum Vampyrops vittatus V. helleri Vampyressa pusilla Vampyrodes major Chiroderma salvini Artibeus toltecus A. j. jamaicensis A. lituratus palmarum A. cinereus A. aztecus A. spp. Enchisthenes harti Desmodus rotundus murinus	all from Panama

Periglischrus inflatiseta n. sp. key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 134-135,154,166, pl. 39, figs. 1-4
as syn. of P. torrealbai Machado-Allison (in Addendum)	
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama
P. h. hastatus	Trinidad; Rio Guapaya, Colombia

Periglischrus interruptus (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 376-378, pl., figs. 4C-F
Rhinolophus euryale R. hipposideros	all from Czechoslovakia

Periglischrus micronycteridis n. sp. key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 147-149, 154,pl. 45, figs. 1-4
Micronycteris megalotis microtis	Panama
M. m. megalotis	Trinidad
M. minuta	Panama

Periglischrus moucheti Till 1958	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31
Hipposideros caffer centralis	Jadotville, Republic of Congo

Periglischrus natali n. sp. key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 154, pl. 37, figs. 1-4
Natalus stramineus mexicanus	Fort Sherman, Canal Zone; Trinidad
N. tumidirostris haymani	Trinidad

Periglischrus ojastii Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus aitkeni Furman	

Periglischrus setosus Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
as syn. of Periglischrus caligus Kolenati	

Periglischrus squamosus Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
as syn. of Periglischrus vargasi Hoffman	

Periglischrus strandtmanni Tibbetts, 1957 key	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 133
Mormoops megalophylla tumidiceps	Trinidad

Periglischrus tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 144-147, 154,166, pl. 43, figs. 1-4; pl. 44, figs. 1-6
key	
as syn. of P. acutisternus	Machado-Allison (in Addendum)
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama
Phyllostomus h. hastatus	Trinidad; Colombia
P. d. discolor	Trinidad
Trachops cirrhosus	Panama; Trinidad
Myotis chiloensis	"
Phyllostomus elongatus	Colombia

Periglischrus torrealbai Machado-Allison	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus inflatiseta Furman.	

Periglischrus vargasi Hoffman	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 127, 128, 143-144, 166
Syn.: Periglischrus squamosus Machado-Allison	
key	
Trachops cirrhosus	all from Panama
Anoura geoffroyi	
A. cultrata	

Perineus Thompson, 1936 placed on official list of generic names	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 b

Perineus diomedeae (Fabricius, 1775)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418
Diomedea melanophris	Cape Province
D. chlororhynchos	S. W. Angola

Perineus piratae Timmermann, 1955	Timmermann, G., 1966 a, 87
as syn. of Haffneria piratae (Timmermann) [n. comb.] (tod)	

Perissopalla Brennan and White	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 241
Trombiculidae, key	

Perissopalla precaria (Brennan and Dalmat) n. comb.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E.,1966 b, 241, 258, 260, fig. 21
Syn.: Euschoengastia precaria Brennan and Dalmat, 1960	
Micronycteris megalotis	Panama

Perissopus communis Rathbun, 1887	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331
shark	Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico

Perissopus dentatus Steenstrup and Lütken, 1861	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 569-570
elasmobranch, unspecified	Port Willunga, Australia

Peromyscopsylla	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
key	

Peromyscopsylla Fox	Skuratowicz, W.,1967 a, 28, 72, 74-76
Leptopsyllidae, Leptopsyllinae, key	
key to species	

Peromyscopsylla Fox	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12-13
Leptopsyllinae, key	

Peromyscopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 11
Rattus norvegicus	Korea

Peromyscopsylla bidentata	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a
Clethrionomys glareolus	Krušné hory

Peromyscopsylla bidentata (Kolenati, 1860)	Rupeš, V., 1965 a
Clethrionomys glareolus	Prague environs
Apodemus flavicollis	

Peromyscopsylla bidentata (Kolenati, 1860)	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 17
Clethrionomys glareolus	all from Poland
Microtus ratticeps	
Pitymys subterraneus	
Microtus arvalis	
Apodemus flavicollis	
A. sylvaticus	
A. agrarius	
Micromys minutus	
Neomys fodiens	
Sorex araneus	
S. minutus	
Martes martes	

Peromyscopsylla bidentata (Kol.)	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 73,74,75, figs. 180,183,188-190
key	

Peromyscopsylla fallax (Roths.)	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 75,76, figs. 194-195
key	

Peromyscopsylla fallax (Rothschild)	Szabó, I., 1965 a
Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis	all from Hungary
Clethrionomys glareolus istericus	
Microtus arvalis arvalis	
Pitymys subterraneus	

Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer	Benton, A. H., 1967 a
Synaptomys cooperi	Sevey, St. Lawrence Co., New York

Peromyscopsylla hesperomys (Baker, 1904)	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a
Peromyscus maniculatus	Nederland, Colorado

Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E., 1966 a
Peromyscus maniculatus	all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Peromyscus truei	
Eutamias quadrivitattus	

Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 24
Thomomys umbrinus	all from Nevada
Onychomys torridus	
Peromyscus crinitus	
P. maniculatus	
P. truei	
Perognathus parvus	
Ammospermophilus leucurus	

Peromyscopsylla himalaica (Rothschild Apodemus semotus Rattus culturatus R. sp. R. coxinga Eothenomys melanogaster Micromys minutus Microtus kikuchii	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 303,304, fig. 4 all from Taiwan
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica ostsibirica (Scalon, 1936) Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Clethrionomys rutilus Microtus maximowiczii	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b, p. 476 all from North-east China
Peromyscopsylla selenis (Rothschild) Sorex palustris navigator Microtus longicaudus latus	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Peromyscopsylla selenis (Rothschild) Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Peromyscopsylla silvatica (Meinert, 1896) Clethrionomys glareolus Mustela nivalis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands "
Peromyscopsylla silvatica Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus Arvicola terrestris Apodemus sp. Sorex araneus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Peromyscopsylla silvatica function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Peromyscopsylla silvatica (Meinert, 1896) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Microtus ratticeps Mus musculus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 17 all from Poland
Peromyscopsylla silvatica (Mein.)	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 28, 73,75,76, figs. 181,191-193
Peromyscopsylla silvatica (Meinert)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 29, fig. 46
Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica (Wagner) Microtus agrestis	Sinclair, W., 1967 a, 13 Inari, Finland

Petitota Gaud, 1958 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b,464
Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) temperature, effect on flight speed	Yurkiewicz, W. J.; and Smyth, T. (jr.), 1966 a
Phalacropsylla allos Peromyscus truei	Beck, D. E., 1966 a Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Pharyngobolus Brauer, 1866 Oestridae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66
Pharyngobolus africanus Brauer, 1866 +Loxodonta africana	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66, 67, fig. 44 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pharyngobolus cameli Steel, 1887 as syn. of Cephalopina titillator (Clark, 1816)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 75
Philepittalges n. g. Proctophyllodidae	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 475 tod: Philepittalges rotundus n. g., n. sp.
Philepittalges rotundus n. g., n. sp. (tod) Philepitta castanea	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 475, 477-479, figs. 7-11 Madagascar
Philopterus Nitzsch Syns.: Pediculus Linne, 1758, pro parte; Clayiella Eichler, 1940; Cypseloecus Conci, 1941; Debeauxoecus Conci, 1941; Docophorulus Eichler, 1944; Tritrabeculus Uchida, 1948; Bitrabeculus Uchida, 1948	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Penenirmus Clay et Meinertzhagen	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Sturnidoecus Eichler	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 13
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Fulicoffula Clay et Meinertzhagen	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 85
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmerman	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 96
Philopterus albemarlensis Kellogg et Kuwana	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1989, fig. 3917

Philopterus atratus Nitzsch	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus atratus Corvus frugilegus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus communis Tzsch, 1818 Ptilogonys caudatus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Prov. Cartago, Volcan Turrialba, Costa Rica
Philopterus corvi Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Philopterus corvi (Linné)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus corvi Corvus corax	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus cursor Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 71
Philopterus cursor Séguy, 1944 as syn. of Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 63
Philopterus dentatus Scopoli	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1988, fig. 3915
Philopterus excisus microsomaticus Tandan	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Philopterus garruli Boisduval et Lacordaire	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus garruli Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus guttatus (Denny)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus guttatus Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus latifrons occidentalis Kellogg	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1988, fig. 3916
Philopterus leptomelas (Nitzsch, 1866) Corvus albicollis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418 Basutoland
Philopterus limosae Séguy, 1944, pro parte as syn. of Saemundssonia thompsoni Timmermann, 1957	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
Philopterus (Lipeurus) luridus Nitzsch, 1818 as syn. of Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 86
Philopterus neotropicalis Carriker, 1959 Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 113
Philopterus ocellatus (Scopoli)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus ocellatus Corvus corone	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus picae (Denny)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Philopterus picae Pica pica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I., V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Philopterus satajae (Ansari, 1955) Turdus nigrescens	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Costa Rica
Philopterus solus n. sp. Rhinopomastus cyanomelas schalowi R. c. (schalowi?)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674, 690-698, figs. 3-7, photos 11-14 Mozambique W. Transvaal
Philorthagoriscus serratus Mola mola (body surface)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a, 171 Newfoundland
Pholeoixodes Schulze subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 86
Pholeterides furtiva Illg key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Phormia regina (Meig.) wing variations	Dixon, E. B., 1962 b
Phormia regina Meig. fine structure of labellar chemosensory hairs	Larsen, J. R., 1962 a, 2 pls., figs. 1-17
Phormia regina Meigen ovipositor sense organs	Wallis, D. I., 1962 a
Phormia terrae-novae ecology	Nuorteva, P., 1965 b
Phthiracarus piger (Scopoli) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31 United Kingdom

Phthiridium Hermann, 1804 as syn. of Nycteribia Latreille	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107
Phthirius. See Pthirus.	
Phthirus. See Pthirus.	
Phumosia tessellata Bigot, 1878 as syn. of Chrysomya marginalis (Wiedemann, 1830)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52
Phyllacarus n. sg. subgenus of Derrickiella Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132 tod: D. (P.) pseudomys (Womersley 1952) n. comb.
Phyllodicola petiti (Delamare et Laubier, 1960) Phyllodoce sp. Eulalia pusilla	Laubier, L., 1961 b, figs. 1-3, pl. V, pl. VI, figs. 1-2 all from Cap l'Abeille
Phylluralges Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 321
Phylluralges G. and M., 1959 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 464
Physconelloides anolaimae Carriker, 1961 Columba subvinacea anolaimae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physconelloides chocoensis Carriker, 1961 Geotrygon veraguensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physconelloides eurysema pretiosa Carriker, 1961 Claravis pretiosa	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physconelloides montana Carriker, 1961 Geotrygon m. montana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physconelloides perijae magdalenae Carriker, 1961 Geotrygon linearis infusca	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physconelloides perijae perijae Carriker, 1961 Geotrygon l. linearis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Physostomum clypeatum Mjöberg, 1910 as syn. of Ricinus serratus serratus (Durrant, 1906)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 63
Physostomum longetarsatum Piaget, 1895 as syn. of Laemobothrion tinnunculi (Linnaeus)	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 252

Phytoseiidae Berlese, 1916 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 7, 15
Phytoseiidae Berl.	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Phytoseyidae [sic] density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Phytoseiidae Berl. [sp.] Citellus suslica	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831, 832 Belorussia
Phytoseiidae [sp.] [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rutilus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Phytoseiidae gen. sp. [Apodemus agrarius]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets
Phytoseiidae gen. (I) sp. (I) Rattus norvegicus Microtus pelliceus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 all from Korea
Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (II) Rattus norvegicus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 all from Korea
Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (III) Rattus norvegicus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 all from Korea
Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (IV)	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 33 Korea
Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (V) Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 31, 32 Korea
Phytoseiidae sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Picacanthus nov. gen. Menacanthinae	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 180 tod: Picacanthus dryobates nov. spec.
Picacanthus Eichler, 1953 as syn. of Menacanthus Neumann	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 4

Picacanthus balfouri Waterston (1915) [n. comb.] Ramphastos vitellinus ariel	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 180-181 Colon. Sta. Cruz (Rio grande do Sul)
Picacanthus dryobates nov. gen., nov. spec.(tod) Dendrocopos m. major	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 180, 181, figs. 23-24 Taevaskoda [Eesti]
Picacanthus dryobates Eichler, 1953 as syn. of Menacanthus pici dryobates (Eichler)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 6
Picacanthus dryobates W. Eichler, 1953 Dryobates m. major	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 55-56, fig. 5a Taevaskoda (Eesti)
Picacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) +Picus viridis pluvius	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 56
Picacanthus picicola (Packard, 1873) +Picoides arcticus, type host	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 56
Picacanthus picorum nov. spec. Picus canus canus	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 181-182, figs. 25-27 Kottenforst bei Bonn
Picacanthus picorum Eichler, 1953 as syn. of Menacanthus picorum (Eichler)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 7
Picacanthus picorum W. Eichler, 1953 Picus canus canus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 55, 56, fig. 5b Kottenforst near Bonn
Picicola candidus (Nitzsch, 1866) Picus c. canus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 66-67, fig. 11a Germany
Picicola contiguus sp. n. Picus v. viridis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, fig. 11b; pl. 2, photos 6-7 Opatowice near Wrocław and Erlangen, Germany
Picicola dissors sp. n. Dryobates major	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 66, 67-68, 69, 70, fig. 11c; pl. 2, photo 8 Bruck, Germany
Picicola praeposterus Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1938	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 66
Picophilopterus Ansari, 1947 as syn. of Penenirmus Clay et Meinertzhagen	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699
Picusphilus Ansari, 1951 valid genus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 188
Picusphilus inaequalis (Burmeister, 1838)[n. comb.] Dryocopus m.martius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 188, 189, 192, fig. 10; pl.4, photos 15-16 Poland

Pingasa chlora crenaria Guenée (eye of all) S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Pionea aureolalis Lederer (eye of all) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Pionea damastesalis Walker (eye of all) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus E[quus] caballus E. caballus x E. asinus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Pionea flavicinctalis Snellen (eye of all) B[os] taurus E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Piophila Fallen, 1820 Piophilinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Piophilinae nov. subfam. Piophilidae includes: Piophila	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Platycobboldia Townsend Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 60, 65
Platycobboldia loxodontis (Brauer, 1897) Syn.: Cobboldia parumspinosa Gedoelst, 1916 Loxodonta africana (stomach)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 60, fig. 40 Africa, south of the Sahara
Platycyamus Cyamidae, key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 281, 283, 288
Platycyamus sp. Berardius bairdii	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a British Columbia
Platycyamus thompsoni Hyperoodon rostrata	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a North Atlantic
Platycyamus thompsoni (Gosse, 1855) key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 281, 283, 288, fig. 2b
Pleochaetis Jordan key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 311
Pleochaetis sp. near vermiformis Traub, 1950	Barrera, A., 1966 b, 295,296 Poas Volcano, Alajuela, Costa Rica

Pleochaetis altmani Tipton and Mendez, 1960 Reithrodontomys sumichrasti vulcanius R. creper R. mexicanus garichensis Scotinomys xerampelinus Peromyscus n. nudipes Oryzomys fulvescens vegetus O. albigularis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 311, pls. 72, 73 all from Panama
Pleochaetis dolens dolens (Jordan and Rothschild),1914	Barrera, A., 1966 b, 294,296 Poas Volcano, Alajuela, Costa Rica
Pleochaetis dolens dolens (Jordan and Rothschild) Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Peromyscus n. nudipes Reithrodontomys sumichrasti vulcanius R. mexicanus garichensis R. creper Scotinomys xerampelinus S. teguina Oryzomys fulvescens vegetus O. a. alfaroi O. albigularis Nyctomys sumichrasti Mus musculus Heteromys desmarestianus Didelphis marsupialis caucae Bassaricyon g. gabbii Procyon lotor Nasua nasua Mustela frenata	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 311-312, pls. 74, 75 all from Panama
Pleochaetis mathesoni Traub, 1950	Barrera, A., 1966 b, 294,296 Poas Volcano, Alajuela, Costa Rica
Pleurocrypta cluthae Scott as syn. of Bopyroides sarsi (Bonnier)	Allen, J. A., 1965 a
Plocopsylla Jordan key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 322
Plocopsylla scotinomi n. sp. Scotinomys xerampelinus S. teguina	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 322-324, 331, pls. 92, 93 Chiriqui, Panama
Pneumolaelaps Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Pneumonyssus congoensis Ewing, 1929 Gorilla gorilla	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Pneumonyssus dentatus Domrow Antechinus minimus Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 770 Waratah, Tas[mania] Queensland
Pneumonyssus dentatus Domrow, 1961 to Domrownyssus n. gen. [comb. not made] (tod)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 121, 363
Pneumonyssus simicola ronnel, Rhesus monkeys	Finegold, M. J.; Seaquist, M. E.; and Doherty, M. J., 1968 a
Pneumonyssus simicola Macaca mulatta (lung)	Woodard, J. C., 1968 a Gainesville, Florida
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzth. Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Poecilochirus necrophori [Microtus] [Sorex araneus]	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Poecilochirus necrophori [Rattus norvegicus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a Kamchatka
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzt. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a woods near Donets
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzth.	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Poecilochirus subterraneus Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Poliplex [lapsus for: Polyplax]	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a
Pollenia mediterranea sp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 898, 899, 903, figs. 5-7 Italy, Liguria
Pollenia pectinata sp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 898, 899, 903, figs. 8-10 East Siberia and Mongolia
Pollenia rudis (F.) wing variations	Dixon, E. B., 1962 b
Pollenia rudis dichlorvos	Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service Department of Entomology, 1966 b
Pollenia semicinerea Vill.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 899, 900, 903, figs. 11-13
Polygenis Jordan host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 178-179, 183-185, 189-192
Polygenis Jordan, 1939 key key to species	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 297, 300 Panama
Polygenis atopa (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 179
Polygenis atopus (Jordan and Rothschild) key Peromyscus nudipes nudipes Oryzomys albigularis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 297, 300, pl. 55 all from Panama

Polygenis axius (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 182
Polygenis bohlsi (Wagner) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 181
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi (Wagner) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 181
Polygenis byturus (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 180
Polygenis dunni (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 183
Polygenis dunni (Jordan and Rothschild) key Liomys adspersus Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Zygodontomys microtinus Sigmodon hispidus chiriquensis Metachirus nudicaudatus dentaneus Oryzomys capito Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 300, pls. 56, fig. 1; 57, figs. 1, 2 all from Panama
Polygenis floridana (Jordan & Layne) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 183
Polygenis gwyni (Fox) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 182, 184
Polygenis impavida Johnson host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 180
Polygenis klagesi (Rothschild) key Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Hoplomys gymnurus Tylomys panamensis Nasua nasua narica Zygodontomys microtinus Didelphis marsupialis caucae Oryzomys capito O. bombycinus Dasyprocta punctata isthmica Marmosa robinsoni Liomys adspersus Heteromys australis Sigmodon hispidus chiriquensis Coendou mexicanus laenatus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298-299, 300, pls. 56, fig. 3; 57, figs. 5, 5a, 6, 6a, 6b all from Panama
Polygenis litargus (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 183, 184
Polygenis occidentalis host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 179
Polygenis peronis (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 183, 184
Polygenis platensis (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 182-183, 184
Polygenis rimata (Jordan) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 180
Polygenis roberti (Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 180-181, 184
Polygenis roberti beebei (I. Fox, 1947) key Oryzomys capito O. caliginosus chrysomelas O. bombycinus Didelphis marsupialis caucae Nectomys alfari Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Philander opossum fuscogriseus Zygodontomys microtinus Metachirus nudicaudatus dentaneus Marmosa robinsoni Peromyscus nudipes nudipes Heteromys desmarestianus Sciurus granatensis Oryzomys alfaroi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 299-300, 329, pls. 56, fig. 2; 57, figs. 3, 4 all from Panama
Polygenis tripus (Jordan) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 181-182
Polygenis versuta Guimaraes host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 183, 184
Polylopadium Brennan and Jones Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 241-242 Panama
Polylopadium confirmatum n. sp. key Oryzomys caliginosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 241, 242-243, 258, 262, figs. 22, 23 Río Changena, Bocas del Toro
Polylopadium kramisi Brennan and Jones key Liomys adspersus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 242, 243, fig. 23 Panama
Polyplax [lapsus as: Poliplex]	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a
Polyplax affinis Fahrenholz Muridae	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a Moldavian SSR
Polyplax affinis (Burmeister, 1839) Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague enviorns
Polyplax borealis Ferris Sorex araneus	Arzamosov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia

Poliplex [sic] ellobi Ellobius talpinus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Polyplax glareoli Cerny, 1959; Piotrowski, 1963 as syn. of P. hannswrangeli Eichler, 1952	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 14
Polyplax gracilis Fahrenholz, 1910 Microtus arvalis	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 13-14 Poland
Polyplax hannswrangeli Eichler, 1952 Syns.: P. glareoli Cerny, 1959; P. glareoli Piotrowski, 1963 Clethrionomys glareolus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 14 Poland
Polyplax reclinata	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Polyplax reclinata (Nitzsch 1864) Crocidura suaveolens	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Polyplax reclinata (Nitzsch, 1864) Sorex araneus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 14 Poland
Polyplax serrata Burm. Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Polyplax serrata systemic insecticide testing system	Clifford, C.M.(jr.), 1966 a
Polyplax serrata genetics, host resistance	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); Bell, J. F.; Moore, G. J.; and Raymond, G., 1967 a
Polyplax serrata Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a, 434 Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland
Mus musculus	Lismore Is., Scotland
Polyplax serrata "louse" diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111, 122-123, figs. 13-14
Polyplax serrata [Apodemus agrarius] Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a all from German Democratic Republic
Polyplax serrata B.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Polyplax serrata (Burm., 1839) Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius A. flavicollis	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Polyplax serrata (Burmeister, 1839) Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Mus musculus Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Sicista betulina Micromys minutus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 15 Poland, all from
Polyplax serrata ssp. Eichler, 1960	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 16 Poland
Polyplax serrata affinis Fahrenholz, 1938 Apodemus sylvaticus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 15 Poland
Polyplax serrata paxi Eichler, 1952 Apodemus agrarius	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 15 Poland
Polyplax spinulosa Burm. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Polyplax spiculosa [sic] Rattus rattus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Polyplax spinulosa vectors of fungi	Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G., 1966 a, 195-197
Polyplax spinulosa Suncus fuliginosa	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Polyplax spinulosa B.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 Iwo Jima
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 16 all from Poland
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister) key Rattus rattus	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 276, 278 Panama
Pomeranzevia ninnii (Can., 1878)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Porocephalida biology, review	Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.^{2}, 1966 a
Porocephalus sp. Tamarinus nigricollis (liver, lung, peritoneum)	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a, figs. 4-6 Oak Ridge, Tennessee (laboratory)

Porocephalus crotali Peromyscus floridanus P. gossypinus Sigmodon hispidus	Layne, J. N., 1967 a all from Cedar Key area, Levy County, Florida
Porocephalus crotali Crotalus a. atrox (coelom)	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203, 204, fig. 7
Porribius pacificus Chalinolobus tuberculatus Mystacina (=Mystacops) tuberculata	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Praopsylla Ingram, 1927 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 211
Praopsylla powelli Ingram, 1927 +Aethomys namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 210, 211, fig. 141 south-western Karoo and southern Namib
Preherrmannella gen. nov. Lichomolgidae; Sabelliphilinae	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a,19,82 no type designated
Preherrmannella S. Sewell, 1949 as syn. of Scambicornus Heegard, 1944	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 183
Preherrmannella adduensis [p. 81, as Herrmannella adduensis n. sp.] in weed washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 19, 81, 89-91, fig. 22A-G, 21A-I Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago; Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Preherrmannella brevicauda n. gen., n. sp. [p. 81 as Herrmannella brevicauda n. sp.] in weed washings	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 19, 82-85, fig. 19(A-N) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Preherrmannella nicobarica sp. nov. [p. 81, as Herrmannella nicobarica sp. nov.] in weed washings	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 19, 81, 89-91, figs. 22A-G Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Primicimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Primicimex Barber, 1941 Primicimicinae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 294-295, 497, 498, 499
Primicimex cavernis metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, figs. 6(15b); 7(8, 21a, 23h)
Primicimex cavernis cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 202, fig. 10(46a-b)
Primicimex cavernis Barber, 1941	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 295-298, 495, 501-502, figs. 11(24a, 29, 30, 33g, 36a-b); 12(1); 13(4f, 6)

Primicimicinae metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Primicimicinae Ferris and Usinger Cimicidae, key key to genera	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 293, 294, 498, 499
Prionomolgus n. gen. Lichomolgidae; key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 372, 380 tod: Prionomolgus lanceolatus n. sp.
Prionomolgus lanceolatus n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Pachyseris speciosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354, 372-375, 404-407, figs. 183-210 Madagascar
Pristolaelaps Womersley, 1956 as syn. of Ololaelaps Berlese, 1904	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 64
Procavicola (Meganarionoides) tendeiroi n. sp. Heterohyrax brucei	Emerson, K. C., 1965 c, 690, 691-692, fig. 2
Procaviopsylla Jordan, 1925 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 146
Procaviopsylla angolensis Jordan, 1925 +Procavia capensis Dendrohyrax brucei Lepus saxatilis Herpestes pulverulentus Cricetomys gambianus Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 125, 147,231,236, fig. 90A all from Africa, south of Sahara
Procaviopsylla creusae (Rothschild, 1904) +Procavia capensis +Felis caracal +Spreo bicolor Cryptomys hottentotus Desmodillus auricularis Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147, 236, 240,246 all from Africa, south of Sahara
Procaviopsylla divergens (Jordan & Rothschild, 1908) +Procavia capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147 Great Escarpment of South Africa
Procaviopsylla isidis (Rothschild, 1903) Procavia capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147, 148, fig. 107 Ethiopia
Procaviopsylla procaviae (Fox, 1914) Procavia capensis +Dendrohyrax brucei Madoqua kirkii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Procaviopsylla spinifex Jordan, 1936 Dendrohyrax brucei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147 Quirimbo, Angola

Procellariphaga ?affinis (Piaget, 1890) [n. comb.] Diomedea m. melanophris	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 412 Cape Province
Proclavellodes gen. n. Lernaeopodidae; Clavellinae	Kabata, Z., 1967 b, 1298 tod: P. pillaii sp. n.
Proclavellodes pillaii gen. et sp. n. (tod) Gazza minuta (gill rakers)	Kabata, Z., 1967 b, 1298-1301, figs. 1-16 Trivandrum, South India
Procnemidocoptes gen. nov. Knemidokoptidae; Knemidokoptinae	Fain, A., 1966 b, 390, 394, 395 tod: P. janssensi sp. n.
Procnemidocoptes janssensi gen. nov., spec. nov. (tod) Agapornis nigrigenis (peau du corps)	Fain, A., 1966 b, 390, 391, 393, 394-395, figs. 1-2, 7-9 Rhodésie, mort à Anvers
Proctolaelaps [sp.] [Rattus norvegicus] [Rattus rattus]	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Proctolaelaps sp. [Microtus socialis]	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 79 Transcaucasus
Proctophyllodes sp. starling (feathers)	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b Sofia area
Proctophyllodes clavatus Aegithalos caudatus (wings)	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324, 328, 330 Polish Baltic sea coast
Proctophyllodes corvorum Vitzth.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Proctophyllodes picae Can.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Proctophyllodes stylifer Buchholz, 1866 Parus caeruleus (wings) P. major " P. atricapillus " P. palustris "	Jabłońska, J., 1965 b, 324, 325-327 all from Polish Baltic sea coast
Proctophyllodes stylifer ateri Fritsch Parus ater (wings)	Jabłońska, J., 1965 b, 324, 327, 328, 329 Polish Baltic sea coast
Proctophyllodes weigoldi Vitzthum, 1922 Regulus regulus (wings)	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324, 328, 330-333, fig. 2 Polish Baltic sea coast
Proechinophthirus fluctus ochotensis subsp. n. Callorhinus ursinus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 808-809, 810, 813, figs. 10-12 Tiulenii island, Okhotskoe sea
Promegninia n. g. Analgidae; Analginae	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 440 tod: P. pedimana (Trouessart, 1889) [n. comb.]
Promegninia Gaud and Atyeo, 1967 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Promegninia pedimana (Trouessart, 1889) [n.comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 439, 440, fig. 2a-c
Promyialges Fain, 1964 (= subgenus Promyialges nov. taxon.) subgen. of Myialges, key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 23, 27-28, 45, 67
Promyialges uncus, 1964 as syn. of Myialges (Promyialges) uncus (Vitzthum, 1934) taxon nov.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 68
Proneptis semifissa (Nitzsch) Recurvirostra avocetta	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Prophioseides delamarei Illg and Dudley key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Prophioseides diplosomae Illg and Dudley key	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 319
Propicimex new genus Cimicidae; Cimicinae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 302, 305-306, 498, 499 tod: P. limai (Pinto, 1927) [n. comb.]
Propicimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Propicimex limai (Pinto, 1927) n. gen., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Cimex limai Pinto, 1927 key Molossus major	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 247, 250, 278, 306, 308-309, figs. 11(24e); 12(5) Dept. del Valle, Colombia
Propicimex tucmatiani (Wygodzinsky, 1951) [n. comb.] Syn.: Cimex tucmatiani Wygodzinsky, 1951 key Tadarida brasiliensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 247, 250, 306-308, 505-507, figs. 12(4); 13(9) Nova Teutonia, Brazil; Santiago del Estero, Argentina
Propicimex tucmatiani (Wygodzinsky, 1951) Usinger [n. comb.] insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 141
Proschoengastia n. sg. subgenus of Schoengastia Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130-131 tod: S. (P.) herniosa (Brennan and Jones, 1961) n. comb.
Protalges circiniger Trouessart 1886 Corythaix purpureus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 326 Congo

Protocalliphora [sp.] Buteo jamaicensis calurus (ears)	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Protocalliphora amblyogma Peus	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 900, 901, figs. 19-21
Protocalliphora asiatica distincta subsp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 901, 903, figs. 22-24 Ural and Kazakhstan
Protocalliphora frontosa sp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 900-901, 903, figs. 16-18 Tadzhikistan, Anzob pass
Protocalliphora proxima sp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 899-900, 903, figs. 14-15 Far East, Ussuriijsk
Protomyobia claparedei (Poppe, 1896) Sorex araneus araneus (pelage)	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1965 a, 102, 103 Amsterdam
Protomyobia claparedei key to subspecies	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 603
Protomyobia claparedei (Poppe, 1896) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Protomyobia claparedei americana new subspecies key	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 602-603
Cryptotis parva	Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
Blarina brevicauda Sorex fontinalis S. cinereus S. fumeus	
Protomyobia c. claparedei (Poppe) key	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 603
Przhevalskiana Grunin, 1948 Oestridae, key Syn.: Crivellia Grunin, 1956	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66, 76
Przhevalskiana aegagri goats, black	Cwilich, R.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 a, fig. 1 Western Galilee
Przhevalskiana aegagri (Brauer)	Oncül, S.; Meriç, I.; and Sincer, M. N., 1965 a, pl. 6, 8
Przhevalskiana aenigmatica Gazella gutturosa	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Przhevalskiana corinnae (Crivelli, 1862) Gazella dorcas	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78, 79, figs. 55, 56 Somaliland
Przhevalskiana crossi (Patton)	Oncül, S.; Meriç, I.; and Sincer, M. N., 1965 a, pl. 5, 10
Przhevalskiana silenus (Brauer, 1858) Gazella dorcas G. granti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78 Somaliland and Kenya
Przhevalskiana silenus Angora goats	Oncül, S.; Meriç, I.; and Sincer, M. N., 1965 a, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4, 7, 9 Lalahan Animal Breeding Station
Przhevalskiana silenus Neguvon, goats	Oncül, S.; Meriç, I.; and Sincer, M. N., 1966 a
Pseudalloptinus grammophyllus Gaud and Mouchet 1959 to Rhytidelasma n. g. [comb. not made] (tod)	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 127
Pseudanthessius gracilioides sp. n. in weed-washings	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 123-125, fig. 34(A-F) Addu Atoll, Maldive Archipelago
Pseudanthessius liber (Brady and Robertson) echinoid (washings)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 120, 121, figs. 32A-G Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
Pseudanuretes Yamaguti,1936	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a
Pseudione asymmetrica Shiino, 1933, part. as syn. of Asymmetrione asymmetrica (Shiino, 1933) shiinoi n. ssp.	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 227
Pseudoblankaartia Fuller and Wharton, 1951 placed on official list of generic names	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 a
Pseudocaligus parvus (Bassett-Smith, 1898) [n. comb.] Syn.: Caligus parvus Bassett-Smith Tetrodon oblongus	Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N., 1964 a, figs. a-i
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus Heller, 1865 Sarda chiliensis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Pseudocycnus buccatus Wilson, 1922	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332
Scomberomorus regalis	Veracruz; and Anton Lizardo, near Veracruz, Mexico
S. maculatus	Veracruz, Mexico
S. cavalla	" "
S. sierra	Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Paralabrax maculatofasciatus	" " "
Pseudolaelapinae subfam. nov. Dermanyssidae, key includes: Pseudolaelaps	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a,109, 123, 265-266, 362
Pseudolaelaps Berlese Dermanyssidae; Pseudolaelapinae subfam. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 266

Pseudolfersia Coquillett 1899
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 9, 111
as syn. of Olfersia Wiedemann, 1830, preoccupied, temporarily retained

Pseudolfersia diomedeae Coquillett 1901
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 29, 124
as syn. of Olfersia aenescens C.G. Thomson, 1869

Pseudolfersia maculata Coquillett 1899
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 44, 124
as syn. of Olfersia fumipennis (J. Sahlb., 1886)

Pseudolfersia meleagridis Lutz 1915
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 46, 123
as syn. of Olfersia coriacea Wulp, 1903

Pseudolfersia mycetifera Speiser, 1905
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Olfersia fumipennis (Sahlberg)

Pseudolfersia mycetifera Speiser 1905
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 48, 124
as syn. of Olfersia fumipennis (J. Sahlb.) 1886

Pseudolipeurus verendus verendus Carriker, 1953
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 118
Nothocercus j. julius

Pseudolynchia Bequaert
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81, 91
Hippoboscidae, key

Pseudolynchia Bequaert 1926
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 77, 81, 83, 89, 90, 120
Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae, key
key to species groups

Pseudolynchia Beq.
Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285
Hippoboscidae; key

Pseudolynchia brunnea (Latreille)
Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 389-390
Caprimulgus rufus
Bocas del Toro, Panama

Pseudolynchia brunnea (Latreille, 1812)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 21,120
Syn: Ornithomyia brunnea Latreille 1812

Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91-92,251,253, fig. 65
Syns.: Olfersia testacea Macquart, 1843; O. rufipes Macquart, 1847; O. falcinelli Rondani, 1879; O. exornata Speiser, 1900.
Columba guinea
Streptopelia capicola
S. semitorquata
Turtur afer
Treron calva
Pterocles bicinctus
Micronesius gabar
Kaupifalco monogrammicus
+Falco tinnunculus
F. amurensis

Pternistis afer
Clamator levaillantii
Corythaixoides concolor
+Coracias naevia
pigeon
man

all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart 1840)
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 600, 601, 602
pigeon — Hawaiian Is.; Cuba
chicken — Hawaiian Is.

Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart, 1840)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 22, 120, 175, 180
Syns.: Olfersia canariensis Mcq., 1840; O. testacea Mcq., 1843; O. rufipes Mcq., 1847; O. falcinelli Rndn., 1879; O. maura Bigot, 1885; O. lividicolor Bigot, 1885; O. capensis Bigot, 1885; O. exornata Speis., 1900; Lynchia simillima Speis., 1904

Pseudolynchia fradeorum Tendeiro, 1951
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 92
as syn. of Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani)

Pseudolynchia fradeorum Tendeiro 1951
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 33, 121
as syn. of Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani, 1879)

Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 92-93
Syns.: Pseudolynchia rufipes Bequaert, 1935 (nec Macquart); P. fradeorum Tendeiro, 1951.
Caprimulgus europaeus
C. fossii
C. rufigena
Macrodipteryx vexillarius
Scotornis climacurus
Tyto alba
T. capensis
Ciccaba woodfordii
Bubo africanus
B. lacteus

Glaucidium perlatum
Burhinus capensis
Centropus superciliosus
Apus apus
Corvus albus

all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani, 1879)
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 35-36, 121, 175
Syns.: Olfersia garzettae Rondani 1879; Pseudolynchia fradeorum Tendeiro 1951

Pseudolynchia rufipes Bequaert, 1935 (nec Macquart)
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 92
as syn. of Pseudolynchia garzettae (Rondani)

Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 412
Gallinula chloropus brachyptera
Cape Province

Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 227, 228, 229, 230
Fulica atra
Vanellus vanellus
Chlidonias nigra
Sterna hirundo
Buteo buteo
all from western Polesia

Pseudomenopon pilosum
Haub, F., 1967 a, figs. 1-36
head morphology

Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)
Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
Volynskaia Polesia

Pseudomenopon tridens (Burmeister), 1838 — Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 60
Fulica atra L. — all from Karakum canal
Colymbus ruficollis capensis Sal.

Pseudomyicola ostreae — Kuwabara, R.; and Ichihara, A., 1964 a
Mytilus edulis — Tokyo Bay

Pseudoparasitus Oudemans — Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 127, 224-225
Dermanyssidae; Laelapinae
key
Syn.: Austrogamasellus Domrow, 1957

Pseudoradfordia lemnina (C. L. Koch, 1835) — Rupeš, V., 1965 a
Clethrionomys glareolus — Prague environs

Pseudornithomyia Lutz 1915 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 75, 76, 93
as syn. of Ornithomya Latreille 1802

Pseudornithomyia L. N. and C. L. — Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Hippoboscidae; key

Pseudornithomyia ambigua Lutz 1915 — Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 14, 95
as syn. of Ornithomya ambigua (Lutz 1915)

Pseudoschoengastia Lipovsky — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 243-244
Trombiculidae, key — Panama
key to species

Pseudoschoengastia — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R.B., 1968 a, 42-43
key to species, larvae — Central and South America

Pseudoschoengastia abditiva Brennan — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244
key — Panama
Oryzomys capito

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) abditiva Brennan, 1960 — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 31-33, 42, fig. 12
key
Oryzomys alfaroi — Costa Rica
O. bombycinus — " "
O. capito (=O. talamancae) — Panama

Pseudoschoengastia apista n. sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244, 245, 257, 261, fig. 24
key
Dasypus novemcinctus — Paraíso, Canal Zone

Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Brennan — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244, 245
key — all from Panama
Sceloporus sp.
Didelphis marsupialis
Marmosa mexicana
M. robinsoni
Philander opossum
Cryptotis sp.
Sturnira ludovici
Saguinus geoffroyi
Proechimys semispinosus
Heteromys australis
H. desmarestianus
Liomys adspersus

Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera.— Continued. — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker. C. E., 1966 b.— Continued.
Hoplomys gymnurus
Sigmodon hispidus
Oryzomys alfaroi
O. bombycinus
O. caliginosus
O. albigularis
O. capito
Oryzomys sp.
Peromyscus nudipes
P. sp.
Reithrodontomys sp.
Scotinomys xerampelinus
Zygodontomys microtinus
Nectomys alfari

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) bulbifera Brennan, 1960 — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 14-17, 42, 47, fig. 4
key
Oryzomys caliginosus — Costa Rica
O. albigularis (= O. devius) — "
O. alfaroi — "
O. fulvescens — "
Proechimys semispinosus — "
Peromyscus nudipes — Costa Rica; Panama
Sigmodon hispidus — Costa Rica
Zygodontomys microtinus (=Z. cherriei) — "
Philander opposum — "
Heteromys desmarestianus — "
Scotinomys teguina — "

Pseudoschoengastia (Walchioides) costaricensis sp. n. — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,38-40, 43, 44,47, fig. 15
key — all from Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Ototylomys phyllotis
Liomys salvini

Pseudoschoengastia dasypi n. sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244, 245-246, 257, 261, fig. 25
key
Dasypus novemcinctus — Paraíso, Canal Zone

Pseudoschoengastia finitima n. sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244, 246-247, 257, 261, fig. 26
key
Heteromys desmarestianus — Piña, Canal Zone

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) finitima Brennan and Yunker, 1966 — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 33-35, 43, fig. 13
key — Costa Rica; Panama
Heteromys desmarestianus

Pseudoschoengastia (Walchioides) guanacastensis sp. n. — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,36-38,43,46, 47, fig. 14
key — all from Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Liomys salvini
Ototylomys phyllotis

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) hoguei sp. n. — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,25-26,28, 42, 45, 47, fig. 9
key
Liomys salvini — Costa Rica

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) hooperi sp.n. — Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,29-31,42,46, 47, fig. 11
key
Rheomys underwoodi — Costa Rica

Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) intermedia sp. n. key Oryzomys albigularis	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,17-18,20, 42,44, 47, fig. 5 Costa Rica
Pseudoschöngastia lucida Schluger et Sosnina, 1956 Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura suaveolens	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Pseudoschoengastia mermeriza n. sp. key Coendou rothschildi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 243, 247, 258, 263, fig. 27 Paraíso, Canal Zone
Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) montana sp.n. key Peromyscus nudipes Oryzomys albigularis (=O. devius) O. alfaroi O. bombycinus	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,19,20-21, 42,44, 47, fig. 6 all from Costa Rica
Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) peromysci sp. n. key Peromyscus nudipes	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,21-23, 42, 44, 47, fig. 7 Costa Rica
Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) rheomys sp.n. key Rheomys hartmanni (ears)	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,27,28-29, 42,46, 47, fig. 10 Costa Rica
Pseudoschoengastia (Walchioides) verdensis sp. n. key Peromyscus nudipes	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 1,9,40-41,43, 46,47, fig. 16 Costa Rica
Pseudoschoengastia zona Brennan key Liomys adspersus Heteromys australis Oryzomys caliginosus Tylomys watsoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 244, 248, 262 all from Panama
Pseudoschoengastia (Pseudoschoengastia) zona Brennan key	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 23-25,42, 47 fig. 8
Oryzomys albigularis (=O. devius)	Costa Rica
Peromyscus nudipes	" "
Zygodontomys microtinus (=Z. cherriei)	"
Proechimys semispinosus	Costa Rica
Sigmodon hispidus	Panama
Liomys adspersus	"
Philander opossum	Costa Rica
Oryzomys caliginosus	"
Pseudostrebla Costa Lima Streblidae, key key to species	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,429, 582 Panama
Pseudostrebla greenwelli Wenzel, R. L. n. sp. key Tonatia minuta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 582, 584, 586, 651, 662, 664, fig. 118A, C San Blas, Panama

Pseudostrebla ribeiroi Costa Lima, 1921 key Tonatia silvicola (= amblyotis)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,582, 583,584,figs. 117,118B, D San Blas, Panama; Colombia; Peru; Ecuador
Pseudotracheliastes siluri [Silurus glanis]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Pseudotracheliastes stellatus (Mayor) Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Pseudotracheliastes stellatus Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Pseudotracheliastes stellatus (Mayor) Acipenser güldenstädti (skin)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Psittacobrosus Carriker Menoponidae key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 a, 951
Psittacomenopon Bedford Menoponidae, key key to species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 951, 952, 955
Psittacomenopon africapon Eichler, 1947	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 953
as syn. of Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget)	
Psittacomenopon gulielmi new species key Poicephalus gulielmi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 950, 954-955, fig. 9 Br. E. Africa, Kenya
Psittacomenopon heterocephalum (Nitzsch) key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 952, 953, 955, figs. 1-3
Syn.: Menopon acuticeps Piaget, 1880	
Poicephalus erithacus	Gold Coast, Uganda, Fr. Cameroun
Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget) key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 a, 952, 953, 954, 955
Syns.: Colpocephalum pachypus Piaget, 1890; Menopon impar var. poicephalus Bedford, 1920; Psittacomenopon africapon Eichler, 1947	
Psittacus timneh	
Poicephalus rüppellii	S. W. Africa
P. meyeri	Uganda, Bechuanaland
P. senegalus	No. Cameroon
P. rufiventris	Kenya, Somaliland
P. robustus	Uganda, N. W. Rhodesia
P. cryptoxanthus	Port. E. Africa, N. Transvaal
P. sp.	Mozambique
Psittacomenopon war (Eichler, 1947) Agapornis roseicollis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413 S. W. Africa

Psittanyssus phalliger Fain, 1965	Fain, A., 1966 c, 93-94, figs. 25-32
Psitticimex new genus Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 260, 268, 269, 461, 462, 471-472, 498, 500 tod: P. uritui (Lent and Abalos, 1946) [n. comb.]
Psitticimex Usinger, R. L., [new genus] metathoracic scent apparatus, insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79, 114
Psitticimex Usinger, R. L. [new genus] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 223
Psitticimex uritui (Lent and Abalos, 1946) new genus, [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Ornithocoris uritui Lent and Abalos, 1946 Myiopsitta monacha cotorra (nests)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 249, 250, 279, 472-474, 529, 530, figs. 11(25b); 12(68); 13(23) Argentina
Psitticimex uritui (Lent and Abalos, 1946) Usinger, R. L. [n.comb.] insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 115, 125, 137, 159, figs. 7(18, 21j)
Psitticimex uritui (Lent and Abalos, 1946) Usinger, R. L. [n. comb.] cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 214, 215, 231, figs. 10(30a-d)
Psittophagoides Fain, 1964 Dermationinae; key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 83, 110
Psittophagoides agapornis Fain, 1964 key Agapornis roseicollis Agapornis pullaria	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I 86, 110-111 Part II, 7, 101, 102, 103, figs. 133, 134, 135-136 South Africa Antwerp, imported
Psittophagoides aymarae n. sp. key Amoropsittaca aymara	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 86, 111-112, 147, Part II, 7, 8, 104, 105, 106, figs. 137, 138, 139-140 Argentina
Psoralges andrei sp. n. named Psoralges lobatus n. sp. by Trouessart, but not described Bradypus sp. B. tridactylus	Fain, A.; and Johnston,D. E., 1964 a, 456-461,figs. 1-6 Bolivie Guyane
Psoralges libertus Trouessart, 1896	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1964 a, 454-455
Psoralges lobatus n. sp. Trouessart [nomen nudum] described as Psoralges andrei n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1964 a, 454
Psorergates (P.) apodemi spec. nov. keys Apodemus sylvaticus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 261-263, 264-266, 271, 272, 273, figs. 3-5, 7-8 Hatert, Hollande
Psorergates cercopithecia Cercocebus torquates atys	Sheldon, W. G., 1966 b, figs. 1-2 Fort Knox, Kentucky Medical Research Laboratory (from Western Africa)
Psorergates (P.) dissimilis spec. nov. keys Clethrionomys glareolus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 257, 267-270, 271, 273, figs. 9-14 Hamert, Hatert, Duckenburg and Heyendaal (Hollande)
Psorergates hipposideros Fain 1959 Hipposideros caffer centralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Psorergates (P.) microti spec. nov. keys Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys glareolus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 257,263, 266-267, 271, 272, 273, fig. 6 Hatert, Hollande "
Psorergates (P.) muricola Fain, 1961 keys Hybomys univittatus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 259,261, 271, 273 Parc Albert (Congo) Hollande Belgique; Nijmegen (Hollande)
Psorergates (P.) musculinus (Michael, 1889) redescription, keys Clethrionomys glareolus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 254-258, 260, 270,271,273,figs.1-2,2a-f Hollande
Psorergates (P.) oettlei Till, 1960 keys	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 258-259, 271
Psorergates ovis lime sulphur	Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K., 1967 a
Psorergates ovis dips, sheep	Millar, E. S., 1967 a
Psorergates ovis Diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Psorergates ovis jetting along mid-dorsal zone, sheep	Sinclair, A. N., 1965 a
Psorergates (P.) simplex Tyrrell, 1883	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 252-254
Psorergates simplex diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111, 124-125, figs. 15-16
Psorergates (Psorobia) zumpti sp. n. Cryptomys hottentotus (peau)	Fain, A., 1965 f, 295-300, figs. 1-8 Bloemfontein (Orange free State)
Psoromegninia Gaud, 1960 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 464
Psoromegninia latisetata Gaud 1960 Phasidus niger	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20 Africa

Psoroptes Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a
[Psoroptes] diagnostic and clinical manifestations, rabbits	Goncharov, A. P., 1963 a
[Psoroptes] rabbits, seasonal distribution	Goncharov, A. P., 1963 b
[Psoroptes] psoroptic mange mechanism of dispersed sulfur preparations	Nazarov, G. S., 1963 a
Psoroptes eradication, sheep and cattle	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1967 c
Psoroptes spp. horses, ear mange	Shaw, J. G., 1966 a New Zealand
Psoroptes bovis insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Psoroptes bovis colloid sulfur	Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodi͡anov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, Ĭu. I., 1967 a
Psoroptes communies var. auchenidae [sic] BHC, alpaca	Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J., 1966 a
Ps[oroptes] communis var. cuniculi chlorphos; trichlormetaphos; trolene	Talanov, G. A., 1966 a
Psoroptes communis var. ovis sheep, review	Nualláin, T. O., 1966 a, 187-193, figs. II-VII
Psoroptes cuniculi Lepus europaeus (external auricular canal)	Ballarini, G., 1966 b
Psoroptes cuniculi immunity, antibodies, agar-gel tests, rabbits	Fox, I.; Bayona, I. G. Umpierre, C. C.; and Morris, J. M., 1967 a
Psoroptes cuniculi vectors of fungi	Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G., 1966 a, 195-197
Psoroptes cuniculi immunobiological reaction, rabbits, Acarina	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; and Weiland, G., 1967 a
Psoroptes cuniculi Gammexane, goats	Littlejohn, A. I., 1968 a Eire
Psoroptes cuniculi Neguvon	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Göksu, K.; and Güler, S., 1965 a
Psoroptes equi malathion emulsion, horse	Kulkarni, V. G. P.; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A., 1967 a, 65-67
Psoroptes equi var. equi (Hering, 1838) morphology	Mayer, H. F., 1960 a, 1 fig., pl., figs. 4-5

Psoroptes equi var. ovis Ovis canadensis	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a, 163 District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park); Idaho; Montana
Psoroptes equi var. ovis G. acaricides, ovine	Cherkasskii, E. S., 1966 a, fig. 1
Psoroptes equi var. ovis (Hering, 1838) morphology	Mayer, H. F., 1960 a, pl., figs. 2-3
Psoroptes longirostris bovis [Equus caballus] (exper.) [Ovis aries] " [Capra hircus] " [Leporidae] " [Sus scrofa] " [Canis familiaris] " [Gallus gallus] "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 149
Psoroptes longirostris equi [Bos taurus] (exper.) [Capra hircus] " [Leporidae] " [Ovis aries] " [Sus scrofa] " [Canis familiaris] (exper.) [Felis catus] " [Gallus gallus] "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147
Psoroptes longirostris ovis [Equus caballus] (exper.) [Bos taurus] " [Capra hircus] " [Leporidae] " [Sus scrofa] " [Canis familiaris] " [Gallus gallus] "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 152
Psoroptes natalensis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Psoroptes ovis (Hering) organo-phosphorous insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1963 c
Psoroptes ovis activated creolin	Cherkasskiĭ, E. S., 1963 b
Psoroptes ovis rabbit (exper.) steer	Meleney, W. P., 1967 a, fig. Southern Colorado
Psoroptes ovis Lindane Toxaphene Diazinon Coumaphos evaluation, sheep	Meleney, W. P.; and Roberts, I. H., 1967 a
Psoroptes ovis Diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b

Psoroptic mange. See Psoroptes.

Psoroptoïdes Trouessart, 1919 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 449, 462

Psoroptoides cryptonychus Gaud et Mouchet, 1959 to Hyomesalges [comb. not made]	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Psoroptoides haplonychus Gaud et Mouchet, 1959 to Hyomesalges [comb. not made] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Psoroptoïdes psoroptopus	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 450, fig. 1c-d
Psoroptoides uroplax Gaud et Mouchet, 1959 to Hyomesalges [comb. not made]	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 451
Psoroptoidinae Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20
Psychoda alternata Say patient (43 years old) (expectoration)	Tokumoto, H.; et al., 1963 a figs. 1-2
Psylloglyphus g. n. Saproglyphidae	Fain, A., 1966 a, 161-162 tod: P. uilenbergi sp. n.
Psylloglyphus uilenbergi g. n., sp. n. (tod) symbiotic on Synopsyllus forquerniei, parasite of Setifer setosus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 161, 162-163, figs. 1-3 Iwato, Madagascar
Pterellipsis Coquillet, 1899 as syn. of Megistopoda Macquart	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,541
Pterodectes n. sp. (in Litt.) copulation	Popp, E., 1967 a, figs. 1-2, 7-17, 18-19
Pterodectes sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Pterodectes bilobatus copulation	Popp, E., 1967 a, fig. 17
Pterodectes mainati Trouessart Corythaix macrorhyncha	Gaud, J.,1966 a, 337
Pterodectes rutilus Rob. Hirundo rustica	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Pterodectes strictus copulation	Popp, E., 1967 a, figs 3-6
Pterodectes trulla "espèce bien distinct de P. mainati"	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Pterolichidae includes: Pterolichinae; Kramerellinae; Falculiferinae; Syringobiinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 116
Pterolichidae gen. sp. I	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Pterolichidae gen. sp. II	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Pterolichinae key to species	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 24, 69-71

Pterolichus Robin 1868	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 5, 26-27
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp. key Francolinus squamatus zappei Francolinus bicalcaratus Francolinus icterorhynchus Francolinus lathami Francolinus natalensis Francolinus nobilis Pternistis afer	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 27-30, 31, 72, 77, figs. 9a, 10a, 11a Rwanda
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) akidoderma Gaud et Mouchet 1959 key Guttera edouardi Acryllium vulturinum	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 48, 49, 50, 71, 74, figs. 21a, 22a Congo Kenya
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) alloptoïdes Gaud et Mouchet 1959 key Guttera edouardi Acentrortyx nahani Francolinus bicalcaratus	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 49-52, 70, 75, fig. 23a Cameroun Congo Soudan
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) anacanthus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 key	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 51, 52, 59, 70, 76, figs. 23b, 27b
Pterolichus aquilinum Buteo buteo	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a
Pterolichus bolus Jabłonska, 1965 +Parus caeruleus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 333 Polish Baltic sea coast
Pterolichus canestrinii Trt. 1885 as syn. of Aralichus canestrinii (Trt. 1885)	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 121
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) cercigynus n. sp. key Francolinus lathami	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 52-54, 59, 69, 74, figs. 25, 27c Cameroun, Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) chaetocercus n. sp. key Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 50, 54, 62, 71, 74, figs. 22b, 28a Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) climaxurus n. sp. key Francolinus nobilis	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 28, 29, 30, 31, 73, 77, figs. 9b, 10b, 11b Congo, Kivu: Kaganda
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) coleosoma Gaud et Mouchet 1959 key Guttera plumifera	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 31, 34, 36, 72, 74, figs. 13a, 14a Congo
Pterolichus columbae Sugimoto, 1940 Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 123 Moldavia

Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) cyrtocercus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 56, 70
key	
"semble assez étroitement apparenté à P. diglosourus"	
Pterolichus cystodorus Gaud 1965	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 336-337
Turacus schutti	Congo
T. persa	Cameroon and Congo
Musophaga violacea	Congo and Urundi
Ruwenzorornis johnstoni	
Pterolichus delibatus (Robin) 1877	Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a
as syn. of Gabucinia delibata (Robin)	
Pterolichus dermicola Trouessart, 1886	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I 113
as syn. of Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart, 1886)	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) dermodons n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 38, 48, 50, 56-57, 72, 74, figs. 15d, 21b, 22c
key	
Phasidus niger	Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) diskidurus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 32-33, 34, 36, 72, 74, figs. 12, 13b, 14b
key	
Afropavo congensis	Congo
Francolinus finschi	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) dictyothyrus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 38, 50, 52, 55, 57-58, 69, 73, figs. 15b, 22e, 24a, 26b
key	
Afropavo congensis	Congo, Mboza
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) diglossourus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 5, 38, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 70, 75, figs. 15a, 26c, 30a
key	
Numida meleagris	Rwanda, Transvaal, Zululand, Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) diploderma Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 5, 48, 60-61, 64, 70, 75, figs. 21c, 30b
key	
Numida meleagris	Abysinie, Congo, Rwanda, Sénégal, Uganda, Burundi
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) euryzonoïdes n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 33, 34, 35, 36, 72, 76, figs. 13c, 14c
key	Congo
Afropavo congensis	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) euryzonus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 35, 36, 38, 72, 76, figs. 14d, 15c
key	Congo
Guttera edouardi	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) francolini Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 35, 39, 41, 71, 74, figs. 16a, 17a
key	Congo
Francolinus lathami	
Pterolichus glyphothyrus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Corythaeola cristata	Cameroun

Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) goniodurus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 48, 52, 61, 64, 71, 75, figs. 21d, 24b 30c
key	Congo
Guttera plumifera	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hoplourus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 36, 37, 73, 77, fig. 14e
key	
Francolinus shelleyi	Congo, Katentania
Francolinus levaillanti	Natal
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) hyalosoma Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 51, 61, 70, 75, fig. 23c
key	
Francolinus ahantensis	Sénégal
Francolinus squamatus	Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hyalostictus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 5, 28, 29, 31, 37, 73, 77, figs. 9c, 10c, 11c
key	
Francolinus squamatus	Cameroun
Francolinus squamatus zappeyi	Congo
Pterolichus(Pterolichus) hypostictus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 28, 29, 31, 38-39, 73, 77, figs. 9d, 10f, 11d
key	
Francolinus levaillanti	Kenya
Francolinus nobilis	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) lithodorus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 39, 40, 41, 71, 76, figs. 16b, 17b
key	Transvaal
Francolinus sephaena	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) microthyrus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 51, 59, 61, 63, 71, 75, figs. 23d, 27d, 29b
key	Congo
Numida meleagris	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) obtusus Robin 1877	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 41
Gallus gallus domesticus	Sénégal, Cameroun
Pterolichus obtusus Robin, 1868	Manuel, M. F.; and Siores, F., 1967 a, 1033
chicken	Philippines
Pterolichus obtusus Robin, 1877	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 107
[Gallus gallus]	central Moldavia
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) orthoderma n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 61-63, 71, fig. 28b
key	Transvaal
Francolinus sephaena	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) pachydorus Gaud et Mouchet 1959	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 59, 63, 70, 75, fig. 27f
key	Congo
Phasidus niger	

Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) passalurus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 key Guttera edouardi sclateri	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 55, 63-64, 69, fig. 26d Cameroun
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) proctophyllus Trt. 1889 as syn. of Clastonotus proctophyllus (Trt. 1889) [n. comb.]	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 122
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) pterygopus n. sp. key Phasidus niger	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 41-44, 70, 74, figs. 18, 19 Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus pterygothrix Gaud 1960 as syn. of Pavolichus pterygothrix (Guad 1960) [n. comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 25
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) rhytidurus n. sp. key Numida meleagris intermedia Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 5, 38, 50, 63. 64-65, 71, 74, figs. 15e, 22d, 29c, 31a-b Rwanda Congo, Mozambique, Transvaal, Uganda
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) stenochaetus n. sp. key Francolinus sephaena Francolinus levaillanti	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 39, 41, 44-45, 71, 76, figs. 16c, 17c Transvaal Kenya
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) subobtusus n. sp. key Acentrortyx nahani	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 39, 41, 45-47, 71, 76, figs. 16d, 17d, 20a-b Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) termnurus n. sp. key Francolinus nobilis	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 28, 31, 47, 72, 77, figs. 9e, 11e Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) tritus n. sp. key Francolinus squamatus	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 28, 29, 31, 47, 49, 73, 77, figs. 9f, 10e, 11f Sud Cameroun
Pterolichus (Eupterolichus) uncinatus Canestrini und Kramer, 1899 as syn. of Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus (Megnin, 1877) n. comb.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129
Pterolichus uncinatus Megnin, 1877, *in* Robin et Megnin, 1877 as syn. of Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus (Megnin, 1877) n. comb.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129
Pteronyssus obscurus (Berl.) Hirundo rustica	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Pteronyssus striatus Robin, 1877 Parus caeruleus (wings)	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 333 Polish Baltic sea coast
Pteronyssus truncatus Trt. starling (feathers)	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b Sofia area
Pterophthirus audax (Ferris) key Hoplomys gymnurus	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275, 278 Panama
Pteropontius quartus sp. n. in debris	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 18, 63-65, fig. 14(A-J) Gulf of Aden, Sta. 24
Pterygosoma neumanni Agama bibroni	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Phthirius pubis L.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a Iraq
[Pthirus pubis] control	Stanley, D., 1967 a
Phthirius [sic] pubis	Uchida, S., 1932 a, 1965, fig. 3869
Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 18 Poland
Phthirus [sic] pubis key humans	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 277, 278 Panama
Ptilonyssus sp. Anthus spinoletta alticola	Verbeek, N. A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a Wyoming-Montana
Ptilonyssus cacici coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 14
Ptilonyssus capensis Zumpt et Till, 1955 Anthus pratensis (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Ptilonyssus capitatus Mirafra javanica	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus cerchneis Fain (nares) Falco berigora F. cenchroides	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 457, 459 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus cerchneis Falco berigora	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus chloropsicola spec. nov. Chloropsis cochinchinensis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 c, 90, 91, figs. 18a-f Anvers
Ptilonyssus cractici Domrow Cracticus mentalis C. torquatus Lalage tricolor (nares) Dacelo gigas	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus cractici Lalage tricolor	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Ptilonyssus daptrii sp.nov. Daptrius ater (=Ibyter ater) (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 c, 88-90, figs. 14-18 Rio Preto da Eva, Brasil
Ptilonyssus dicaei n. sp. Dicaeum hirundinaceum (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 201-204, figs. 36-44 Australia
Ptilonyssus donatoi Pereira et Castro	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 29, 30, 39, 40, figs. 19-21, 24
Ptilonyssus echinatus Hirundo neoxena	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus emberizae Fain, 1956 (nasal cavities of all)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Emberiza schoeniclus	Riazan oblast
Fringilla coelebs	"
Plectrophenax nivalis	Yakut
Ptilonyssus estrildicola Fain Taeniopygia castanotis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 453 Australia
Ptilonyssus euroturdi Fain & Hyland coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 7
Ptilonyssus fringillicola Fain, 1959 Pyrrhula pyrrhula (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Ptilonyssus gliciphilae n. sp. Gliciphila indistincta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 204-206, figs. 45-51 Australia
Ptilonyssus gliciphilae Myzomela pectoralis Gliciphila indistincta	Domrow, R.,1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus grallinae Grallina cyanoleuca	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus hirsti (Castro et Pereira, 1947) (nasal cavities) Parus major Passer domesticus	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a all from Oka preserve
Ptilonyssus (Paraneonyssus) icteridius Agelaius phoeniceus	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado
Ptilonyssus japuibensis Castro coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 13
Ptilonyssus lymozemae n. sp. Myzomela sanguinolenta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 453-455, 458, figs. 43-44, 46-47 Australia
Ptilonyssus macclurei Rhipidura leucophrys	Domrow, R.,1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Ptilonyssus maluri n. sp. Malurus melanocephalus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 451-453, 458, figs. 39-40, 50 Australia
Ptilonyssus meliphagae Melithreptus albogularis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus microecae n. sp. Microeca fascinans (nares) Eopsaltria capito [corrected to Microeca flavigaster in 1967 c]	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 196, 198, 199, 200, figs. 25-26 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus microecae Microeca fascinans M. flavigaster	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus motacilla Fain 1956 (nasal cavity of all)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Motacilla alba	Yakut and Riazan oblast
M. flava	"
Muscicapa striata	Riazan oblast
Ptilonyssus motacillae Fain Anthus australis	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 460 Australia
Ptilonyssus motacillae Pachycephala rufiventris	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus motacillae Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5
Ptilonyssus motacillae phoenicuri subsp. nov. Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 c, 90, 92, 93, figs. 19-24 Strée (Hainaut) Belgique
Ptilonyssus myzomelae n. sp. Myzomela sanguinolenta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 430, 455-457, 458, figs. 41-42, 48-49 Australia
Ptilonyssus nudus Berl. et Trouess., 1889 Passer domesticus (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Oka preserve
Ptilonyssus ohioensis spec. nov. Cathartes aura (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 29-31, 38, 39, 40, figs. 10-15, 22 Wooster, Ohio
Ptilonyssus philemoni Domrow, 1964 Philemon citreogularis	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 460 Australia
Ptilonyssus philemoni Entomyzon cyanotis Philemon citreogularis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Ptilonyssus ploceanus Fain, 1956 Steganura paradisea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 a, 151 Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers
Ptilonyssus prunellae Fain & Bafort coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 12
Ptilonyssus rhipidurae n. sp. Rhipidura fuliginosa (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, figs. 27, 32-35 Australia
Ptilonyssus sairae (nasal cavities of all) Emberiza schoeniclus Hippolais icterina [Turdus viscivorus]	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Ptilonyssus sittae Fain, 1965 Sitta europaea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 f, 117-120, figs. 1-5 Kappellen (pres d'Anvers)
Ptilonyssus souzai Pereira et Castro	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 29, 30, 40, 41, figs. 16-18, 23
Ptilonyssus sphecotheris Chlamydera nuchalis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus steganurae spec. nov. Steganura paradisea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 a, 149-151, figs. 1-6 Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers
Ptilonyssus stomioperae n. sp. (nares) Stomiopera unicolor Meliphaga flava	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 206-208, figs. 52-61 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus stomioperae Meliphaga flava Stomiopera unicolor	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217, 218 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus tachycinetae George, 1961 Riparia riparia (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei Fain (nares of all) Monarcha melanopsis M. trivirgata Carterornis leucotis	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 453 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus thymanzae Domrow Meliphaga chrysops M. lewini M. notata	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 198, 204, figs. 22-24 all from Australia
Ptilonyssus triscutatus (Vitzthum) Merops ornatus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia

Ptilonyssus triscutatus Merops ornatus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilonyssus trouessarti Oriolus flavocinctus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ptilopsylla Jordan and Rothschild key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 305
Ptilopsylla dunni Kohls Tadarida yucatanica Molossus coibensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 305-307, pls. 62, 63 all from Panama
Ptiloxenus colymbi (Can.) Hull. Podiceps ruficollis (skin)	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Ptiloxenus major	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Ptyctophyllodes n. gen. Proctophyllodidae	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 465, 469 tod: P. trogonis (Trouessart) n. comb.
Ptyctophyllodes trogonis (Trouessart), n. comb. (tod)	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 465, 468, 469-471, figs. 7-14
Trogon (Trogonurus curucui	South America
T. (T.) collaris	" "
Harpactes orrhophaeus (= H. rutilus)	Malaysia
Trogon (Trogonurus) curucui behni	
T. (T.) violaceus	
T. (T.) mexicanus	
T. (T.) elegans	
Puffinoecus Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmerman	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97
Pulex Linnaeus, 1758 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 122, 138-139
Pulex taxonomy, zoogeography	Hopla, C. E., 1964 a
Pulex key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Pulex Pulicidae, Pulicinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 34-35, 120
Pulex Linnaeus key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 292
Pulex furoris Dale, 1878 as syn. of Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 195
Pulex globiceps as syn. of Chaetopsylla globiceps (Taschenberg, 1880)	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a

Pulex irritans Canis familiaris	Amin, O. M., 1966 a, 293 Egypt
Pulex irritans Linné,1758 Pipistrellus hesperus Canis latrans Vulpes macrotis Lepus californicus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4 all from Nevada
Pulex irritans [Marmota baibacina]	Bibikova, V. A., 1959 a Alma-Ata oblast
Pulex irritans Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 dog cat pig	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,5 all from the Netherlands
Pulex irritans piglet	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 Tanzania
Pulex irritans	Dunnet, G. M., 229 Tristan da Cunha
Pulex irritans Setifer setosus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 165 Madagascar
Pulex irritans Canis aureus human Vulpes vulpes	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Pulex irritans +man +dogs cats pigs +cattle +Rattus rattus Canis mesomelas Herpestes sanguineus Suricata suricatta Crocuta crocuta Felis caracal Xerus inaurus Desmodillus auricularis Mus musculus Otomys irroratus O. unisulcatus Praomys natalensis Rattus norvegicus Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 118,122,123,139,230,231,232, 237,240,243,244,245,246,248, 249,figs. 80,85,86A all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pulex irritans Linneaeus, 1758	Hopla, C. E., 1964 a Southwestern United States
Pulex irritans	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a Iraq
Pulex irritans	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 6, figs. 7-8 Japan and Korea
Pulex irritans	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 2, fig. 1
Pulex irritans key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 866, 878, fig. 43 Egypt
Pulex irritans Clethrionomys rufocanus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 Norway
Pulex irritans experiments in transmission of leprosy	Muñoz Rivas, G., 1942 c
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 Vulpes vulpes Meles meles Felis catus Rattus norvegicus Gallus domesticus Anas platyrhynchos human Canis familiaris	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 5 all from Poland
Pulex irritans key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 6,26, 32,33,34, figs. 9, 45,49,51, 52
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 Cairina moschata Rattus norvegicus R. rattus Homo sapiens Canis familiaris	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c , 32 all from New Zealand
Pulex irritans L.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 20, 44, fig. 150
Pulex irritans Canis latrans	Smith, J. P., 1967 b Zapata County, Texas
Pulex irritans Conepatus semistriatus trichurus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292-293 Panama
Pulex irritans control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 b
Pulex irritans Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Pulex irritans [Mustela eversmanni] [Martes foina] [Vulpes vulpes] [Felis catus] [Canis familiaris] [Rattus norvegicus] [Lepus sp.]	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Pulex irritans L. 1758 Mus musculus	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,156 Transcarpathian Region

Pulex penicilliger as syn. of Malaraeus penicilliger	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Pulex reptans Illiger, 1805 as syn. of Tunga penetrans	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 131
Pulex simulans Baker Homo sapiens Rattus norvegicus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 293, pls. 48,fig. 4; 51, figs. 6-7 all from Panama
Pulicella Smit, 1964 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 148
Pulicella macrotheca Smit, 1964 +Praomys delectorum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 148, 149, fig. 109 Misuku Hills, Malawi
Pulicidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 5, 21
Pulicidae Siphonaptera, Pulicoidea, key key to subfamilies and genera includes: Spilopsyllinae; Pulicinae; Xenopsyllinae; Archaeopsyllinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 31, 32-33
Pulicidae Siphonaptera, key key to subfamilies includes: Spilopsyllinae; Pulicinae; Archaeopsyllinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 9, 19
Pulicinae Pulicidae, key includes: Pulex	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 34
Pulicinae Pulicidae, key includes: Pulex	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19, 20
Pulicoidea Siphonaptera, key includes: Pulicidae	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 31, 32

Pumiliopsis n. gen.	Pillai, N. K., 1967 c, 249 tod: P. sardinellae (Bennet 1964) [n. comb.]
Pumiliopsis sardinellae (Bennet, 1964) [n. comb.] (tod) Sardinella albella (eye ball)	Pillai, N. K., 1967 c, 249-256, figs. 1-29 Mandapam, South India
Punctoribates punctum (Koch, 1839) Sorex araneus araneus (cavité kystique)	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1965 a, 101, 103 Amsterdam
Pupipara nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 103
Pygiopsylla hoplia Rattus exulans R. norvegicus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Pygiopsylla momonga Kishida [n. sp.] Sciuropterus momonga amygdali	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 6, fig. 9 Honshu
Pygiopsyllidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 12, 21
Pygmephorus sp. Scirtopoda telum	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Pygmephorus crassipes n. sp. Sphenoptera sinuosa	Lawrence, R. F., 1940 b, pp. 109-111, figs. 2-3 Kirstenbosch, Cape Town
Pythodelphys n. gen. Notodelphyidae	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 314-320 tod: P. acruris n. sp.
Pythodelphys acruris n. gen. n. sp. (tod) Eudistoma psammion	Dudley, P. L.; and Solomon, D. N., 1966 a, 314-320, figs. 1-2 Point Dume, California

Quadraceps [lapsus as Qudraceps]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a
Qudraceps [sic] [sp.] [Sterna hirundo]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Quadraceps alexandrinus (Giebel), 1874 Pluvianus aegyptius	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1031-1032, figs. 2-3 Sudan
Quadraceps auratus (Haan, 1829) Haematopus ostralegus moquini	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418 Cape Province
Quadraceps auratus (Haan) Haematopus ostralegus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Quadraceps auratus (Haan) Haematopus ostralegus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Quadraceps bicuspis (Nitzsch) Charadrius dubius	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Quadraceps brunneus (Nitzsch Dromas ardeola	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1032-1034, fig. 4 Somaliland; Tanganyika; Zanzibar
Quadraceps caspius baliola Blagov. Gelochelidon nilotica Sterna hirundo S. sandvicensis	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Quadraceps columbianus (Carriker, 1959) Chloroceryle americana	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Rica
Quadraceps conformis (Blag.) Tringa totanus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Quadraceps decipiens (Denny, 1842) Recurvirostra avosetta	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 S. W. Angola
Quadraceps ellipticus (Nitzsch Glareola pratincola limbata	Timmerman, G., 1952 d, 1030-1031 Sudan
Quadraceps fissus (Burmeister, 1838) Charadrius semipalmatus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Rica
Quadraceps fulvus [sic] (Burmeister) Tringa erythropus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Quadraceps geminus n. sp. Hoplopterus armatus	Timmermann, G., 1957 d, 305, 306, fig. 2 Kenya, Mozambique, Betschuana-Land
Quadraceps hemichrous (N.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Quadraceps hospes (Nitzsch, 1866) Squatarola squatarola (S. helvetica)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 S. W. Angola
Quadraceps junceus (Scop.) Vanellus vanellus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Quadraceps junceus (Scopoli, 1763) Vanellus vanellus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Quadraceps junceus (Scop., 1763)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Quadraceps junceus (Scopoli) Vanellus vanellus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Quadraceps kilimandjarensis (Kellogg, 1910) Stephanibyx c. coronatus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 Cape Province; S. W. Africa
Quadraceps lotus (Nitzsch) Syn.: Nirmus cursorius Mjöberg, 1910. Cursorius cursor littoralis	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1030 Somaliland
Quadraceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) Charadrius p. pecuarius C. alexandrinus marginatus C. venustus rufocinctus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 Cape Province S. W. Angola "
Quadraceps meinertzhageni sp. n. Attagis m. malouinus (skin)	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1035-1036, fig. 6 Straits of Magellan
Quadraceps normifer (Grube, 1851) Stercorarius parasiticus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 S. W. Angola
Quadraceps normifer stellaepolaris ssp. n. Stercorarius pomarinus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1037 N. E. Siberia
Quadraceps phaeonotus (Nitzsch, 1866) Chlidonias nigra	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Qudraceps phaenotus [sic] [Chlidonias nigra]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Quadraceps phaeonotus (Nitzsch, 1866)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Quadraceps princeps sp. n. Rhinoptilus africanus hartingi	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1028-1029, fig. 1 Somaliland
Quadraceps punctatus (Burm.) Larus melanocephalus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Qudraceps [sic] punctatus [Larus ridibundus]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina

Quadraceps punctatus (Nitzsch), 1838 [Larus]	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
Quadraceps punctatus (Burmeister), 1838 Larus ridibundus L. Larus canus H.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 all from Karakum canal
Quadraceps recurvirostrae (Linné, 1758) Recurvirostra avosetta	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 S. W. Angola
Quadraceps schusteri sp. n. Rhinoptilus c. chalcopterus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1029-1030 Kenya Colony
Quadraceps sellatus (Burmeister, 1838) Thalasseus b. bergii Sterna h. hirundo Thalasseus s. sandvicensis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419 Cape Province S. W. Angola "
Quadraceps sellatus (Burm.) Larus melanocephalus Gelochelidon nilotica Sterna hirundo S. sandvicensis	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Quadraceps sellatus (Burmeister, 1838) Fulica atra	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Quadraceps sellatus (Burmeister), 1838 Sterna albifrons, Pall. Sterna hirundo L. Gelochelidon nilotica Gm.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 all from Karakum canal
Quadraceps semifissus (N.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 105 Iraq
Quadraceps signatus (Piaget, 1880) Recurvirostra avosetta Stephanibyx coronatus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420, 423 S. W. Angola
Quadraceps solitarius sp. n. Aechmorhynchus parvirostris	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1034-1035, fig. 5 Paumotu group (South Seas)
Quadraceps umbrinus (Nitzsch in Giebel) Syns.: Nirmus umbrinus Nitzsch in Giebel, 1866; Degeeriella umbrina Harrison, 1916. Scopus u. umbretta	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 698-699, 700, photos 15-16 Guinée Portugaise
Qudraceps [lapsus for Quadraceps]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a

Radfordalges n. g. Analgidae; Analginae	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 441-442 tod: R. megacentros (Trouessart, 1899) [n.comb.]
Radfordalges Gaud and Atyeo, 1967 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 463
Radfordalges megacentros (Trouessart, 1899) [n.comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 441, 442, fig. 3a-d
Radfordia Myobiidae, key key to female species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42
Radfordia spp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Radfordia acinaciseta sp. nov. Rattus sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 b, 598-601, figs. 1-7 Khao Chong, Muang, Trang, Thailand
Radfordia affinis (Poppe) Mus musculus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 775 Queensland
Radfordia affinis "mites" diagnosis, mice	Flynn, R. J., 1963 a, 111,116, 117, figs. 7-8
Radfordia bachai Howell and Elzinga, 1962 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42, figs. 99, 595
Radfordia ensifera (Poppe) Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 776 Queensland
Radfordia fanningi Melomys lutillus Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 776 Queensland, all from
Radfordia hornerae Domrow Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 776 Queensland
Radfordia lancearia (Poppe, 1896) Apodemus flavicollis	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Radfordia lemnina (Koch), 1841 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42, figs. 10, 596
Radfordia subuliger Ewing, 1938 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 42, fig. 9
Radfordia subuliger Ewing lectotype, slide No. 1280 USNM	McDaniel, B., 1967 c
Radfordiella Fonseca Dermanyssidae, key key to Panamanian species, female	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 98-99
Radfordiella n. sp. no. 1 key Desmodus rotundus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98, 101 Panama
Radfordiella n. sp. no. 2 key Carollia perspicillata C. castanea	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98-99, 100 Canal Zone Darién, Panama
Radfordiella oudemansi Fonseca, 1948 key +Desmodus rotundus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98 Brazil
Raillietiella boulengeri morphology, histology, development	Legendre, R., 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Raillietiella furcocerca (Diesing, 1835) morphology, egg and larvae Clelia clelia (lungs) mice (exper.)	Esslinger, J. H., 1968 a, figs. 1-5 Barbascal, Meta, Colombia
Raillietiella gehyrae Rana hexadactyla (exper.)	Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K., 1968 a
Raillietiella piscator n. sp. Tropidonotus piscator (lungs)	Nair, K. K. N., 1967 a, 463-465, fig. 1 Kerala, India
Rallepidermoptes subgen. nov. Epidermoptes, key	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VI, 23, 25-26, 33, 37
Rallicola Johnston et Harrison Syns.: Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte; Parricola Harrison, 1915; Furnaricola Carriker, 1944; Epipicus Carriker, 1949; Corvicola Carriker, 1949.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52
Rallicola sp. Habropteryx insignis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c New Britain
Rallicola sp. Tendeiro, 1960 as syn. of Rallicola villiersi Tendeiro, 1961	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58
Rallicola africana n. sp. Actophilornis africanus	Timmermann, G., 1957 d, 304-305, fig. 1 Uganda, Sudan, Belgisch-Congo, Natal
Rallicola africanus Timmermann, emend. Actophilornis africana	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 55-56, photos 49-50 Guinée Portugaise and Angola
Rallicola centropus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 c, 553-558, figs. 1-2, pls. I-III, figs. 1-5; IV-V, figs. 7-9
Centropus superciliosus loandae	Kampala, Ouganda
Centropus superciliosus burchellii	Natal, Afrique du Sud
Rallicola fulicae (Denny), 1842 Fulica atra L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 Karakum canal
Rallicola lugens (Giebel, 1874) Porphyrio porphyris	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Ahola, Papua, New Guinea

Rallicola maculatus n. sp. Megacrex inepta	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 336-337 Oriomo River, Papua, New Guinea
Rallicola ortygometrae affinis (Piaget, 1880) Rallus striatus gularis R. pectoralis mayri	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Subang, Malaya Bulolo, Telefomin, Wau, New Guinea
Rallicola ortygometrae bisetosus (Piaget, 1880) Rallina tricolor	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Wau, New Guinea
Rallicola ortygometrae philippensis n. ssp. Rallus p. philippensis R. p. australis R. p. lesouefi	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Luzon, Philippines Australia Witu Island, New Guinea
Rallicola tabuensis n. sp. Porzana tabuensis immaculata P. t. tabuensis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 336, fig. 1 Vogelkop, New Guinea Tonga Island
Rallicola unguiculatus (Piaget, 1880) Centropus sinensis sinensis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 c, 556, fig. 3, pl. III, fig. 6, pls. V-VII, figs. 10-14 Inde
Rallicola unguiculatus Piaget, 1880 Syn.: Oncophorus unguiculatus Piaget, 1880 Centropus toulou grillii (=C. grillii grillii) Centropus toulou katangae	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52-55, photos 47-48 all from the Congo
Rallicola villiersi Tendeiro, 1961 Syn.: Rallicola sp. Tendeiro, 1960 Limnocorax flavirostra	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 57, 58, photos 51-52 Angola
Rallinyssoides Fain, 1960 as syn. of Rallinyssus Strandtmann, 1948	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 624
Rallinyssus Strandtmann Syn.: Rallinyssoides Fain, 1960 key to species	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 623-624, 636
Rallinyssus key to species from Rallidae, host list	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus amaurornis n. sp. key Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis (nasal)	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 623, 624-627, 636, 637, fig. 1A-H Taiwan
Rallinyssus amaurornis Wilson key Poliolimnas cinereus collingwoodi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f Philippines
Rallinyssus caudistigmus Strandtmann Gallinula tenebrosa (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Rallinyssus caudistigmus Strandtmann, 1948 key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 633, 636, 637, fig. 5B
Rallinyssus caudistigmus Strandtmann, 1948 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus congolensis Fain, 1956 key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 636, 637
Rallinyssus congolensis Fain, 1956 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus cychramus n. sp. key crake little crake	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 623, 627-630, 637, figs. 2A-E, 3A-B all from New Guinea
Rallinyssus cychramus Wilson, 1965 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus gallinulae Fain Hypotaenidia philippensis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450-451 Australia
Rallinyssus gallinulae Fain key Porphyrio poliocephalus melanopterus coot	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 634-636, 637, fig. 6A-C Enarotali, New Guinea Morobe Distr., New Guinea
Rallinyssus gallimulae key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus limnocoracis Fain, 1956 key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 636, 637
Rallinyssus limnocoracis Fain, 1956 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus porzanae sp. n. key Porzana tabuensis filipina	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f, pp. 215-220, 225, 226, figs. 1-2
Rallinyssus rallinae sp. n. key Rallina eurizonoides eurizoinides	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f, pp. 220-224, 225, 226, figs. 3-4 Philippines
Rallinyssus rallus n. sp. key Rallus pectoralis	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 623, 631-634, 636,637,figs. 4A-F, 5A Morobe Distr., New Guinea
Rallinyssus rallus Wilson, 1965 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus strandtmanni Gretillat, 1961 key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 636, 637

Rallinyssus strandtmanni Gretillat, 1961 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus trappi (Amaral, 1962) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 636, 637
Rallinyssus trappi (Amaral) 1962 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Rallinyssus verheyeni Fain, 1963 key	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 636, 637
Rallinyssus verheyeni Fain, 1963 key	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f
Ramphasticola Carriker, 1949	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 19
Ramphasticola aenigma n. sp. Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 58, pl. VIII, figs. 19-20; pl. X, fig. 21 Río Caura, Venezuela
Ramphasticola aenigma Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 120
Ramphasticola hirsuta ambiguua n. subsp. Ramphastos a. ambiguus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 19, 21, 22, 23, 58, pl. VIII, fig. 16 Belén, Dept. Huila, Colombia
Ramphasticola hirsuta ambiguua Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos a ambiguus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 120
Ramphasticola hirsuta hirsuta Carriker, 1949 Ramphastos swainsoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 19, 20, pl. VII, fig. 15 Río Jurubidá, Chocó, Colombia; La Raya, Río Cauca
Ramphasticola hirsuta niethammeri Eichler, 1954 [n. rank] Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 23 Perú; Bolivia; Venezuela
Ramphasticola hirsuta tucana n. subsp. Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 20, 21, 23, 58, pl. VII, figs. 17-18 Rio Caura, Venezuela
Ramphasticola hirsuta tucana Carriker, 1961 Ramphastos t. tucanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 120
Ramphasticola mirabile n. sp. Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 25, 26-27, 58, pl. IX, figs. 22-24 Río Bopi, Bolivia
Ramphasticola mirabile Carriker and Diaz-Ungria, 1961 Ramphastos c. cuvieri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 120
Ravahina n. gen. Lichomolgidae, key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 b, 354, 378-381 tod: Ravahina tumida n. sp.
Ravahina tumida n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Porites sp. cf. P. andrewsi	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 b, 354, 378-380, 411-413, figs. 241-259 Madagascar
Raymondia Frauenfeld Brachytarsinae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 102
Raymondia Streblidae; Nycteriboscinae, key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 98, 99, Africa
Raymondia alulata Speiser Nycteris thebaica N. macrotis Cloeotis percivali	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia alulata Speiser, 1908 key bat, unknown	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99, 103, 104, fig. 2B-E Belgian Congo
Raymondia boquieni n. sp.	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 693, 703-704, 705-706, figs. 7-9, 10b, 11 Congo-Léopoldville
Raymondia brachyphysa Jobling, 1956 +Hipposideros cyclops	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102 Abidjan, Ivory Coast
Raymondia brachyphysa	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 704, fig. 10a
Raymondia hardyi Fiedler, 1954 as syn. of Raymondia waterstoni Jobling, 1931	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104
Raymondia huberi Frauenfeld +Triaenops persicus +Asellia tridens +Hipposideros caffer +Coleura afra +Miniopterus inflatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia huberi Frauenfeld key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99 Africa
Raymondia intermedia Jobling, 1936 Rhinolophus landeri R. axillaris Eptesicus tenuipennis +Rhinolophus hildebrandtii +Hipposideros cyclops Rhinolophus eloquens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102, 103, 227, fig. 71 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Raymondia intermedia Jobling, 1936 key Rhinolophus hildebrandti R. lobalus R. axillaris R. landeri Eptesicus tenuipennis	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99, 103, 104, fig. 2G-J Belgian Congo Mt. Elgon, Kenya Sierra Leone, West Africa " " " "
Raymondia planiceps Jobling, 1930 +Cardioderma cor Nycteris thebaica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia planiceps Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99 Africa
Raymondia scopigera Jobling +Nycteris aethiopica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 103 Cameroon
Raymondia scopigera Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99 Africa
Raymondia seminuda sp. n. key Hipposideros caffer bats, unknown species Miniopterus sp. or Hipposideros caffer H. fuliginosus Chaerephon faini	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 89, 92, 95, 99,105,106,107,108, fig. 3B, I Belgian Congo; Sierra Leone; Zululand Belgian Congo; Uganda; Southern Rhodesia; Kenya Colony; Nairobi, Kenya Belgian Congo Southern Nigeria Belgian Congo
Raymondia seminuda Jobling Hipposideros caffer centralis Miniopterus inflatus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville and Katanga, Republic of Congo Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Raymondia seminuda Jobling, 1954 +Hipposideros caffer +H. fuliginosus Tadarida faini Nycteris thebaica Cloeotis percivali Coleura afra Cardioderma cor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 103-104 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia setiloba sp. n. key bats Hipposideros caffer	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 89,90,92, 95,99,107,108-109, fig. 4A-D all from Belgian Congo
Raymondia setiloba Jobling Hipposideros caffer cantralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville and Katanga, Republic of Congo
Raymondia setiloba Jobling, 1954 Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104 Katanga
Raymondia setiloba Jobling, 1954 Nycteridae Rhinolophus hildebrandti	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 700-702, figs. 1-4 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Raymondia setosa Jobling, 1930 +Asellia tridens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104 Israel
Raymondia setosa Jobling key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 99 Africa
Raymondia simplex sp. n. Rhinolophus lobatus	Jobling, B., 1955 a, 208-211, figs. A-D Grotte de Mwana Kussu, Kasongo, Maniema
Raymondia simplex Jobling, 1955 Rhinolophus landeri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104 Congo
Raymondia simplex Jobling, 1955	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 702-703 Congo-Léopoldville
Raymondia watersoni [sic] Jobling Hipposideros caffer centralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville and Katanga, Republic of Congo
Raymondia waterstoni Jobling, 1931 Syn.: Raymondia hardyi Fiedler, 1954 Rhinolophus blasii R. clivosus R. hildebrantii +R. simulator Hipposideros caffer +Cloeotis percivali Miniopterus schreibersii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia waterstoni Jobling, 1931 key Hipposideros caffer bats, unknown species	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 101, 102, 103, 104, fig. 2K-L all from Belgian Congo
Raymondia waterstoni Jobling, 1931 Hipposideros caffer	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 703 Congo-Léopoldville
Raymondioides gen. n. Streblidae; Nycteriboscidae, key	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 89,97, 98, 109-110 tod: R. leleupi sp. n.
Raymondioides Jobling,1954 Brachytarsinae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 104
Raymondioides leleupi gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Miniopterus sp. or Hipposideros caffer	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 89,90, 95,110-112, fig. 5A-D Belgian Congo
Raymondioides leleupi Jobling, 1954 +Hipposideros caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104 Congo; Ivory Coast

Reighardia sternae Larus argentatus	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a, 61, 69 South Harbour of Copenhagen
Reighardia sternae Diesing morphology	von Haffner, K., 1967 a, figs. 1-15
Reighardia sternae development	von Haffner, K.; and Rack, G., 1965 a, figs. 1-15
Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) morphology, histology, development	Legendre, R., 1967 a, figs. 4-10
Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) Ward, 1899 Larus ridibundus	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a, fig. 7 Romania
Reticulipeurus Kéler taxonomy	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a
Reticulipeurus baileyi baileyi (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus baileyi crossoptilon (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus baileyi ithaginis (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus baileyi purcasia [sic] (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus concolor (Rud.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus corpulentus (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus formosanus (Uchida)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus himalayensis burmeisteri (Tasch.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus himalayensis himalayensis (Rud.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus longus (Piag.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios colchicus (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios hierophasis (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios mesopelios (Nitzsch)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios reevesi (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios robustus (Rud.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus mesopelios sommeringii [sic] (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112

Reticulipeurus mesopelios uchidai (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus penelope (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus piagetinus (Hopk.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus polytrapezius agriocharis (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus polytrapezius polytrapezius (Burm.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus rhizothera (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus rhynchoti (Carr.)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus tetraonis minor subsp. nov. Lyrurus tetrix tetrix	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, figs. 1,3 Bolesławiec (Poland)
Reticulipeurus tetraonis tetraonis (Grube)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Reticulipeurus tetraophasis (Clay)	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 112
Rhabdopus gen. nov.	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 215-216, 217, 218 tod: R. salmacinae sp. nov.
Rhabdopus salmacinae gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Salmacina setosa	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 215, 216, 217, 218, fig. 5A-I North-East Atlantic
Rhadinopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) key to species	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 182-185
Rhadinopsylla Jordan & Rothschild Rhadinopsyllinae key to species	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12
Rhadinopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 15
Rhadinopsylla sp. "B"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 15
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) acuminata Ioff and Tiflov, 1945 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 182
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) bureschi Jordan, 1929 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 184
Rhadinopsylla cedestis plague epizootiology Rhombomys opimus	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a

Rhadinopsylla cedestis Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) dolomydis Smit, 1957 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 183
Rhadinopsylla heiseri (McCoy), 1911 Thomomys umbrinus Onychomys torridus Dipodomys deserti D. microps Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 15 all from Nevada
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) hoogstraali n. sp. Microtus guentheri	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 179-186, figs. 1-5 Mount Sannine, Republic of Lebanon
Rhadinopsylla insolita Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Rhadinopsylla insolita Jordan, 1929 Syn.: ?Rhadinopsylla valenti Apodemus agrarius	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 14, figs. 21-22 Korea
Rhadinopsylla integella Clethrionomys glareolus	Brinck, G., 1966 a Sweden
Rhadinopsylla integella Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Rhadinopsylla integella Jordan and Rothschild Microtus agrestis Clethrionomys rufocanus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Rhadinopsylla integella I. et R. [Clethrionomys glareolus]	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a wood near Donets
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) integella Jordan and Rothschild, 1921 Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Sicista betulina Mus musculus Sorex araneus S. minutus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 16 all from Poland
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) integella Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 54,55,56, figs. 113,115
Rhadinopsylla integella J. 1928	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,161 Transcarpathian Region
Rhadinopsylla integella casta Jord. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Rhadinopsylla integella casta Clethrionomys glareolus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Rhadinopsylla integella casta J.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Rhadinopsylla isacantha continentalis Smit key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 27, fig. 27
Rhadinopsylla li Allocricetulus eversmanni	Flint, V. E., 1966 a
Rhadinopsylla li ventricosa [Marmota baibacina]	Bibikova, V. A., 1959 a Alma-Ata oblast
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) masculana key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 864, 871, fig. 13 Egypt
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) mesa Jord. et Roths. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 53,55, figs. 110-112
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) mesoides Smit, 1957 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 183
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pentacantha Clethrionomys glareolus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,4 the Netherlands
Rhadinopsyllus pentacantha function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f, fig. 2
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha (Rothschild, 1897) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pentacantha (Rothschild, 1897) Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 15-16 all from Poland
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pentacantha (Roths.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 7,27, 53,55, figs. 11,106,108-109
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha (Rothschild) key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 12, 25,26,27, figs. 9,15,26
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha (Rothschild) Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus spicilegus Microtus arvalis Micromys minutus pratensis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary

Rhadinopsylla pentacantha R. 1897	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a,161 Transcarpathian Region
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pilosa Ioff and Tiflov, 1946 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 184
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pitymydis (Zavattari, 1914)? distribution map Pitymys subterraneus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 208-209, 215, figs. 15-21, 28,6 Poland
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pitymydis (Zavatt.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 53,54,56, figs. 107,114,117-118
Rhadinopsylla pseudodahurica S.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pseudodahurica Scalon, 1950 Clethrionomys rutilus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 475 North-east China
Rhadinopsylla sectilis Reithrodontomys megalotis megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Rhadinopsylla sectilis goodi Peromyscus truei	Beck, D. E., 1966 a Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis (Jordan and Rothschild, 1923) Onychomys torridus Dipodomys microps D. merriami Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 15 all from Nevada
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) sobrina Peus, 1958 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 185
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) strouhali Smit, 1957 key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 185
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Ioff	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Rhadinopsylla valenti ? as syn. of Rhadinopsylla insolita Jordan, 1929	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Rhadinopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllidae, key includes: Rhadinopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 46, 52
Rhadinopsyllinae Hystrichopsyllidae, key includes: Rhadinopsylla	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 10, [illegible]

Rhinoestrus Brauer, 1886 Oestridae, key Syn.: Hippooestrus Townsend, 1932	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 65, 68
Rhinoestrus Brauer, 1956 Oestrinae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 102
Rhinoestrus antidorcitis Zumpt & Bauristhene +Antidorcas marsupialis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68, 69, fig. 46 Western Transvaal and S. W. Africa
Rhinoestrus giraffae n. sp. Giraffa camelopardalis (throat, nose)	Zumpt, F., 1965 a, 4, 160, 169-170, 234, 260, figs. 230-231 (author card published in suppl. 17) old Shinyanga, Tanganyika
Rhinoestrus giraffae Zumpt, 1965 Giraffa camelopardalis (throat, nose)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68, 70 Shinyanga dist., Tanzania
Rhinoestrus hippopotami Grünberg, 1904 +Hippopotamus amphibius (nasal and frontal cavities)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinoestrus latifrons (Gan.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Rhinoestrus nivarleti Rodhain & Bequaert, 1912 +Potamochoerus porcus (cranial cavities)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 Congo, Africa
Rhinoestrus phacochoeri Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915 +Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 Uélé dist., Congo and Garua, Cameroon
Rhinoestrus purpureus (Brauer, 1858) +horses donkeys	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinoestrus purpureus (Br.)	Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M., 1958 a Kazakhstan
Rhinoestrus steyni Zumpt, 1958 +Equus burchellii E. zebra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus Gan, 1947 Equus burchellii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70 Bechuanaland, Zambia, and Tanzania

Rhinoestrus vanzyli Zumpt & Bauristhene, 1962 +Antidorcas marsupialis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 69, 71, fig. 47 Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinolophopsylla Oudemans, 1909 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 129, 191
Rhinolophopsylla [lapsus as Rhinolopsylla]	Jurik, M., 1966 a
Rhinolophopsylla Oudem. Ischnopsyllidae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 78, 82
Rhinolophopsylla Oudemans Ischnopsyllinae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13
Rhinolophopsylla ashworthi (Waterston, 1913) +Rhinolophus clivosus R. capensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191 all from Cape Province
Rhinolophopsylla capensis Jordan & Rothschild, 1921 +Rhinolophus clivosus +R. capensis +Myotis tricolor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191, 192, fig. 127 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinolophopsylla ectopa (Jordan, 1937) Miniopterus schreibersii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 191 Mt. Elgon, Kenya
Rhinolopsylla [sic] unipectinata Rhinolophus ferrumequinum R. euryale Myotis myotis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata (Taschenberg) 1880 Rhinolophus ferrum equinum	Prunescu, C., 1962 a, 260, fig. 2 Rumania
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata (Tasch.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 82, figs. 211-212
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Tasch.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Taschenberg)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 13, 31, figs. 62-63
Rhinolopsylla [lapsus for Rhinolophopsylla]	Jurik, M., 1966 a
Rhinonirmus [lapsus for Rhynonirmus]	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Rhinonyssidae	Pirianik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR

Rhinonyssidae Yunker's technique, birds	Wilson, N. A., 1966 d
Rhinonyssus sp. Erolia ruficollis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhinonyssus alberti Strandtmann, 1956 Colymbus cristatus (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Rhinonyssus coniventris Trouessart, 1894 (nasal cavities) Charadrius dubius Calidris alpina	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast Azerbaidzhan
Rhinonyssus coniventris Trouessart Charadrius alexandrinus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450 Australia
Rhinonyssus himantopus Strandtmann Erythrogonys cinctus (nares) Lobibyx miles " L. novaehollandiae Charadrius melanops	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 195 all from Australia
Rhinonyssus himantopus Erythrogonys cinctus Lobibyx miles Charadrius melanops Himantopus leucocephalus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhinonyssus minutus (Bregetova, 1950) (nasal cavities of all) Charadrius hiaticula C. dubius	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan Riazan oblast
Rhinonyssus minutus (Bregetova) Charadrius alexandrinus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450 Australia
Rhinonyssus minutus Charadrius alexandrinus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhinonyssus pluvialis spec. nov. Pluvialis dominica (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1966 a, 27-29, 36-37, figs. 5-9 Wooster, Ohio
Rhinonyssus poliocephali Fain Podiceps ruficollis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 g, 450 Australia
Rhinonyssus poliocephali Podiceps ruficollis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895) Anseriformes (nasal cavities)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast; Yakut and Azerbaidzhan
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrus (Trouessart) Dendrocygna arcuata (nares) Anas superciliosa	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia New Guinea

Rhinonyssus rhinolethrus Dendrocygna arcuata	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895) Anas acuta	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Rhinonyssus strandtmanni spec. nov. (fosses nasales of all) Charadrius vociferus C. tricollaris	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 25-27, 34-35, figs. 1-4 Wooster, Ohio Astrida, Rwanda
Rhinoptes gallinae Synoicus australis	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 90 Dayboro; Chelona, near Sarina, Australia
Rhipacephalus [lapsus for Rhipicephalus]	Pippin, W. F., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844 key	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 178, 186
Rhipicephalus vector, haemosporidiosis	Georgescu, L., 1963 a Romania
Rhipicephalus [lapsus as Ripicephalus]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus Koch Ixodidae, key key to species	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 600, 621, 622-623
Rhipicephalus [lapsus as Rhipacephalus]	Pippin, W. F., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus acaricides	Poliakov, A. A., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus spp. Treron calva wellensis Thryonomys [sp.] Mungos mungo gotneh	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 30-31 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Ripicephalus [sic] sp. [Canis familiaris]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Rhipicephalus sp. ? Suncus murinus Mus platythrix Millardia meltada Tatera indica Rattus cutchicus Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus Rattus rattus rufescens	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Rhipicephalus sp. no. 4 Tatera indica	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Rhipicephalus sp. no. 5 Suncus murinus Tatera indica Rattus rattus rufescens R. rattus wroughtoni	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India

Rhipicephalus sp. Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (Asinus) a. asinus Canis familiaris Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis Canis adustus notatus Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca Syncerus caffer caffer Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Litocranius walleri walleri Gazella thomsonii Lepus europaeus crawshayi Bos man	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sp. I Panthera (P.) pardus fusca Canis familiaris Crocuta crocuta	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 171-172 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sp. II Bos Syncerus caffer caffer Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 173 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sp. III Tragelaphus (T.) spekei Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 174 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Supona (chlorfenvinphos)	Baker, J.A.F.; and Thompson, G. E., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Neuman, 1901) infesting livestock	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus cattle (exper.), East Coast fever vector	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a Kenya
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus cattle (exper.) Syncerus caffer	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vector of Theileria parva, cattle	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Bailey, K. P., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Syncerus caffer (nat. and exper.) cattle (exper.)	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 vache mouton chèvre porc	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 252-253 all from Rwanda Republic
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus baboons	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vector of Babesia bigemina, Theileria lawrencei	Matson, B. A., 1965 a Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neum. acaricide trials	Matthysse, J. G.; Colbo, M. H.; and Kamya, E. P., 1969 a Uganda
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus artificial feeding, transmission of Theileria parva from salivary secretion	Purnell, R.E.; and Joyner, L. P., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus chlorfenvinphos, cattle dips	Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus tissues infected with Theileria parva	Wilde, J. K. H.; et al, 1968 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vector of Theileria parva Lepus europeus crawshayi +Thryonomys swinderianus variegatum +Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca Potamochoerus porcus Syncerus caffer caffer Sylvicapra grimmia Kogus (Kobus) defassa Raphicerus campestris neumanni Modoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b all from Tanzania
R[hipicephalus] appendiculatus East Coast fever vectors, pasture ecology	Yeoman, G. H., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (Asinus)(a.) asinus Canis familiaris Felis catus Bos Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Panthera (P.) pardus fusca Potamochoerus porcus Syncerus caffer caffer Sylvicapra grimmia Kobus (K.) defassa Raphicerus campestris neumanni Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki man Lepus europaeus crawshayi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 1, 5, 6, 20, 56-57, 64, 102-114, 130, 134, 140, 145, 147, 158, 171, 172, 173, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 202 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus refrigerated nymphs, tissue culture	Yunker, C. E.; and Cory, J., 1965 a, 686
Rhipicephalus aurantiacus Neumann 1907	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus bequaerti Zumpt, 1948 chèvre	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 253-254
Rhipicephalus bequaerti Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 115, 166 Tanzania
Rhipicephalus bhamensis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 21, pl. V, figs. 1-5 Birmania
Rhipicephalus boueti Morel 1957 Procavia ruficeps	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz., 1877 vector, Anaplasma marginale	Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a Turkmen
Rhipicephalus bursa vectors	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus bursa ecology, vector of Babesia spp.	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Rhipicephalus bursa sheep	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Rh[ipicephalus] bursa vector, haemosporidiosis	Charyev, O. Ch., 1963 a Turkmenistan
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, haemosporidioses	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, Anaplasma ovis, Theileria recondita, Bartonella	D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, listeriasis	Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G., 1962 b
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, haemosporidiosis	Gasanov, A. A., 1963 b, 119, fig.
Rhipicephalus bursa Entomoxan, sheep	Georgescu, L.; and Teuştea, V., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, Anaplasma marginale	Grobov, O. F., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus bursa C. and F.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Rhipicephalus bursa	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, ovine haemosporidiosis	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G., 1963 a Karakum, Turkmenistan
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, African plague	Kovalenko, I͡a. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G., 1965 a

Rhipicephalus bursa vector, African plague	Kovalenko, Ia. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus bursa vectors, foot-and-mouth disease virus	Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovata͡ia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877 mouton boeuf	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 95 all from Southwest France
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, hexachlorane	Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus bursa vectors, Theileria sergenti	Meshcheri͡akova, V. D., 1967 a
R[hipicephalus] bursa	Mincheva, N.; and Pishchiĭski, G., 1959 c Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa protective reactions of farm animals	Musatov, V. A., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, encephalitis [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus]	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
Rhipicephalus bursa vectors, Bac. anthracis	Petrov, D., 1966 b, 837-840
Rhipicephalus bursa Listeria monocytogenes	Petrov, D., 1966 c, 737-741
Rhipicephalus bursa chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Sevin and Dĭkrezil combined	Petrovskiĭ, V. V.; and Rodin, S. D., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus bursa acaricides	Petunin, F. A., 1963 a Krasnodar Territory
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, Babesiella ovis	Suleĭmanov, S. A., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus (Digeneus) bursa Can. et Fanz. [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus] [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 135, 138-139, 145 all from Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, haemosporidiosis	Tsomaia, I. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR

R[hipicephalus] bursa polychlorpinene emulsion, bovine	Volik, G. N., 1965 a Kizliarsk region
Rhipicephalus camelopardalis Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 7, 116, 166 Tanzania
Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov. Canis familiaris Crocuta crocuta Hyaena hyaena dubbah Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca Panthera (Leo) leo Procavia sp. Bos indicus	Walker, J. B., 1966 a, 1-12, figs. 1-14, 15(a), 16(a), map all from East Africa
Rhipicephalus carnivoralis Walker, 1965 transmitting Theileria parva experimentally	Brocklesby, D. W.; Bailey, K. P.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus cliffordi Morel 1965 buffle nain	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus compositus Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus compositus Ovis aries Capra hircus Canis familiaris Arvicanthis abyssinicus Diceros bicornis bicornis Potamochoerus porcus Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Tragelaphus (T.) spekei Syncerus (c.) caffer Hippotragus equinus langheldi man Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 117-119, 135, 158, 161, 168, 193, 194, 198, 200 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus Neumann, 1906 key Hystrix cristata Hyaena hyaena dubbah Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 623-624, 639, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus Neumann 1906 phacochère	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487-488 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus distinctus Procavia sp. man	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 120, 121 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus duttoni Neumann, 1907 Taurotragus oryx	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b Angola
Rhipicephalus evertsi Supona (chlorfenvinphos)	Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neuman, 1897) infesting livestock, goats	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal

Rhipicephalus evertsi vector of Babesia bigemina	Matson, B. A., 1965 a Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus evertsi Neumann 1897 cheval Gerbillus sp. boeuf âne	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus evertsi Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Rhipicephalus evertsi chlorfenvinphos, cattle dips	Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus evertsi possible vector of Theileria parva	Yeoman, G. H., 1967 b
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897 mouton	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 254-255 Rwanda Republic
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897 key ane bovins cheval mouton	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 624, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi gado	Ruiz, R., 1966 a, 176 Mozambique
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (E.) caballus Equus (Asinus) a. asinus Canis familiaris Lepus europaeus crawshayi Pedetes capensis taborae Arvicanthis abyssinicus Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus aubsp. Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Taurotragus (T.) oryx Kobus (K.) defassa Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Syncerus caffer caffer Oryx beisa callotis Damaliscus korrigum jimela Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus hecki C. (Gorgon) taurinus albojubatus Raphicerus campestris neumanni Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Aepyceros melampus suara Gazella thomsonii G. granti man Kobus (Kobus) ellipsiprymnus Bos	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 30, 103, 122-125, 192, 193, 194, 200 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus flavus n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 20, pl. IV, figs. 5-9 Birmania
Rhipicephalus guilhoni Morel et Vassiliades, 1963 key ane bovins cheval chèvre mouton Lissotis m. melanogaster Neotis denhami Lepus aegyptius Leo leo Phacochoerus aethiopicus Hippotragus equinus homme	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 623, 624, 625, 637, 639, 640, fig. 2B all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus guilhoni Morel et Vassiliades 1963 Felis caracal Ardeotis arabs Neotis dendhami Adenota kob Atelerix albiventris boeuf Ictonyx striatus chat Damaliscus korrigum Hippotragus equinus Gazella rufifrons Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis Leptoptilos crumenifer Arivcanthis niloticus Xerus erythropus Tatera sp. Vulpes pallida Felis lybica Giraffa camelopardalis Struthio camelus Kobus unctuosus phacochère	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Supino Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P.I.
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Suncus murinus Mus platythrix M. booduga Millardia meltada Tatera indica Rattus rattus rufescens R. rattus wroughtoni R. cutchicus Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus Canis aureus domestic pig human	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 200

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides Supino 1897 Rattus blanfordi R. rattus narbadae R. r. rufescens Mus b. booduga M. musculus homourus Suncus stoliczkanus stoliczkanus human Canis a. aureus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117-118 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Rhipacephalus [sic] haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides Supino human (unattached)	Pippin, W. F., 1966 a Zambales Mountains, Pampanga, Luzon, Philippines
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides niger n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 21, pl. V, figs. 6-8 Birmania
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides ruber n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 11-24, pl. VI, figs. 1-10 Birmania
Rhipicephalus humeralis Bos Diceros bicornis bicornis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 126-127 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus hurti Bos Diceros b. bicornis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 128-134 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus javanensis n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b, 19-20, pl. IV, figs. 1-4 Birmania
Rhipicephalus jeanneli "valid species" Bos Diceros b. bicornis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 4, 128-134 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus kochi cattle (exper.), East Coast fever vector	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a Kenya
Rhipicephalus leporis [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a Turkmen
Rhipicephalus longus Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus longus Neumann 1907 boeuf chien zébu lion phacochère	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 489 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus longus Bos Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Syncerus caffer caffer Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni man Panthera (P.) pardus fusca Hippotragus niger roosevelti	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 126, 135-136, 161 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907 zébu Ourebia ourebi goslingi boeuf phacochère	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 489 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907 Taurotragus oryx	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b Angola
Rhipicephalus maculatus Bos Viverra (Civettictis) c. civetta Panthera (Leo) leo Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri Potamochoerus porcus Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Syncerus c. caffer Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni man Ovis aries Capra hircus Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) imberbis australis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 137-138, 141, 169, 194, 198 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus masseyi Potamochoerus porcus Panthera (Leo) leo	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 126, 139 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus moucheti Morel, 1965 Erythrocebus patas	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus muehlensi Ovis aries Capra hircus Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus ignitus Bos man Potamochoerus porcus Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus T. (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Syncerus c. caffer	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 118, 137, 138, 140-141, 194, 198 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus muhsamae Morel et Vassiliadès 1965 phacochère Xerus erythropus boeuf Adenota kob civette Ictonyx striatus Hippotragus equinus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 491 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus neavei Ovis aries Capra hircus Lepus europaeus crawshayi Panthera (Leo) leo Diceros b. bicornis Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Hippotragus niger roosevelti Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki Bos Petrodromus rovumae rovumae	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 111, 142-145, 146, 149, 153, 193, 194, 198 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus pravus Dönitz	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 18 Garamba Park, Congo

Rhipicephalus pravus
Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a
Nagupande area in Rhodesia

Rhipicephalus pravus
possible vector of Theileria parva
Yeoman, G. H., 1967 b

Rhipicephalus pravus
Capra hircus
Canis familiaris
Ovis aries
Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi
Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi
Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus
T. (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi
T. (Strepsiceros) imberbis australis
Syncerus caffer caffer
Sylvicapra grimmia
Redunca redunca
Oryx beisa callotis
Raphicerus campestris neumanni
Aepyceros melampus suara
Gazella thomsonii
Gazella granti
man
Bos
Lepus europaeus crawshayi
Litocranius walleri walleri
Yeoman, G. H., and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 44, 90, 142, 143, 145, 146-149, 153, 158, 168, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200
all from Tanzania

Rhipicephalus pseudolongus Santos Dias
buffalo
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 18-22, fig. 2
Garamba Park, Congo

Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Rickettsial disease
cattle
Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a
Ethiopia

Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Canis familiaris
Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi
Diceros bicornis bicornis
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani
Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) imberbis australis
Syncerus caffer caffer
Oryx beisa callotis
Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus albojubatus
Raphicerus campestris neumanni
Aepyceros melampus suara
Litocranius walleri walleri
Gazella thomsonii
Gazella granti
Felis (Felis) libyca
man
Bos
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 4, 150-152, 192, 193, 194-196
all from Tanzania

Rhipicephalus pumilio
[Lepus tolai]
Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a
Turkmen

Rhipicephalus pumilio
Lepus tolai
Meriones erythrourus
Apodemus silvaticus
Citellus relictus
Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
all from Lake Issyk-Kul region

Rhipicephalus pumilio
[Bos taurus]
[Ovis aries]
[Equus asinus]
[Canis familiaris]
[Felis catus]
Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c
all from Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR

Rhipicephalus pumilio
hexachlorane
Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d
Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR

Rhipicephalus punctatus
Bos
Lepus capensis abbotti
L. europaeus crawshayi
Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi
Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi
Oreotragus oreotragus
Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki
Hippotragus niger roosevelti
Litocranius walleri walleri
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 119, 142, 143, 146, 148, 153-154, 193, 194, 198, 199
all from Tanzania

Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n.
Tatera indica
Funambulus tristriatus
Dhanda, V., 1966 a, 1025-1031, figs. 1-17
Mysore, Maharashtra and Uttar Pradesh states, India

Rhipicephalus reichenowi Zumpt, 1943
Walker, J. B., 1966 b, figs. 1-14

Hystrix africaeaustralis	Tanganyika
Hystrix sp.	"
Canis familiaris	
Canis adustus	
Panthera leo	
Orycteropus afer	
Equus burchelli	
Potamochoerus porcus	Kenya and Tanganyika
Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Kenya and Tanganyika
Tragelaphus angasi	
Tragelaphus strepsiceros	
Bos sp.	Tanganyika
Syncerus caffer	Kenya and Tanganyika
Sylvicapra grimmia	
Kobus ellipsiprymnus	
Alcelaphus lichtensteini	
Ourebia ourebi	
Raphicerus campestris	
humans	Tanganyika

Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Hystrix galeata
Bos
Potamochoerus porcus
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani
Syncerus c. caffer
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 6, 120, 155
all from Tanzania

Rhipicephalus rossicus Jak. et K.-Jak.
biology
[Erinaceus europaeus]
[Sorex araneus]
[Lepus europaeus]
[Marmota bobac]
[Citellus suslicus]
[Rattus rattus]
[R. norvegicus]
[Mus musculus]
[M. musculus hortulanus]
[Apodemus agrarius]
[A. sylvaticus]
[Cricetulus migratorius]
[Cricetus cricetus]
[Clethrionomys glareolus]
[Microtus arvalis]
[Mustela (Putorius) eversmanni]
[Vulpes vulpes]
[Nyctereutes procyonoides]
[Canis familiaris]
Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a
all from Ukraine

Rhipicephalus rossicus	Filimonov, M. N., 1963 a central Povol'zhe
Rhipicephalus rossicus	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 b, 269 Crimea
Rhipicephalus rossicus Jak. et K.-Jak. temperature, humidity and degree of fatness, effect on development	Shchur, L. E., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus rossicus Jak. et K. Jak.	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
R[hipicephalus] rossicus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1964 b Moldavia
Rhipicephalus rossicus Jak. et K.-Jak. [Bos taurus] [Erinaceus europaeus] [Homo sapiens] [Apodemus flavicollis]	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 100, 102 all from Moldavian SSR
Rhipicephalus sanguineus +Chien +Hérisson (appartement)	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; Büttiker, W.W.G.; Elbl, A.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 581 Switzerland, all from
Rhipicephalus sanguineus immunity in mouse, effect of age, sex, hormones	Ali, S. R.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus ecology, vector of Babesia caballi, B. equi	Arthur, D. R., 1966 a, 64
Rhipicephalus sanguineus lapins Aethechinus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Rhipicephalus sanguineus livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a India
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) Pseudogyps africanus Colius passer ardeus concolor Chrysococcyx cupreus Felis (Leptailurus) serval Panthera (P.) pardus Genetta tigrina aequatorialis Tragelphus scriptus dianae Ourebia ourebi goslingi buffalo	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) Canis familiaris	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 186-187 Panama
Rhipicephalus sanguineus laboratory rearing	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1964 b
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sex differentials, development	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latr.) larval and nymphal quiescence, sex differences	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1966 a, 101
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1806 dogs	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rickettsia fever transmission	Giroud, P., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus review of recent developments in control	Graham, O. H.; and Harris, R. L., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus "brown dog tick"	Hass, C. R., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 Queensland
Rhipicephalus sanguineus dogs (blood)	Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L., 1966 a Townsville, North Queensland
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Sus celebensis philippensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 410 Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P.I.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus sanguinus Latr.	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 118 Iraq
Rhipicephalus sanguineus vector, rickettsiosis	Kliushkina, E. A., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus immunobiological reaction, rabbits, Acarina	Köhler, G.; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, F.; and Weiland, G., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast
Rhipicephalus sanguineus chien chat lapin domestique Meles meles Erinaceus europaeus Vulpes vulpes	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 95, 96 all from Southwest France
Rhipicephalus sanguineus key bovins cheval chèvre chien mouton Crocidura sp. Mus musculoides homme	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 623, 625-626, 637, 639, fig. 2A all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

R[hipicephalus] sanguineus	Mincheva, N.; and Pishchiiski, G., 1959 c Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, H., 1965 b
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806) chien	Morel, P. C., 1966 b, 314-315 Santo Domingo; Cuba; Antigua; Guadeloupe; Martinique
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille 1806) chien	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 489-490 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a Zakarpatsk oblast
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Vulpes vulpes	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192-193 Turkey
Rhipicephalus sanguineus vector of Rickettsia conori	Olmer, D.; and Olmer, J., 1956 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus chloropin, prolongs activity	Petrovskiĭ, V. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) control	Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology, 1967 b
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Mephitis mephitis	Sundman, J. A.; and Morrison, E. O., 1966 b, 354 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Texas
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr. [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus] [Capra hircus] [Equus caballus]	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 136, 140-141, 145 all from Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus sanguineus temperature, humidity, effect on longevity, oviposition	Sweatman, G. K., 1967 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus mechanical removal from dogs	Theis, J. H., 1968 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus connective tissue morphology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 c Moldavia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr. [Canis familiaris]	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 100 Moldavian SSR
Rhipicephalus sanguineus hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Rhipicephalus sanguineus humans dog	Wichmand, H., 1968 a Denmark, Copenhagen suburbs (from Sudan)
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Sudanese dog	Winding, O.; and Haarløv, N., 1968 a Copenhagen, Denmark
Rhipicephalus sanguineus possible vector of Theileria parva	Yeoman, G. H., 1967 b
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Bos Ovis aries Capra hircus Equus (Asinus) asinus asinus Canis familiaris Felis catus Lepus capensis abbotti L. europaeus crawshayi Hystrix galeata Genetta genetta Genetta sp. Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus ignitus Ichneumia albicauda ibeana Canis adustus notatus Syncerus caffer caffer Crocuta crocuta Felis (Caracal) caracal nubicus Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Oryx beisa callotis Damaliscus korrigum jimela Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii Gazella thomsonii G. granti Sagittarius serpentarius Lissotis melanogaster Panthera (Leo) leo Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani man Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 77, 156-159, 169, 193, 200 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus dogs	Goldsmid, J. M., 1963 a Southern Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus schulzei [Lepus tolai]	Alfanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a Turkmen
Rhipicephalus schulzei density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a, 749 Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Rhipicephalus sculptus Hippotragus niger roosevelti	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 160, 166, 173 Tanzania
Rhipicephalus secundus laboratory rearing	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1964 b
Rhipicephalus secundus sex differentials, development	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus secundus Fel.-Muh. nymphal quiescence, sex difference	Feldhman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1966 a, 101
Rhipicephalus senegalensis Koch Dendrocygna viduata Manis (Smutsia) gigantea Phacochoerus aethiopicus Mungos mungo gotneh buffalo Thryonomys [sp.]	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 23-26, fig. 3 all from Garamba Park, Congo

Rhipicephalus senegalensis Koch 1844 zébu porc phacochère Boocercus eurycerus buffle nain Tragelaphus scriptus Funisciurus pyrrhopus rubripes	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 490 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Nuttall Hypochera amauropteryx camerunensis Arvicanthis sp. Thryonomys [sp.]	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 26-27, fig. 4 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Nuttall key	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Nuttall 1910 Thryonomys swinderianus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 490-491 Cameroun
Rhipicephalus simus Koch Laephotis wintoni angolensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Mumena, Republic of Congo
Rhipicephalus simus infesting livestock, goats and cattle	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal
Rhipicephalus simus Koch	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 28 Garamba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus simus Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus simus vector of Anaplasma marginale	Matson, B. A., 1965 a Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus simus Rickettsial disease cattle	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Ethiopia
Rhipicephalus simus Koch, 1844 Taurotragus oryx	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b Angola
Rhipicephalus simus possible vector of Theileria parva	Yeoman, G. H., 1967 b
Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis Koch, 1844 key cheval porc Phacochoerus aethiopicus chien	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 626-627, 637, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus simus simus key ane bovins chien mouton porc Panthera pardus Leo leo Hippotragus equinus Hystrix cristata	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 627, 637, 639, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus simus simus Bos Ovis aries Capra hircus Felis catus Manis (Smutsia) temmincki Hystrix galeata Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis Tatera sp. Canis adustus notatus Lycaon pictus lupinus Otocyon megalotis virgatus Genetta genetta Viverra (Civettictis) civetta civetta Atilax sp. Crocuta crocuta Felis (Felis) libyca Felis (Caracal) caracal nubicus Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca P. (Leo) leo Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi Diceros bicornis bicornis Potamochoerus porcus Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Taurotragus (T.) oryx Syncerus caffer caffer Hippotragus niger roosevelti Damaliscus korrigum jimela Raphicerus campestris neumanni Gazella thomsonii Canis familiaris man	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 77, 117, 161-164, 168, 192, 193, 200 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Neumann, 1908 (sensu Morel) key bovins chien Erythrocebus patas Lepus aegyptius Xerus erythropus Leo leo Phacochoerus aethiopicus Sylvicapra grimmia Hippotragus equinus Alcelaphus major Ourebia ourebi Panthera pardus homme	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 623, 627-628, 637, 639, 640, fig. 2C all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Rhipicephalus sulcatus Neumann 1908 Lepus capensis civette Adenota kob Gazella rufifrons boeuf Ourebia ourebi goslingi Sphenorhynchus abdimi Bycanistes albotibialis ourebie cigogne d'Abdim lièvre Cercopithecus ruber	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 491-492 all from Cameroun
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Canis familiaris Lepus europaeus crawshayi Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 120, 165 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus supertritus Neumann buffalo	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 28-29 Garamba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus supertritus Neumann, 1907 chèvre	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 255 Rwanda Republic
Rhipicephalus supertritus Bos Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi man Hippotragus niger roosevelti Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 166-167 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus tricuspis infesting livestock	Baker, M. K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W., 1968 a Natal
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Dönitz Dendrocygna viduata buffalo Alcelaphus l. lelwel	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 29-30 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a Nagupande area in Rhodesia
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Dönitz, 1906 key bovins	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 622, 628, 637 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Bos Ovis aries Capra hircus Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca Potamochoerus porcus Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi Canis familiaris Damaliscus korrigum jimela Gazella granti	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 161, 168-170, 192, 193, 194, 198, 199, 200 all from Tanzania
Rhipicephalus turanicus [Lepus tolai]	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1965 a Turkmen
R[hipicephalus] turanicus trichlormethaphos	Akhunov, Kh. A., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus salivary glands	Balashov, Iu. S., 1965 a
Rh[ipicephalus] turanicus vector, haemosporidiosis	Charyev, O. Ch., 1963 a Turkmenistan
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, haemosporidioses	D'iakonov, L. P., 1961 a Nogaisk Steppe
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, anaplasmosis	Ganiev, I. M., 1963 a
R[hipicephalus] turanicus vector, Anaplasma marginale	Kitsenko, A. V., 1964 a Khorezm oblast
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, haemosporidiosis	Markov, A. A.; and D'i͡akonov, L. P., 1962 a Nogaisk oblast, Caucasia, Central Asia
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, hexachlorane	Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P., 1966 a
R[hipicephalus] turanicus	Mincheva, N.; and Pishchiĭski, G., 1959 c Stankedimitrovska okoliia, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector control, Anaplasma marginale	Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus Rinder Büffel Schafe Ziegen Pferde Esel Schweine	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, haemosporidiosis	Tsomaia, I. V., 1963 a Georgian SSR
Rhipicephalus turanicus hexachlorane	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 d Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Rhipicephalus turanicus B. Pom. Meriones erythrourus Ellobius talpinus Meriones meridianus M. tamariscinus Crocidura suaveolens Mus musculus Hemiechinus auritus Spermophylopsis leptodactylus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Rhipicephalus turanicus [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley

Rhipicephalus ziemanni Neumann,1904 chèvre	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 255 Rwanda Republic
Rhipicephalus ziemanni Neumann 1904	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Rhipistoma Koch, 1844 subg. of Haemaphysalis Syns.: Feldmaniella Santos Dias, 1963; Sugimotoiana Santos Dias, 1963. Includes: Haemaphysalis doenitzi; H. madagascariensis; H. hoodi; H. centropi; H. megalaimae; H. minuta; H. ornithophila; H. caucasica; H. hispanica; H. erinacei erinacei; H. bandicota; H. sciuri; H. tauffliebi; H. bequaerti; H. orientalis; H. cooleyi; H. calcarata; H. houyi; H. simplex; H. elongata; H. subelongata; H. tiptoni; H. ratti; H. humerosa; H. bremneri; H. bancrofti; H. lagostrophi; H. palawanensis; H. hoogstraali; H. leachii; H. koningsbergeri; H. lemuris; H. obtusa; H. fossae; H. eupleres; H. dentipalpis.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997-999
Rhizocephala technique, laboratory rearing, cetyl alcohol	Yanagimachi, R., 1961 b
Rhizoglyphus echinopus F. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Rhizoglyphus echinopus (F. et R.)	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Rhopaloceras variegatus variegatus Carriker, 1955 Cypturellus v. variegatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 121
Rhopalopsyllini host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b
Rhopalopsyllus Baker host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b 187-188, 190, 191
Rhopalopsyllus Baker key key to species	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 300, 303 Panama
Rhopalopsyllus sp., near mesus Wagner Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 303 Panama
Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus Jordan and Rothschild key Dasyprocta punctata Nasua nasua narica Didelphis marsupialis caucae Chironectes minimus Tamandua tetradactyla Proechimys semispinosus pananensis Agouti paca virgatus Zygodontomys microtinus Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Philander opossum fuscogriseus Eira barbara biologiae Galictis allamandi Canis familiaris Homo sapiens Tayassu tajacu Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 300-301,303,328, pls. 58, fig. 1; 59,figs. 1,2 all from Panama

Rhopalopsyllus cacicus saevus Jordan and Rothschild key Dasypus novemcinctus fenestratus Didelphis marsupialis caucae Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Philander opossum fuscogriseus Nasus nasua narica Agouti paca virgatus Metachirus nudicaudatus dentaneus Dasyprocta punctata	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 301, 303, pls. 58, fig. 3; 59, figs. 5, 6 all from Panama
Rhopalopsyllus garbei Guimaraes host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b 188
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris cryptoctenes (Enderlein) key Agouti paca virgatus Dasyprocta punctata isthmica Nasua nasua Homo sapiens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 302, 303, 328, 333, pl. 59, fig. 3A all from Panama
Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris Jordan and Rothschild key Agouti paca virgatus Dasyprocta punctata isthmica Didelphis marsupialis caucae Zygodontomys microtinus Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Homo sapiens Oryzomys caliginosus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 302, 303,330,pls.58, fig. 2; 59, figs. 3, 4 all from Panama
Rhynchochondria gen. n. Chondracanthidae	Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 406 tod: R. longa sp. n.
Rhynchochondria longa gen. and sp. n. (tod) Peristedion platycephalum (branchial chamber)	Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 406-411, figs. 1-29 Florida Straits
Rhynchopsyllus Haller key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290, 296
Rhynchopsyllus megastigmata Traub and Gammons, 1950 Tadarida yucatanica	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 296-297, pl. 54 Panama
Rhynonirmus [lapsus as Rhinonirmus]	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
Rhinonirmus [sic] helvolus (Burmeister) Scolopax rusticola	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Rhynonirmus kingi n. sp. Carpococcyx renauldi	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 c, 184-186, figs. 1-3 Khao Soi Dao Tai, Chanthaburi, Thailand
Rhinonirmus [sic] scolopacis (Denny) Capella gallinago	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria

Rhytidelasma n. g. Pterolichidae, Pterolichinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 126, 127 tod: [R. grammophyllus (Gaud and Mouchet 1959)]
Ricinidae Riciniformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1962 b, 292 [for author reference see Supplement 16]
Ricinidae De Geer includes: Ricinus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 58
Riciniformia nov. interfam. includes: Ricinidae; Trochiloecetidae	Eichler, W., 1962 b, 292 [for author reference see Supplement 16]
Ricinus accentor W. Eichler, 1953	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 58
Ricinus bombycillae (Denny, 1842) Bombycilla g. garrulus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 58-59, fig. 7a Wrocław
Ricinus capensis n. sp. Zonotrichia capensis	Sasvári-Schäfer, L., 1966 a, 212, 214, 215-216, 218, figs. 23-24, 28 El Bolson, Argentina
Ricinus cornicis De Geer, 1778 as syn. of Eichlerinopon cornicis (De Geer, 1778) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182
Ricinus dolichocephalus (Scopoli, 1763)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 59
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 59
Ricinus ernstlangi W. Eichler, 1941 Turdus m. merula	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 59, 60, fig. 7b Rostock, Germany
Ricinus frenatus (Burmeister, 1838) Regulus r. regulus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 59, 60, fig. 7c-d Hiddensee, Germany
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 Emberiza c. citrinella	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 60-61 Hodonin and Zbrod-Hodonin, Czechoslovakia
Ricinus irascens (Burmeister, 1838) Fringilla c. coelebs	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 61, fig. 8a Kełpino (Kartuzy)
Ricinus japonicus Anthus spinoletta alticola	Verbeek, N. A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a Wyoming; Montana
Ricinus japonicus (Uchida, 1915)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 62
Ricinus maculatus (Piaget, 1885)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 42, 62
Ricinus major Fresca, 1924 Emberiza clandra	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 61, 62, fig. 8c Wrocław, Poland
Ricinus medius Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1978, fig. 3896
Ricinus medius Uchida, 1926 +Parus ater insularis, type host	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 62
Ricinus merulae (Durrant, 1906)	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 63
Ricinus mugimaki Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1978, fig. 3895
Ricinus mystax (Burmeister, 1838) "not synonymous with R. elongatus"	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 63
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) Erithacus r. rubecula	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 63, 64, fig. 9a Hodonin, Czechoslovakia; Hausbruch, Germany
Ricinus serratus magnus Uchida, 1926	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 64
Ricinus serratus serratus (Durrant, 1906) Syn.: Physostomum clypeatum Mjöberg, 1910 +Eremophila alpestris hoyti, type host	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 63
Ricinus similis (Giebel, 1874) Luscinia svecica cyanecula	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 64, 65, fig. 9b Hodonin, Czechoslovakia
Ricinus thoracicus (Packard, 1870) Plectrophenax nivalis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 43, 64, 65, fig. 9c-d Central Europe
Riedlinia Oudemans, 1914	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 76-77
Riedlinia tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Riedlinia (Riedlinia) europaea sp. n. Rhinolophus hipposideros minimus	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 71, 75, 77-78, figs. 6-10 Bulgaria
Ripicephalus [lapsus for Rhipicephalus]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Rivoltasia Canestrini, 1894 Dermationinae; key, key to species	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 84, 86, 102
Rivoltasia bifurcata Canestrini, 1894 as syn. of Rivoltasia bifurcata (Rivolta, 1876)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I 102
Rivoltasia bifurcata (Rivolta, 1876) key Syns.: Epidermoptes bifurcata Rivolta 1876; Rivoltasia bifurcata Canestrini, 1894 Gallus domesticus Perdicula asiatica	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 86, 102-105, Part II, 7, 91, 92, 93, figs. 117, 118, 119-120 India, imported from

Rivoltasia bifurcata major Berlese, 1897 as syn. of Rivoltasia major (Berlese, 1897)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 105
Rivoltasia coturnicola n. sp. key Coturnix coromandelica (body and head)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 86, 107-108, 147, Part II, 7, 95, 96, 97, figs. 125-126, 127-128 India
Rivoltasia coturnicola bambusicolae n. ssp. Bambusicola thoracina	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII 108, 147 Antwerp
Rivoltasia dermicola Canestrini, 1894 as syn. of Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart, 1886)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 113
Rivoltasia gaudi Wass. et Kol. starling (feathers)	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b Sofia area
Rivoltasia hylandi n. sp. Coturnix coromandelica (skin)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, VIII, 86, 108-110, 147, Part II, 7, 98, 99, 100, figs. 129, 130, 131-132 India
Rivoltasia karamellahiei Abdussalam, 1939 Gallus bankiva murghi (epidermal scales)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 139 Mukteswar
Rivoltasia latior Canestrini, 1894 Garrulus glandularius	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 138 Trentino (Sud-Tyrol)
Rivoltasia latior Can.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Rivoltasia major (Berlese, 1897) key Syns.: Epidermoptes bifurcatus var. Trouessart et Neumann, 1888; Rivoltasia bifurcata major Berlese, 1897; R. major Oudemans, 1909 Alectoris rufa A. graeca (ear)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 86, 105-107, Part II, 7, 94, figs. 121-124 France Eastern Europe, died in Antwerp
Rivoltasia major Oudemans, 1909 as syn. of Rivoltasia major (Berlese, 1897)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 105
Rivoltasia uncinata Oudemans, 1909 as syn. of Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus (Megnin, 1877) n. comb.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129
Rodentopus (Sciuropus) eliomys Fain, 1965 (emend. Fain 1967) (= Rodentopus eliomydis Fain, 1965) Eliomys quercinus (queue)	Fain, A., 1967 f, 416-418, 419, figs. 1-2, 4-7 Namur, Belgique

Rodentopus (Sciuropus) lukoschi spec. nov. Rhizomys badius (queue)	Fain, A., 1967 f, 418, 419, 420, 421, figs. 3, 8-11 Palon Pegi, Birmanie
Rodhainomyia Bequaert, 1920 Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62, 65
Rodhainomyia roverei (Gedoelst, 1915) Syn.: Cobboldia chrysidiformis Rodhain & Bequaert, 1915 +Loxodonta africana (skin boils)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 61, 62, fig. 41 Congo, Africa
Rodhainyssus yunkeri Fain 1956 Miniopterus inflatus (fosses nasales)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Rosalialges Lavoipierre, 1964 as syn. of Alouattalges Fain 1963	Fain, A., 1966 e, 103
Rosalialges cruciformis Lavoipierre, 1964 : syn. nov. as syn. of Alouattalges corbeti Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1966 e
Rothschildopsylla noctilionis (Costa Lima, 1920) Guimaraes, 1953 female description Tadarida europs	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1966 a Venezuela: Aragua State, (Rancho Grande)
Ruandanyssus sp. Artamus cinereus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei Fain, 1957 (nares) Struthidea cinerea Coracina novaehollandiae C. robusta Pachycephala rufiventris Monarcha trivirgata	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 431, 432-433, figs. 1-7 all from Australia
Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei Lalage tricolor	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rudnicula templei n. sp. Hipposideros semoni	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson N. A., 1965 a, 217-218, 220, figs. 1-9 NE New Guinea, Sepik District, Telefomin
Ruttenia Rodhain, 1924 Gasterophilidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62, 65
Ruttenia loxodontis Rodhain, 1924 +Loxodonta africana (skin boils)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 62, 63, fig. 42 Congo, Africa

Sabelliphilus sarsi comportment Spirographis spallanzani	Carton, Y., 1966 a, 807-817
Sabelliphilus sarsi Spirographis spallanzani Sabella pavonina (exper.) S. pavonina var. bicoronata (exper.)	Carton, Y., 1966 b Kiln Bay, Plymouth; Ille de Callot (Plage de Penpoull)
Sabelliphilus sarsi (épithélium) Spirographis spallanzani S. spallanzani var. brevispira (exper.) Sabella pavonina (exper.)	Carton, Y., 1967 a, figs. 3, 5,6,8,10-17,19, pls. II, figs. 1-12 Paradis
Sabelliphilus sarsi specificity and biochemical attractant of Spirographis spallanzani Sabella pavonina (exper.) Spirographis spallanzani var. brevispira (exper.)	Carton, Y., 1968 a
Sacculina bicuspidata Microphrys bicornutus	Hartnoll, R. G., 1967 a Jamaica
Sacculina hartnolli Boschma Geograpsus lividus	Hartnoll, R. G., 1967 a Jamaica
Sacculina inflata Leuckart Cancer pagurus	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1959 a, fig. 1 Luc-sur-Mer
Saemundssonia Timmerman Syns.: Pediculus Linné, 1758, pro parte; Nirmus Hermann, 1804, pro parte; Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Puffinoecus Eichler, 1949	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 96-97
Saemundssonia [sp.] [Sterna hirundo]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Saemundssonia sp. Lymnocryptes minutus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia africana Timmermann, 1951 Stephanibyx c. coronatus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 Cape Province
Saemundssonia cephalus (Denny, 1842) Stercorarius parasiticus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia clayae Hopkins Scolopax rusticola	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia fallai Timmermann, 1951 Larus cirrocephalus poiocephalus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel) Larus melanocephalus L. genei L. argentatus cachinnans	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel, 1874) Larus ridibundus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel), 1871 [Larus]	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel), 1874 Larus ridibundus L. Larus canus H.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 all from Karakum canal
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel, 1874)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Saemundssonia haematopi (Linn.) Haematopus ostralegus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Saemundssonia haematopi (L.) Haematopus ostralegus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia humeralis (Denny) Numenius arquatus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia incisa Timmermann, 1950 Oceanodroma leucorhoa	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 Atlantic Ocean
Saemundssonia cratochvili [sic] Balat Capella gallinago	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia laticaudata (Rudow, 1869) Thalasseus s. sandvicensis (Sterna cantiaca) Thalasseus b. bergii	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 S. W. Angola Cape Province
Saemundssonia laticaudata (Rudow) Sterna hirundo S. sandvicensis	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Saemundssonia laticaudata (Rudow, 1869) Larus (fuscus ou argentatus argentatus)	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Saemundssonia lobaticeps [Chlidonias nigra]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Saemundssonia melanocephala (Burmeister, 1838) Sterna balaenarum	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia naumanni (Giebel, 1874) Squatarola squatarola (S. helvetica)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420 S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia niethammeri Eichler, 1953	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 56

Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis (Schrank, 1803) Stephanibyx coronatus Charadrius venustus rufocinctus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 421 Cape Province S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis (Schrank, 1803) Numenius arquata Vanellus vanellus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228-229 all from western Polesia
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis (Schrank, 1803)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Saemundssonia sternae (Line, 1758) sensu Timmermann Sterna h. hirundo	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 421 S. W. Angola
Saemundssonia sternae (L.) Gelochelidon nilotica Sterna hirundo	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Saemundssonia sternae (Linn., 1758) Sterna hirundo	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Saemundssonia sternae (Linnaeus), 1758 Sterna albifrons Pall. Sterna hirundo L. Gelochelidon nilotica Gm.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 62 all from Karakum canal
Saemundssonia sternae (L., 1758)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Saemundssonia temporalis (Giebel) Vanellus vanellus Recurvirostra avocetta	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Saemundssonia temporalis (Giebel) Vanellus vanellus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Saemundssonia thompsoni Timmermann, 1957 Syn.: Philopterus limosae Séguy, 1944, pro parte Limosa l. limosa	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97, 98, 99, photos 77-79 Guinée Portugaise
Saemundssonia tringae (Fabricius, 1780) Erolia minuta	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 421, 423 S. W. Angola
Salmincola exsanguinata n. sp. Salvelinus fontinalis (gills, gill operculae, fins)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, figs. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 Newfoundland
Salmincola salmonea Salmo salar (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Salmincola salmonea (Gissler, 1751) Wilson, 1915 Salmo salar (gills)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1930-1931 New foundland
Sambonia Syn.: Megadrepanoides Self and Kuntz, 1957	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 256
Sambonia parapodum n. sp. Varanus salvator (lung)	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 256, 257, 258, 259, pl. 1, figs. 1-6 Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Philippine Islands
Sambonia solomonensis (Self and Kuntz, 1957) [n. comb.] Syn.: Megadrepanoides solomonensis Self and Kuntz, 1957	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 257
Sambonia varani (Self and Kuntz, 1957) [n. comb.] Syn.: Megadrepanoides varani Self and Kuntz, 1957	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 257
Samsinakia gen. n. Cheyletidae	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 296, 297 tod: S. theodoridis (Samsinak, 1959) [n. comb.]
Samsinakia theodoridis (Samsinak, 1959) [n. comb.] (tod)	Volgin, V. I., 1965 c, 289, 296, 298-299, fig. 6
Sarcophaga Sarcophaginae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 101
Sarcophaga aratrix Pand. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga barbata Thoms. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga barbata Indian woman	Burgess, N. R. H., 1966 a London
Sarcophaga carnaria L. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga crassimargo Pand. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga dissimilis Mg. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga haemorrhoa Mg. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis Fall. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga hirticrus Pand. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga incisilobata Pand. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga melanura Mg. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a

Sarcophaga nigriventris Mg. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga (Ravinia) pernix Harr. (=striata F.) London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga rosellei Böttch. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaga subvicina Rohd. London garden	Allen, A. A., 1966 a
Sarcophaginae nov. subfam. Sarcophagidae includes: Sarcophaga; Wohlfahrtia	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 101
Sarcoptes dog, diagnosis difficult	Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W., 1966 a
Sarcoptes [sp.] Phoca vitulina	Jacobsen, B., 1966 a
Sarcoptes bovis insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Sarcoptes bovis	Kutzer, E., 1966 b, fig. 3
Sarcoptes canis trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Sarcoptes canis epidemiology	Kral, F., 1965 a
Sarcoptes cuniculi Neguvon Asuntol	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Göksu, K.; and Güler, S., 1965 a
Sarcoptes ovis female morphology, epidemiology	Kutzer, E., 1966 b
Sarcoptes rupicaprae female morphology, epidemiology	Kutzer, E., 1966 b, fig. 4
Sarcoptes scabiei Latreille Lindane, toxaphene, malathion	Berndt, W. L.; Kantack, B. H.; and Kortan, L. J., 1967 a
Sarcoptes scabiei control, pigs	Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C., 1967 a, 1 fig.
Sarcoptes scabiei curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil, buffalo-calves	Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.^{2}; and Mahadevan, V.^{2}, 1968 a, fig. 2
Sarcoptes scabiei (L.)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 119 Iraq
Sarcoptes scabiei	Kutzer, E., 1966 b, fig. 1
Sarcoptes scabiei Cynomolgus	Leerhøy, J.; and Jensen, H. S., 1967 a Bangkok

Sarcoptes scabiei dips, sheep	Millar, E. S., 1967 a
Sarcoptes scabiei eggs	Pegg, E.J.; and Shephard, F.A., 1966 a, pls. figs. 25-26
Sarcoptes scabiei var. auchenidae [sic] BHC, alpaca	Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J., 1966 a
Sarcoptes scabiei var. bubulus buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Sarcoptes scabiei var. caprae histopathology of skin lesions	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a
Sarcoptes scabei equi epidemiology	Kral, F., 1965 a
Sarcoptes suis female morphology, epidemiology	Kutzer, E., 1966 b, fig. 2
Sarcoptoidea (Neveu-Lemaire, 1938) nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 95
Sarcotretes eristaliformis Brian, 1908 Bathylagus sp. (musculature of dorsum)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 173-175, 187, figs. 36-46, 105-106 near shores of the Antarctic
Sasacarus Brennan and Jones, 1959 Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 224
Sasacarus Brennan 1959 Leeuwenkoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Sasacarus furmani (Hoffmann) Didelphis marsupialis Proechimys semispinosus Heteromys desmarestianus Tylomys watsoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224, 262 all from Panama
Sasacarus whartoni (Hoffmann, 1951) Peromyscus sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 773 Arroyo de Calamajue, Baja California del Norte
Sasatrombicula bureschi sp. n. Rhinolophus hipposideros minimus	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 71, 73, 74, 76, figs. 1-5 Bulgaria
Sasatrombicula (Marcandrea) fromonti	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 69, fig.
Sasatrombicula (Sasatrombicula) koomori	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 69, fig.
Sasatrombicula (Traubiella) multisternalae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 69, fig.
Sasatrombicula (Rudnicula) ricci	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 69, fig.

Sauronyssus Sambon, 1928 as syn. of Ophionyssus Mégnin	Evans, G. O.; ;and Till, W. M. 1966 a, 335, 363
Sauronyssus [sp.] Psammodromus algirus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Sauronyssus saurarum structure of mouth apparatus and bloodsucking mechanism	Balashov, Iu. S., 1965 b, fig. 7(3)
Sauronyssus saurarum Bregetova, 1956 as syn. of Ophionyssus saurarum (Oudemans)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 345
Sauronyssus saurarum function and morphology of digestive and excretory systems	Lagutenko, Iu. P., 1964 a, figs. 2, 4(1-4), 5(1-2)
Sauronyssus saurarum morphology	Lagutenko, I͡u. P., 1968 a fig. 3a-b
Sauronyssus saurarum (Oudemans) (body surface of all) [Lacerta agilis] [Lacerta] [L. saxicola]	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Sauronyssus saurarum (Oudemans) Gymnodactylus caspius (Eichwald) Agama sanguinolenta (Pallas) Phrynocephalus helioscopus (Pallas) P. raddei Boettger	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Scabies zoo-sanitary regulations	Dorman, A. E., 1965 a Kenya
Scabies an autopsy case	Kawaji, K.; Hashiguchi, T.; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, H., 1964 a
Scabies	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 a Tanzania
Scabies	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1966 a
Scabies, Bovine vitamin A	Holtenius, P., 1961 a
Scabies, Bovine committee report	Koutz, F. R., 1965 c
Scabies, Bovine eradication	McQueen, H., 1966 a Texas panhandle
Scabies, Bovine control chart, dairy cattle	Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B., 1967 a
Scabies, Bovine DDT, GK^{h}TsG, chlorofos	Suvorov, P. S., 1965 a
Scabies, Bovine psoroptic, eradication	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1967 c
Scabies, Canine sarcoptic, diagnosis difficult	Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W., 1966 a
Scabies, Human epidemics	Bacon, L. J., 1967 a
Scabies, Human infectivity	Carslaw, R. W., 1967 a
Scabies, Human control	Fergusson, A. G., 1967 a
Scabies, Human	Grant, P. W., 1967 a
Scabies, Human control	Hare, P. J., 1967 a
Scabies, Human epidemic related to cleanliness	Hindson, T. C., 1967 a
Scabies, Human epidemics	Ingram, J. T., 1967 a
Scabies, Human control	Keczkes, K.; Innes, I. D.; and Heywood, C. P., 1967 a
Scabies, Human epidemics	Meenan, F. O., 1967 a
Scabies, Human incidence	Parish, P. A., 1967 a England
Scabies, Human epidemic	Shrank, A. B.; and Alexander, S. L., 1967 a London
Scabies, Human	Staines, A. O., 1967 a
Scabies, Human	Yarrow, A., 1967 a
Scabies, Human, Treatment benzyl benzoate; tetmosol; Peruvian balsam ointment	Erskine, D., 1967 a
Scabies, Human, Treatment benzyl benzoate	Gourley, C. A., 1967 a
Scabies, Human, Treatment benzyl benzoate followed by fluradrenalone	Kagan, G., 1967 a
Scabies, Human, Treatment	Rowland, A. J., 1967 a
Scabies, Leporidae Rybakov's ointment	Mos'i͡akov, L. P.; and Filkov, P. N., 1967 a
Scabies, Livestock horses, sheep, goats, review	Divljanović, D., 1968 a Serbia
Scabies, Miscellaneous animals Phoca vitulina	Jacobsen, B., 1966 a
Scabies, Murine Psorergates on Cryptomys	Fain, A., 1965 f

Scabies, Ovine committee report	Koutz, F. R., 1965 c
Scabies, Ovine control, U. S., 1965	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1965 a
Scabies, Ovine psoroptic, eradication	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1967 c
Scabies, Ovine eradication, sheep	Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agricultural Extension Service, 1962 a
Scabies, Swine control, pigs	Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C., 1967 a
Scabies, Swine epidemiology, control	Chebotarev, R. S., 1968 a
Scabies, Swine control	Supperer, R.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Kutzer, E., 1968 a
Scabies, Swine hexachlorane-creolin emulsion preparation SK-9	Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V., 1963 a
Scabies, Treatment DDT, GKhTsG, chlorofos, bovines	Suvorov, P. S., 1965 a
Scabies, Treatment hexachlorane-creolin emulsion, preparation SK-9, swine	Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V.G.; and Kravchenko, V. V., 1963 a
Scambicornus Heegard, 1944 Syn.: Preherrmannella S. Sewell, 1949	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 183
Scambicornus adduensis (Sewell, 1949) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus armoricanus (Bocquet, Stock & Kleeton, 1963) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus brevicauda (Sewell, 1949) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus campanulipes (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n.comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus campanulipes redescription Actinopyga lecanora Actinopyga mauritiana Actinopyga miliaris Actinopyga echinites	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, figs. 36-41 all from Madagascar
Scambicornus changeuxi (Stock & Kleeton, 1963) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 19
Scambicornus finmarchicus (T. Scott, 1903) [n.comb.]	Stock, H. H., 1964 a, 190

Scambicornus hamatus Heegaard, 1944 Thyoniformis alexandri (pharynx)	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 183-189, figs. 1-3 Okinose, Sagami Sea, Japan
Scambicornus idoneus (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus idoneus redescription Ludwigothuria atra Argiodia nobilis Holothuria scabra	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, figs. 42-48 all from Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Scambicornus lobulatus n. sp. Bohadschia graeffei (body surface)	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, 135, 136-146, 148, figs. 1-35 Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Scambicornus modestus (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus modestus redescription Stichopus chloronotus Stichopus variegatus Microthele difficilis Urodemas ehrenbergi Brandtothuria impatiens	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, figs. 61-66 all from Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Scambicornus nicobaricus (Sewell, 1949) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus petiti (Stock & Kleeton, 1963) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus poculiferus (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus poculiferus redescription Synapta maculata	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, figs. 49-60 Madagascar
Scambicornus prehensilis (Sars, 1918) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus propinquus (Nicholls, 1944) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus robustus (Thompson & A. Scott) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus serendibicus (Thompson & A. Scott, 1903) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus subgrandis (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus subtilis (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n.comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190

Scambicornus tenuicaudis (Sars, 1918) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus tuberatus (Humes & Cressey, 1961) [n. comb.]	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 190
Scambicornus tuberatus redescription Bohadschia marmorata	Humes, A. G., 1967 a, figs. 67-73 Madagascar
Scaphixodes Schulze subgen. of Ixodes Ixodidae s. str.	Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 204,205, 206-207
Scaphixodes Schulze subgen. of Ixodes key	Senevet, G.;and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 85
Schistosoma Hansen, 1916 renamed: Mictosoma nov. nom.	Wolff, T., 1965 a, 319
Schistosoma ramosum Hansen, 1916 as syn. of Mictosoma ramosum (Hansen, 1916) [n. comb.]	Wolff, T., 1965 a, 318
Schizocarpus mingaudi Fediushin, 1935 nec Trouessart, 1896 as syn. of Histiophorus fedjushini sp. n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 123
Schizophthirus [lapsus as Schizophtirus]	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a, 263
Schizophtirus [sic] pleurophaeus Eliomys quercinus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Schizophthirus pleurophaeus (Burmeister, 1839) Dryomys nitedula	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 12 Poland
Schizophtirus [lapsus for Schizophthirus]	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a, 263
Schöngastia [lapsus as: Shöngastia]	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a, 30
Schoengastia tribe Schoengastiini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Schoengastia s.str. (subg.) Syn.: Anoploschoengastia V.-G., 1960 (subg.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130 tod: Schoengastia (S.) schoengastoides V.-G., 1960, n. comb.
Schoengastia (S.) archaea group	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Schoengastia (S.) capensis (Lawrence, 1949), n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Schoengastia (S.) fitzsimmonsi [sic] group	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130

Schoengastia (Proschoengastia) herniosa (Brennan and Jones, 1961) n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131
Schoengastia kanhaensis Mitchell and Nadchatram 1965 Mabuya dissimilis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Schoengastia (S.) lavoipierrei group	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Schongastia longisetosa rats	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46,48 Bombay
Schöngastia obtusispura n. sp. Rattus losea exiguus	Wang, D.-C., 1962 a, 274-275, figs. 6A-J; 7A-B China
Schöngastia palmata n. sp. night-jar	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 46-47, 56, figs. 55-62 Phan Rang, Vietnam
Schoengastia philipi Womersley and Kohls, 1947 Cryptoblepharus boutonii	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 890 Baker Island, North Central Pacific
Shöngastia [sic] philipi lizards	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Schoengastia (S.) schoengastoides V.-G., 1960, n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Schoengastia (S.) vandersandei group	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Schoengastia vieta	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, R. W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Schoengastiella ligula Radford, 1946	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Schoengastiella punctata Radford, 1946	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Schoengastiini includes: Schoengastia; Ascoschoengastia; Dolosia; Guntherana; Neoschoengastia; Riedlinia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 64
Schongastia. See Schoengastia.	
Schoutedenichia sp. [Citellus citellus]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Schoutedenichia sp. no. 2 Crocidura sp. Mus sp. Ochotona roylei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmed, N., 1967 a, 38, 40 all from West Pakistan

Schoutedenichia angusta Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Schoutedenichia angusta (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Schoutedenichia (S.) bangiensis n. sp. Mastomys sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 291-293, 294, 295, fig. 3a-g Bangui
Schoutedenichia bisetosa	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Schoutedenichia dipodilli Dipodillus campestris Tarentola mauritanica	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Schoutedenichia geckobia Tarentola mauritanica	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) gigantica n. sp. Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 d, 683, 684, 686-688, 689, 690, 693, pl. 1, figs. 1-4; pl. 2; pl. 3, figs. 1-3 Tamatave Road, Madagascar
Schoutedenichia longior (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Schoutedenichia (S.) musaranei n. sp. Leggada sp. Crocidura sp. Mastomys sp. Crocidura occidentalis	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 293-294, 295, fig. 4a-e Bangui " " Boukoko (région de Mbaïki, S.-O. de Bangui)
Schoutedenichia (S.) mytosi n. sp. Oenomys hypoxanthus Aethomys sp. A. medicatus	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 289-291, 294, 295, fig. 2a-f Centre O.R.S.T.O.M., Bangui " Soulémaka, République Centrafricaine
Schoutedenichia schalleri Mitchell and Nadchatram 1965 Suncus stoliczkanus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 119, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Schoutedenichia tiptoni n. sp. true nature of "striate" solenidion	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 f, 318-319, figs. 1-5
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) tiptoni n. sp. Rattus rattus ssp. R. r. alexandrinus Tandraka sp. Hemicentetes semispinosus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 d, 683, 685, 689, 690-694, pl. 3, figs. 4-7; pl. 4 all from Madagascar
Schoutedenichia uniculor Schl.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Schoutedenichia (Pentachia) xeri n. sp. Xerus erythropus	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 287-289, 294, 295, fig. 1a-e Soulémaka, République Centrafricaine
Schoutedenocoptes (Cuculicoptes) americanus spec. nov. Coccyzus erythropthalmus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 160, figs. 9-11 Ashaway, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
Schwiebea sp. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Sciaenophilus benedeni (Bassett-Smith, 1898) Johnius hololepidotus (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 156, 163-164 Atlantic coast of Africa
Sciaenophilus inopinus Humes, 1957 as syn. of Sciaenophilus pharaonis (Nordmann, 1832) comb. n.	Humes, A. G., 1965 a, 1010
Sciaenophilus pharaonis (Nordmann, 1832) comb. n. Syns.: Caligus pharaonis Nordmann, 1832; Sciaenophilus inopinus Humes, 1957	Humes, A. G., 1965 a, 1009-1010
Scolecodes huntsmani (Henderson) tissue interactions, host-parasite Styela gibbsii	Dudley, P. L., 1968 a, pls. 1-5
Scopula attentata Wlk. (eye of all) B[os] bubalis B. taurus E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Screwworm. See also Cochliomyia; Lucilia; Blowfly.	
Screwworm Supona, cattle	McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M., 1965 a
Screwworm control chart, dairy cattle	Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B., 1967 a
Screwworm	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division, 1966 a
Scutalges n. g. Analgidae; Analginae	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 321, 322 tod: S. oedipus [n. comb.]
Scutalges Gaud, 1966 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 464
Scutalges carreti Gaud et Mouchet 1959 [n. comb.]	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 319, 320, 322, 324, fig. a, d
Scutalges microcaulus n. sp. Cuculus cafer gabonensis Cercococcyx olivinus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 319, 322-324, 325, figs. 1, 2b, e, 3 all from Congo

Scutalges oedipus (Troussart, 1899) n. g., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Megninia oedipus Trouessart 1899	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 322, 324, fig. 2c, f
Scutanolaelaps mehelyae n. sp. Mehelya poensis	Tauffliеb, R., 1967 a, 21-25, figs. 1-2 Brazzaville (Congo)
Selioides bocqueti n. sp. Scalisetosus assimilis	Carton, Y., 1963 b, 4765-4767, figs. 1-5 Roscoff
Semiothisa fasciata Fabr. (eye) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Semiothisa myandaria Wlk. (eye) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa E[lephas] maximus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Serpulidicola gen. nov.	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 207 tod: S. placostegi sp. nov.
Serpulidicola omphalopomae sp. nov. Omphalopoma stellata	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 213-215, fig. 4A-0 North-East Atlantic
Serpulidicola placostegi gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Placostegus tridentatus	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 208-213,215,218, figs. 1 A-N; 2 A-B; 3A-H North-East Atlantic
Shöngastia [lapsus for Schöngastia]	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a, 30
Shunsennia Jameson et Toshioka 1953 Leeuwenkoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Shunsennia major (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Alticola argentatus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Shunsennia oudemansi (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Sikyonemus n. g. Pterolichidae, Syringobiinae	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 127, 128 tod: Dermoglyphus diplectron Trt. 1896 (in Berlese)
Simulium cineum [sic] death of cattle, vectors	Lima Pereira, J., 1962 a Angola
Simulium maculatum death of cattle, vectors	Lima Pereira, J., 1962 a Angola
Simulium reptans death of cattle, vectors	Lima Pereira, J., 1962 a Angola
Sinergasilus major [Ctenopharyngodon idella] (gills)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a
Siphona exigua Diazinon	Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N., 1965 b
Siphona (s. str.) kangwagyei n. sp.	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1967 a Queen Elizabeth Park, Uganda
Siphonaptera key to genera	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121-129 Africa, south of Sahara
Siphonaptera evolution, classification, and host relationships	Holland, G. P., 1964 a
Siphonaptera key to Japanese and Korean genera, families survey	Jameson, E. W. (jr), 1953 a, 17-21 Japan and Korea
Siphonaptera handbook for identification	Jordan, K., 1965 a
Siphonaptera key to fleas of Egypt, host list	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a
Siphonaptera Syns.: Aphaniptera; Suctoria key to superfamilies and families and genera includes Pulicoidea; Ceratophylloidea	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 3, 31, 120-123
Siphonaptera key to families	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 9-10 Netherlands; Belgium; Luxembourg
Siphonaptera key to genera	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290-291 Panama
Siphunculata (Meinert, 1891) nov. comb.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 99
Solenopotes [lapsus as Solenoptes]	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Solenopotes binipilosus (Fahrenholz) key +Odocoileus chiriquiensis (sic)	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 276, 277 Panama
Solenoptes [sic] capillatus insecticide evaluation	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Solenopotes capillatus sprays, dairy cattle	Matthysse, J. F.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R., 1967 a
Solenopotes capillatus Enderlein, 1904 Syns.: S. capillatus dubius Gerwel, 1953; S. capillatus dubius Piotrowski, 1963	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 17 Poland

Solenopotes capillatus dubius Gerwel, 1953 as syn. of S. capillatus Enderlein, 1904	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 17
Solenopotes panamensis (Ewing) key +Odocoileus chiriquensis (O. virginianus chirquensis)	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 276, 277 Panama
Solenoptes [lapsus for Solenopotes]	Hiepe, T.; and Ribbeck, R., 1967 b
Somaphantus kingi n. sp. Arborophila charltonii	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1967 a, 103-105, figs. 1-3 Khao Soi Dao Tai, Chanthaburi, Thailand
Somatina anthophilata Guenée (eye) B[os] bubalis B. taurus C[ervus] unicolor S[us] scrofa	Büttiker, W. W. G.,1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Somomyia anchorata Bigot, 1877 as syn. of Chrysomya chloropyga (Wiedemann, 1818)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51
Somomyia barbigera Bigot, 1887 as syn. of Chrysomya chloropyga (Wiedemann, 1818)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51
Somomyia nubiana Bigot, 1877 as syn. of Chrysomya albiceps (Wiedemann, 1830)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50
Somomyia pallifrons Bigot, 1877 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Speiseria Kessel Streblidae, key Syn.: Synthesiostrebla Jobling, 1939 (not Townsend, 1913)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,429, 549
Speiseria ambigua Kessel Syn.: Paratrichobius anduzei Matheson, 1945 Carollia perspicillata azteca C. castanea C. subrufa C. sp. Desmodus rotundus murinus Glossophaga soricina leachii Lonchophylla robusta Lonchorhina aurita Natalus stramineus mexicanus Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis Pteronotus parnellii fuscus Trachops cirrhosus Vampyrops vittatus Artibeus lituratus palmarum	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 548,549,551,666, fig. 102 all from Panama
Spelaeorhynchidae Mesostigmata	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a
Spelaeorhynchus Neumann 1902 diagnostic characteristics	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 536-542
Spelaeorhynchus sp. Carollia brevicauda	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 553 Pernambuco, Brazil
Spelaeorhynchus chilonycteris sp. n. Chilonycteris r. rubiginosa	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 552-553, fig. 22 San Luis, Dept. Escuintla, Guatemala
Spelaeorhynchus latus Banks 1917 as syn. of S. praecursor Neumann, 1902	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 547
Spelaeorhynchus monophylli sp. n. Monophyllus portoricensis	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 535, 544, 549-552, figs. 3, 15-21 Trujillo Alto and S. Juan, Puerto Rico
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor Neumann, 1902 Syn.: S. latus Banks, 1917 Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 542-543, 544, 545-549, figs. 1-2, 9-14 Puerto-Rico; Républica Dominicana; Cuba
Speleochir gen. nov. Trombidiformes	Fain, A., 1966 g, 103, 105 tod: S. aitkeni spec. nov.
Speleochir aitkeni n. g., n. sp. (tod) Anoura geoffroyi geoffroyi (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 g, 104, 105, 106, 107, figs. 1-7 Trinidad
Speleochir duboisi (Fain, 1955) n. comb. Syn.: Boydaia duboisi Fain, 1955	Fain, A., 1966 g
Speleocola Lipovsky Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 248
Speleocola secunda Brennan and Jones Coendou rothschildi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248 Panama
Speleognathopsis benoiti Fain Syn.: Speleognathopsis charadricola Fain (1964) Charadrius melanops Erythrogonys cinctus Lobibyx miles	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 210 all from Australia
Speleognathopsis benoiti Fain Squatarola squatarola (nasal cavities)	McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 94-98, figs. 1-12 Baffin bay area, Kleberg County, Texas

Speleognathopsis charadricola Fain (1964) as syn. of Speleognathopsis benoiti Fain	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 210
Speleognathopsis galli poultry	Talbot, N., 1968 a Vanimo area, West Sepik District, Territory of Papua and New Guinea
Speleognathopsis porphyrionis n. sp. Porphyrio melanotus (nasal passages)	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 43, 44-48, figs. 1-2 Samford, S. E. Queensland
Speleognathopsis wai n. sp. Rhinoptilus africanus	Fain, A.; Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Wagner, B., 1966 a, 115-118, figs. 1-11 Bloemhof, Transvaal, Afrique du Sud
Sphyrion lumpi reproduction	Squires, H. J., 1966 a, figs. 1-6, 9
Spider bite latrodectism, fatal cases, study	Gajardo Tobar, R., 1950 a
Spilopsyllinae Pulicidae, key includes Spilopsyllus	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 32, 38
Spilopsyllinae Pulicidae, key includes Spilopsyllus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19
Spilopsyllus Baker Pulicidae, Spilopsyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a,26,32, 38-39, 121
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) Oryctolagus cuniculus	Allan, R. M., 1956 a North-East Scotland
Spilopsyllus cuniculus Dale mechanism of flea jump	Bennet-Clark, H. C.; and Lucey, E. C. A., 1967 a, figs. 1-3
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Oryctolagus cuniculus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus flavicollis Oryctolagus cuniculuc	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Spilopsyllus cuniculi vector of myxomatosis	Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1965 a Great Britain
Spilopsyllus cuniculi function of combs	Humphries, D. A., 1967 f
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a Ukraine
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale rabbit, myxomatosis	Lane, M. R., 1968 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi vector of disease, myxomatosis	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1963 b Great Britian
Spilopsyllus cuniculi reproduction, dependence upon reproductive state of host	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1965 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi rabbit, wild	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a Herm; Tresco; Lundy
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Lepus europaeus occidentalis Lepus timidus scoticus Lepus timidus hibernicus	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 27, 29 all from United Kingdom
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale life-cycle dependent on hormone cycle of host	Rothschild, M., 1965 c, 2 pls., figs. 1-11
Spilopsyllus cuniculi "rabbit flea" sexual cycle controlled by reproductive hormones of host	Rothschild, M.; and Ford, B., 1965 b
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) Oryctolagus cuniculus Lepus europaeus Vulpes vulpes Felis catus Corvus corone cornix	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 6-7 all from Poland
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33,38-39, figs. 48,62-64
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 19, 44, fig. 151
Spinibdella cronini (Baker et Balock, 1944)	Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a, fig. 4 Bulgaria
Spinolaelaps jacksoni [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Spinolaelaps jacksoni Radford, 1940 [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [Myotis oxygnathus]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1964 a, 222-226, figs. 1-2 all from Sudak region, Crimea
Spinturnicidae Oudemans, 1901 key key to genera	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 5, 9
Spinturnicidae Oudemans, 1902 key to Philippine genera	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 905-906
Spinturnicidae key to Micronesian species	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 135
Spinturnix Spinturnicidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9
Spinturnix von Heyden, 1826 key	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 906

Spinturnix von Heyden, 1826 key key to species	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 359, 375-376
Spinturnix sp. Myotis n. nigricans	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 153,154 Canal Zone
Spinturnix sp. Tadarida brasiliensis	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 154 Panama
Spinturnix acuminatus +Pipistrellus kuhli	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 Israel
Spinturnix acuminatus [Nyctalus noctula]	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus (Koch, 1836) key Nyctalus noctula	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 365-366, 375, 376, pl., figs. 2C-F Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix acuminatus bohemicus n. ssp. key Barbastella barbastellus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 357, 366-367, 368, 369,378,379, pl., figs. 2G-H Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix americanus (Banks) Syn.: Spinturnix carloshoffmanni Hoffmann, 1944	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 150-151
Myotis n. nigricans	Panama
M. albescens	"
M. chiloensis	"
M. simus	"
Spinturnix aviaton sp. n. [nom. nud.]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 Korea
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni Hoffmann, 1944 as syn. of Spinturnix americanus (Banks)	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 150
Spinturnix carnifex (Koch, 1839) key Eptesicus serotinus E. nilssoni	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 371-373, 375, 376, pl., figs. 3A-D all from Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix euryalis (G. Canestrini, 1884) key Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 373-375, pl., figs. 4A-B all from Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix kolenatii Oudemans, 1910 Eptesicus nilssonii Plecotus sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 44 all from Mongolia
Spinturnix kolenatii [Eptesicus serotinus]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Spinturnix lateralis Kolenati Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Spinturnix myoti Myotis spp.	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 Israel
Spinturnix myoti (Kolenati 1856) key Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis M. daubentoni M. oxygnathus M. nattereri M. emarginatus Plecotus auritus Eptesicus serotinus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 360-361, 375, 376, pl., figs. 1A-B all from Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix myoti (Kolenati, 1856) Myotis daubentoni	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 43 Mongolia
Spinturnix myoti (Kol.)-- Spinturnix vespertilionis L. [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [R. hipposideros] [Myotis oxygnathus] [M. nattereri] [Myotis]	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 325 all from Crimea
Spinturnix mystacinus (Kolenati, 1857) key Myotis mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 369-371, 375, 376, pl., figs. 3E-H Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix mystacinus (Kolenati, 1857) Myotis mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 43-44 Mongolia
Spinturnix orri Rudnick, 1960 Antrozous pallidus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9,71,75,81,94, 98, figs. 11,59,147,283,324 California; Oregon; Texas; Utah
Spinturnix plecotinus (Koch, 1839) key Plecotus auritus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 363-365, 375, 376, pl., figs. 1A-B Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix psi Myotis spp. Miniopterus schreibersi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 all from Israel
Spinturnix psi (Kolenati, 1856) key Miniopterus schreibersi Myotis myotis	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 362-363, 375, pl., figs. 1C-F all from Czechoslovakia
Spinturnix scotophili Zumpt et Till Scotophilus n. nigrita	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Elisabethville
Spinturnix semilunaris	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32
Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Rhinolophus h. hildebrandti	" "
Miniopterus inflatus	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
M. schreibersi natalensis	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Spinturnix subacuminatus n. sp. Rhogeessa tumida	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 151-152, 154, pl. 46, figs. 1-4 Bocas del Toro Prov. and Canal Zone, Panama

Spinturnix verutus n. sp. bats	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a. 905, 906-908, figs. 1-7 Bayawan Basay, Negros Oriental, and Surigao, Lake Mainit, Mindanao, Philippines
Spinturnix vespertilionis [Eptesicus serotinus] [Plecotus auritus] [Myotis emarginatus]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Spinturnix vespertilionis	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31
Spinturnix vespertilionis L.-- Spinturnix myoti (Kol.) [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] [R. hipposideros] [Myotis oxygnathus] [M. nattereri] [Myotis]	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 325 all from Crimea
Spinturnix viduus Zumpt Rhinolophus landeri lobatus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Spinturnix walkerae Zumpt et Till Tadarida (Chaerephon) spillmanni Rhinolophus landeri lobatus Myotis (Selysius) bocagei Pipistrellus nanus Laephotis wintoni angolensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32 Katanga, Republic of Congo " " Elisabethville " Mumena, Republic of Congo
Steatonyssella Till and Evans, 1964 subgen. emend.	Ah, H. S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 419
Steatonyssus Dermanyssidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16
Steatonyssus Kolenati Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae, key key to species, female	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 301, 329-330
Steatonyssus Kolenati Dermanyssidae, key	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 84, 96
Steatonyssus Kolenati, 1858 subgen. emend.	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 419
Steatonyssus n. sp. Taphozous sudani	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Steatonyssus n. sp. Laephotis wintoni angolensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Mumena, Republic of Congo
Steatonyssus sp. 1 [Myotis oxygnathus]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 Crimea
Steatonyssus sp. 2 [Myotis oxygnathus] [Eptesicus serotinus]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 all from Crimea
Steatonyssus abramus n.sp. Pipistrellus abramus (nests)	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 57-58,60, figs. 7-8 Fukien, China

Steatonyssus antrozoi Radovsky and Furman, 1963 Corynorhinus rafinesque	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 32, figs. 32, 35, 150, 253, 312, 421, 578 Utah
Steatonyssus (St.) benoiti Till and Owen 1964 Rhinolophus landeri lobatus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Steatonyssus (St.) brucei Lavoipierre Scotophilus n. nigrita Pipistrellus nanus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Elisabethville
Steatonyssus (St.) crassisetosus Till et Owen 1964 Tadarida (Chaerephon) spillmanni	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) heteroventralis sp. n. Pipistrellus a. abramus	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 419, 420, 421-423, 425, figs. 1-10 Mt. Kwanak, Kwachonni, Shihung-gun, Kyongki Prov., Korea
Steatonyssus longispinosus n.sp. Pipistrellus abramus (nests)	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 58-59,60, figs. 9-10 Fukien, China
Steatonyssus mongolicus n. sp. Myotis mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 49-53, 56, figs. 11-19 Mongolia
Steatonyssus murinus (Lucas, 1840) Pipistrellus sp.	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Steatonyssus murinus (Lucas, 1840) Myotis mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 49 Mongolia
Steatonyssus murinus [Pipistrellus pipistrellus]	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 324 Crimea
Steatonyssus musculi [Nyctalus noctula]	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 Crimea
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) occidentalis (Ewing) key Eptesicus serotinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 330, 334-335, fig.89 Wickham Market, Suffolk
Steatonyssus occidentalis (Ewing) unidentified bat	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96 Panama
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) periblepharus Kolenati key Pipistrellus pipistrellus Myotis mystacinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 330, 331-334, figs. 87A-D, 88A-B Britain "
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) spinosus Willmann, 1936 Vespertilio superans	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 424, 425-426, 428, figs. 11-21 Hoam-ni, Uijongbu, Kyongki Prov., Korea

Steatonyssus stenosternus n. sp. Passer montanus (nests)	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 54-56, 60, figs. 1-4 Fukien, China
Steatonyssus stenosternus Wang, 1963 as syn. of Pellonyssus reedi (Zumpt and Patterson)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) superans Zemskaya, 1951 Vespertilio superans	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 427, 428-430, figs. 22-32 Hoam-ni, Uijongbu, Kyongki Prov., Korea
Steatonyssus viator Hirst, 1921 ?Hirundo rustica gutturalis (nests)	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 56-57, figs. 5-6 Fukien, China
Steatonyssus viator vector of Q fever	Zhmaeva, Z.M.; Petrishcheva, P.A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1965 a Middle Asia
Stegoalpheon choprai sp. nov. Alpheus palludicolla [sic]	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 20 Travancore
Stegoalpheon kempi Chopra, 1923 Alpheus sp. (branchial chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a, 188-190, figs. 12-20 Kerala, South India
Stellicola Kossmann, 1877 key to species	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 202, 221-224
Stellicola affinis n. sp. key Maculaster maculata maculata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 206-209, 223,224, pl. 4, figs. 25-31; pl. 5, figs. 32-41; pl. 6, figs. 42-48 mainland of Madagascar, opposite Nosy Komba
Stellicola astropectinis (Humes and Cressey, 1958) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola caeruleus (Stebbing, 1900) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 219-221, 223,224, pl. 15, figs. 121-128; pl. 16, figs. 129-134; pl. 17, figs. 135-141
Stellicola clausi (Rosoll, 1889) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola curticaudatus (Thompson and Scott, A.,1903) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223
Stellicola femineus n. sp. key Leiaster leachi	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 213-215, 223,224, pl. 8, fig. 67; pl. 9, figs. 68-75; pl. 10, figs. 76-84; pl. 11, figs. 85-92 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stellicola frequens (Humes and Cressey, 1958) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola gracilis (Thompson and Scott, 1903) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola holothuriae (Ummerkutty, 1961) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola kossmanni n. sp. key Protoreaster lincki	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 202-205, 223,224, pl. 1, figs. 1-6; pl. 2, figs. 7-15; pl. 3, figs. 16-21; pl. 4, figs. 22-24 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stellicola lankensis Thompson and Scott, 1903 key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223
Stellicola lautus (Humes and Cressey, 1958) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola longicaudatus (Thompson and Scott, 1903)	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223
Stellicola longiseta n. sp. key Mithrodia clavigera	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 209-213, 223,224, pl. 6, figs. 49-50; pl. 7, figs. 51-60; pl. 8, figs. 61-66 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stellicola luidiae (Humes and Cressey, 1958) key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223, 224
Stellicola oreastriphilus Kossmann, 1877 key Protoreaster nodosus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 218-219, 223, pl. 14, figs. 115-120 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stellicola pleurobranchi key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223
Stellicola pollex n. sp. key Linckia laevigata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 201, 216-218, 223,224, pl. 11, fig. 93; pl. 12, figs. 94-101; pl. 13, figs. 102-109; pl. 14, figs. 110-114 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stellicola thorelli key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 223
Stenepteryx Leach, 1817 as syn. of Crataerina Olfers	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85
Stenepteryx Leach,1817 emendation to Stenopteryx by Meigen, 1830 "unjustified" Syn.: Chelidomyia Rondani (1879)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584, 585
Stenepteryx Leach 1817 as syn. of Crataerina von Olfers 1816	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 75, 77, 83, 96, 172
Stenopteryx Leach Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 285

Stenopteryx hirundinis var. nigriventris Strobl 1906
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date

Stenepteryx hirundinis nigriventris Strobl 1906
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 50, 97
as syn. of Crataerina pallida (Latreille, 1812)

Stenopteryx pygmaea Macquart 1835
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 88
as syn. of Ornithoica turdi (Latreille, 1812)

Stenhelia dispar sp. n.
Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 141, pl. 8, figs. 8-12

Stenischia n. sp.
Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45
West Pakistan

Stenistomera alpina (Baker), 1895
Peromyscus crinitis
Neotoma lepida
Ammospermophilus leucurus
Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13
all from Nevada

Stenistomera macrodactyla
Peromyscus maniculatus
Beck, D. E., 1966 a
Mesa Verde National Park, Utah

Stenoponia
key
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 18

Stenoponia [sp.] (ponera or americana)
Peromyscus maniculatus
Peromyscus truei
Beck, D. E., 1966 a
Mesa Verde National Park, Utah

Stenoponia conspecta
Rhombomys opimus
Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147

Stenoponia montana Darskaya, 1949
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 12
northern Korea

Stenoponia montana D.
Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a
Kamchatka

Stenoponia sidimi Marikovskiy, 1936
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 13, figs. 19-20

Stenoponia tripectinata
Mus spretus
Rattus rattus
Dipodillus campestris
Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a
all from Forêt de Cherrat

Stenoponia tripectinata Tirab.
Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258
Ukraine

Stenoponia tripectinata
[Apodemus flavicollis]
[A. sylvaticus]
[Muridae]
[Microtus arvalis]
Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a
all from southwestern Ukraine

Stenoponia tripectinata T. 1903
Apodemus sylvaticus
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a, 161
Transcarpathian Region

Stenoponia tripectinata acmaea
key
Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 873, 874, figs. 22, 25
Egypt

Stenoponia tripectinata blanda
key
Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 873, 874, figs. 21, 24
Egypt

Stenoponia tripectinata insperata (Weiss)
Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115
Iraq

Stenoponia tripectinata irakana Jordan
Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115
Iraq

Stenoponia tripectinata separata
key
Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 865, 873, 874, figs. 20, 23
Egypt

Stenoponia vlasovi Ioff and Tiflov, 1934
Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344
Esfahan (Central Iran)

Stenopteryx. See Stenepteryx.

Stenopteryx Meigen, 1830
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
"unjustified" emendation of Stenepteryx Leach, 1817

Steptolaelaps Furman
key
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 24, 39
Panama

Steptolaelaps heteromydis Furman, 1955
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 39
as syn. of Steptolaelaps heteromys (Fox, 1947)

Steptolaelaps heteromys (Fox, 1947)
Syn.: Steptolaelaps heteromydis Furman, 1955.
Heteromys desmarestainus
H. australis
Liomys adspersus
Oryzomys sp.
Tylomys panamensis
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 39, pls. 32, 33
all from Panama

Sternalixodes Schulze
subgen. of Ixodes
key
Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1967 a, 84, 85

Sternopsylla Jordan and Rothschild
key
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 307

Sternopsylla distincta speciosa Johnson
Myotis nigricans nigricans
M. chiloensis
Tadarida brasiliensis
T. yucatanica
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 307-308, pls. 64, 65
all from Panama

Sternostoma sp.
Neositta striata
Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217
Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Sternostoma batis Fain, 1957
Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Riazan oblast
Loxia curvirostra (nasal cavity)

Sternostoma boydi Strandtmann coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 8, fig. 18
Sternostoma bruxellarum Fain, 1961 Sturnus vulgaris (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Sternostoma bruxellarum Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5
Sternostoma cooremani Fain Dacelo gigas (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 448-449 Australia
Sternostoma cooremani Fain Merops ornatus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192 Australia
Sternostoma cuculorum Fain Cacomantis pyrrhophanus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Sternostoma cuculorum Cacomantis pyrrhophanus C. variolosus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Sternostoma eurocephali Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7
Sternostoma francolini Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 10
Sternostoma fulicae Fain & Bafort coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, figs. 16-17
Sternostoma gliciphilae n. sp. Gliciphila indistincta (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 192-193, figs. 1-5 Australia
Sternostoma hylandi spec. nov. Dendrocopos pubescens (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 32-33, 40, 41, figs. 25-27 Wooster, Ohio
Sternostoma laniorum Fain, 1956 Lanius cristatus collurio (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Sternostoma laniorum Fain Rhipidura leucophrys (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Sternostoma laniorum Fain (nares of all) Oreoica gutturalis Colluricincla megarhyncha Myiagra rubecula Eopsaltria capito	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 193-194 all from Australia
Sternostoma laniorum Rhipidura leucophrys	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Sternostoma loxiae Fain, 1965 Loxia curvirostra curvirostra (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 f, 120-122, figs. 6-9 Angleterre (près des Iles Orcades)
Sternostoma pastor spec. nov. Pastor roseus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 a, 152-153, figs. 7-13 Sud-Ouest de l'Asie et mort à Anvers
Sternostoma porteri Hyland, 1963 Colaptes auratus	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 31-32, 41, fig. 28 Wooster, Ohio
Sternostoma sinense Fain & Bafort coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7, fig. 15
Sternostoma sturnicola Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 5
Sternostoma technaui (Vitzthum, 1935) (nasal cavities) Turdus pilaris T. musicus T. ericetorum	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a all from Riazan oblast
Sternostoma thienponti Fain Gymnorhina tibicen (nares)	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Sternostoma thienponti Fain Cracticus quoyi (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Sternostoma thienponti Cracticus nigrogularis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Sternostoma thienponti Fain coxal and femoral glands	Fain, A., 1966 d, 7
Sternostoma tracheacolum Lawrence, 1948 Hippolais icterina (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Sternostoma tracheacolum Lawrence Poephila gouldae (trachea)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Sternostoma tracheacolum Lawrence, 1948 Serinus canaria	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Sternostoma tracheacolum budgerigar (mucosa of air sacs, bronchi, trachea, and nasal passages)	Mathey, W. J. (jr.), 1967 a, 777-780, figs. 1-4
Sternostoma tracheacolum carbaryl Peophila gouldiae	Murray, M. D., 1966 a
Sternostoma turdi Zumpt et Till, 1955 Turdus ericetorum (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Sternostoma zosteropus n.sp. Zosterops lateralis (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, 194-195, figs. 6-12 Australia
Stilboistrus [as published in Supplement 17, Corrected to Strobiloestrus]	Zumpt, F., 1963 a, [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]

Stilbometopa Coquillet 1899 Hippoboscidae; Ornithomyinae key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 76, 81, 83, 89, 90, 102, 111
Stilbometopa Coquill. Hippoboscidae; key	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a, 284
Stilbometopa columbarum Lutz et al., 1915 not included in Zoological Record, v. 1 (for 1864) to date	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 584
Stilbometopa columbarum Lutz 1915 as syn. of Stilbometopa podopostyla Speiser 1904	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 26, 103
Stilbometopa fulvifrons (Walker 1849) Syn: Ornithomyia fulvifrons Walker 1849	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 34, 102
Stilbometopa impressa (Bigot, 1885) Syn: Olfersia impressa Bigot 1885	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 39, 103, 108, 180, fig. 3
Stilbometopa legtersi Bequaert 1955	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 41-42, 103
Stilbometopa podopostyla Speiser 1904	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599 Cuba
Stilbometopa podopostyla Speiser 1904 Syn: S. columbarum Lutz 1915	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 59, 103
Stilbometopa podopostyla Speis., 1904 (pt., paratype from Mato Grosso only) as syn. of Lynchia albipennis (Say, 1823)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 114
Stilbometopa ramphastonis Ferris Monasa morphoeus grandior	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Stilbometopa ramphastonis Ferris 1930 Syn.: Lynchia penelopes Weyenbergh, 1881	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 61, 103, 180
Stivalius Jordan & Rothschild, 1922 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 165
Stivalius key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 19
Stivalius sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 12 Kyoto Prefecture
Stivalius afer Rothschild, 1908	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165 Benguela Province, Angola
Stivalius afer nigeriensis Jordan, 1938. as syn. of Stivalius nigeriensis Jordan, 1938	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166
Stivalius afer timanus Jordan, 1938 as syn. of Stivalius timanus Jordan	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166
Stivalius alienus Smit, 1958 +Praomys natalensis +Mus triton +Pelomys fallax Crocidura flavescens C. martiensseni +C. pilosa Arvicanthis niloticus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165, 240 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Stivalius aporus Jordan and Rothschild 1922 Rattus rattus narbedae Golunda e. ellioti	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, G. B.; 1966 a, 122 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Stivalius cacuminis Smit, 1958 +mouse	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165 Angola
Stivalius curtiductus Smit, 1958	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165 Man, Ivory Coast
Stivalius fallaciosus Smit, 1958	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 Bamenda, Nigeria
Stivalius galliralli sp. nov. Gallirallus australis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 24-27, figs. 15-16 South Island, George Sound, New Zealand
Stivalius nigeriensis Jordan, 1938 Syn.: Stivalius afer nigeriensis Jordan, 1938 +bush rat +Crocidura spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 Lagos, Nigeria Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast
Stivalius parilis Smit, 1958 +Arvicanthis niloticus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 Loanda province, Angola
Stivalius pirloti Smit Praomys morio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 Elisabethville, Katanga
Stivalius richardi Jordan, 1936 +Malacomys longipes +Steatomys pratensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 all from Dilolo, Katanga, Congo
Stivalius robinsoni Callosciurus notatus C. nigrovittatus	Traub, R., 1963 b Malaya

Stivalius sellatus Jordan & Rothschild	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166
+rat	Uganda
+mouse	Sudan
Stivalius timanus Jordan Syn.: Stivalius afer timanus Jordan, 1938	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166
+Praomys morio +Lophuromys sikapusi	all from Freetown, Sierra Leone
Stivalius torvus (Rothschild, 1908) Crocidura flavescens C. martiensseni C. pilosa Praomys natalensis P. delectorum Aethomys chrysophilus A. kaiseri Arvicanthus niloticus Dasymys incomtus Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Mus triton Oenomys hypoxanthus +Pelomys fallax Praomys morio +Tatera valida +Thamnomys dryas Rattus rattus Saccostomus campestris Steatomys pratensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166,167,239,240,242,243,245, 246,247,248,250,figs.115,116 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Stivalius vancanneyti Berteaux, 1947 +Aethosciurus ruwenzorii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166 Djugu, Ituri, Congo
Stizostrebla Jobling Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,429, 586
Stizostrebla longirostris Jobling, 1939 Tonatia sp. T. sp. (?silvicola)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 585, 586, 664, fig. 119 Colombia
Stomoxys calcitrans contact chemoreceptors, ultrastructure	Adams, J. R.; Holbert, P. E.; and Forgash, A. J., 1965 a, figs. 2-6
Stomoxys calcitrans laboratory rearing	Ashrafi, S. H., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans (L) ecology	Bakuma, N. I., 1966 a Odessa oblast
Stomoxys calcitrans stimulants to induce probing	Gatehouse, A. G., 1967 a
Stomoxys calcitrans response to men in rubber diving suit, no water vapor, odors, or carbon dioxide	Gouck, H. K.; and Gilbert, I. H., 1962 a
Stomoxys calcitrans mating habits	Harris, R.L.; Frazar, E.D.; Grossman, P.D.; and Graham, O.H., 1966 a

Stomoxys calcitrans resting sites	Hecht, O.; Muñiz, R.; and MacGregor, R., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans	Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, J. V., 1967 a Indiana
Stomoxys calcitrans rearing	Jolivet, G., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans laboratory rearing	Schoof, H. F., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans nutrition, effect on survival	Tuttle, E. L., 1961 a
Stomoxys calcitrans color vision	Waldbillig, R. C., 1968 a
Stomoxys calcitrans cattle feedlots	Walsh, J. D., 1964 a California
Stomoxys calcitrans, Control experimental surra vector	Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, P.; and Khan, M. H., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Control Bacillus thuringiensis inhibits larval development, feed additive	Gingrich, R. E., 1965 b
Stomoxys calcitrans, Control review of recent developments in control	Graham, O. H.; and Harris, R. L., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Control biological control, parasites	Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B., 1967 a, fig. 1 Western Hemisphere
Stomoxys calcitrans, Control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1953 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment P^{32}-labeled Bayer 22408 (0,0-diethyl 0-naphthalimido phosphorothioate)	Buttram, J. R., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment barn fogging with pyrethrins and piperonyl butoxide	De Foliart, G. R.; and Eschle, J. L., 1961 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment insecticide trials	Harris, R. L., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment ronnel, residues in meat and milk	Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, J. L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, O. H., 1967 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment fenthion, metabolism of and residues in dairy cows	Knowles, C. O.; and Arthur, B. W., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment insecticide trials	Mount, G. A.; Gahan, J. B.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1967 a

Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment resistance to dieldrin	Mount, G. A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, M. C.; and Acree, F. (jr.), 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment malathion, naled, fenthion, Bayer 39007	Mount, G. A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, J. B., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment Ciodrin and Vapona	Shell Chemical Co., N. Y., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment resistance, drug	Stenerson, J., 1966 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment DDT, resistance	Stenersen, J.; and Sømme, L., 1965 a
Stomoxys calcitrans, Treatment polychlorpinene, bovine	Zakamyrdin, I. A., 1966 a
Stratiolaelaps Berlese subgen. of Hypoaspis, key Syn.: Davisiella Zumpt and Patterson, 1951	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 159, 160
Strebla Kolenati as syn. of Trichobius Gervais	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,442
Strebla Wiedemann key to species Syn.: Euctenodes Waterhouse	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 428,591,593,594-596
Strebla [spp.]	Wenzel, R. L., 1966 a
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama; Costa Rica; and Nicaragua
Strebla altmani Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 595,623-625,651,662,663,664, 665, figs. 123G, 137A
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Panama
Macrophyllum macrophyllum	"
Trachops c. cirrhosus	"
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus	"
Lonchorhina a. aurita	Panama; Venezuela
Strebla alvarezi Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 595,625-627,651,662,663,664, figs. 123E, F, 137B
Micronycteris megalotis microtis	Panama
M. nicefori	"
M. sylvestris	"
Saccopteryx bilineata	Panama; El Salvador; Guatemala
Strebla carolliae Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 590, 595,619-623,651,662,663,664, 665,666,667, figs. 122A, 136
Desmodus rotundus murinus	Panama
Lonchorhina aurita	"
Trachops cirrhosus	"
Macrophyllum macrophyllum	"
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	"
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus	"
Natalus stramineus mexicanus	"

Strebla carolliae Wenzel n. sp. —Continued.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966a.—Continued.
Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Panama
Lonchophylla rubusta	"
"leaf nosed bat"	"
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Panama; Guatemala; British Honduras; Venezuela
C. castanea	Panama
C. subrufa	Panama; Venezuela
C. sp.	Panama; Surinam
C. perspicillata	Colombia; Trinidad; Tobago; Brazil
Glossophaga soricina leachii	Panama; Guatemala
G. soricina	El Salvador "
Artibeus lituratus	Venezuela
Lasiurus egregius	Panama
Artibeus jamaicensis lituratus	
Strebla christinae Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R.L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 421, 593, 594, 606, 607, 651, 662, 664, figs. 44A, 124E, 131A
Phylloderma stenops	San Blas, Panama
Strebla consocius Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 472, 593,594,595,600-602,651,662, 664,665,666,667, figs. 124B, 125A, 128
Phyllostomus h. hastatus	Trinidad; Venezuela; Surinam
P. sp.	Surinam; Peru
Trachops sp.	Peru
Carollia p. perspicillata	Trinidad
Phyllostomus hastatus subsp.	Panama
Ectophylla macconelli	"
Molossus rufus	
Strebla diaemi Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 593, 594,598,599-600,651,662,666, figs. 124A, 125C, 127A
Diaemus youngii cypselinus	San Blas and Bocas del Toro, Panama; Colombia; Peru
"bats"	Venezuela
Strebla diphyllae Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 593, 596,612,613,614,651,662,664, 666, figs. 124C, 133
Trachops cirrhosus coffini	Guatemala
Desmodus rotundus murinus	"
Diphylla ecaudata centralis	Guatemala; Mexico
Strebla galindoi Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 593, 594, 595, 604-606, 651, 662, 664, figs. 123D, 124F, 125D, 130
Tonatia bidens	Bocas del Toro, Panama
Tonatia sp.	Trinidad
Strebla hertigi Wenzel n. sp. key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 590, 594, 596-597, 598, 599, 651, 662, 664, 666, figs. 122B, 125F, 127B
Lasiurus egregius	
Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Panama
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama, Costa Rica
P. d. discolor	Panama; Guatemala; Venezuela; Trinidad; Surinam; Peru
P. d. verrucosus	Costa Rica;Mexico;Nicaragua
Desmodus rotundus murinus	Panama; Costa Rica

Strebla hoogstraali Wenzel n. sp. key Tonatia minuta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 595, 596, 603-604, 651, 662, 664, figs. 123H, 126, 129B Panama
Strebla kohlsi Wenzel n. sp. key Tonatia silvicola (= amblyotis)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 596, 618-619, 651, 662, 664, fig. 123C Panama; Colombia
Strebla machadoi Wenzel n. sp. key Micronycteris minuta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 593, 595, 607, 608, 609, 651, 662, 663, figs. 124D, 131B Monagas, Venezuela
Strebla mirabilis (Waterhouse, 1879) n. comb. key Syn.: Euctenodes mirabilis Waterhouse, 1879	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 594, 596, 614, 615-617, 618, 651, 664, 665, figs. 123A, 125E, 134, 135A
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama
P. sp.	
Carollia perspicillata azteca	"
Fledermaus (bat)	Bolivia
Phyllostoma hastatus	Colombia; Peru
Tonatia sp.	"
Phyllostomus d. discolor	Panama
Vampyrops vittatus	"
Strebla (?)mirabilis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 617, 618, 664, fig. 135B
Trachops c. cirrhosus	Panama
T. cirrhosus coffini	Guatemala
Tonatia bidens	Panama
Strebla tonatiae (Kessel, 1924) key Tonatia brasiliensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 595, 602-603, 651, 662, 664, fig. 129A Cuzco, Peru
Strebla vespertilionis (Fabricius) key Syn.: Euctenodes mirabilis Kessel, 1924 (not Waterhouse, 1879)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 592, 594, 595, 608, 609-611, 612, 613, 663, 665, 666, figs. 123B, 125B, 132
Desmodus rotundus murinus	Panama
Artibeus jamaicensis	"
Vampyrodes major	"
Lasiurus egregius	"
Desmodus rotundus	
Carollia perspicillata azteca	"
C. p. perspicillata	
Saccopteryx bilineata	"
Centurio senex	
Vampyrodes caraccioli major	"
Streblidae key to subfam. and genera	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 20, 99
Streblidae key to subfamilies and genera, old world includes: Nycteriboscinae; Ascodipterinae	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 97-98

Streblidae key to genera of New World	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 427-429
Streblinae Streblidae	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 589, 591
Strepsylla Traub, 1950 key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 319
Strepsylla dalmati Traub and Barrera, 1951	Barrera, A., 1966 b, 294, 296 Poas Volcano, Alajuela, Costa Rica
Strepsylla dalmati Traub and Barrera Peromyscus n. nudipes Reithrodontomys creper R. sumichrasti vulcanius Scotinomys xerampelinus Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Oryzomys fulvescens vegetus Reithrodontomys mexicanus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 319-320, 330, pl. 89 all from Panama
Stricticimex metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 80
Stricticimex Ferris and Usinger, 1957 Cimicidae; Cacodminae, key key to species	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 390, 428, 430, 431, 499, 500
Stricticimex antennatus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 211 fig. 10(42a-b)
Stricticimex antennatus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 430, 435-437, figs. 11(25a); 12(54) South Africa; Northern Rhodesia
Stricticimex brevispinosus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 151, figs. 7(14, 22n, 26a-e)
Stricticimex brevispinosus Usinger, 1959 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 431, 439-441, 518, figs. 12(56); 13(16)
Stricticimex intermedius Ferris and Usinger, 1959 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 430, 437-439, fig. 12(55) Kenya
Stricticimex namru Usinger, 1960 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 430, 433-435, fig. 12(53)
Stricticimex pattoni (Horvath, 1925) [n. comb.] key Syn.: Macrocranella pattoni Horvath, 1925, Mathur 1953; Leptocimex (Macrocranella) pattoni Goidanich, 1947, Weidner, 1958	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 249, 256, 289, 430, 431
Stricticimex transversus Ferris and Usinger, 1957 key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 430, 431-433, 516, 519, figs. 12(52) Southwest Africa; Bechuana Protectorate

Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910 Syns.: Eustrigiphilus Ewing, 1926; Tytoniella Eichler, 1949	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 84
Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910 Syns.: Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Eustrigiphilus Ewing, 1926; Tytoniella Eichler, 1949 key to species	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58-59, 62
Strigiphilus acutifrons Emerson, 1961 Bubo virginianus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 86, fig. 17 Lincoln, Nebraska
Strigiphilus aitkeni n. sp. Tyto alba T. a. hellmayri T. novaehollandiae castanops	Clay, T., 1966 b, 12-13, 14, 15,17, figs. 5,7,9,11; pl. 2, 2 figs. Trinidae; Brazil; Netherlands Antilles; Jamaica; Artesia, Miss.; Stillwater, Oklahoma; West. Australia; India; Tasmania Trinidae West Indies Tasmania
Strigiphilus bubonis (Osborn) as syn. of Strigiphilus oculatus (Rudow, 1870)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 86
Strigiphilus capensis n. sp. key Asio c. capensis	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674; 1963 c, 58, 62, 80-85, 103, 104, fig. 25; photos 65-68 Natal; Cameroun
Strigiphilus ceblybrachys [sic] (Denny, 1842) bird	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85 Washington Zoo
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c Yamal peninsula
Strigiphilus chilensis n. sp. Bubo virginianus nacurutu	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 94, 95, fig. 34 Santiago, Chile
Strigiphilus crucigerus n. sp. Otus choliba crucigerus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 88, 89, figs. 22-23 Hacienda Villa Felisa, Santander N., Colombia
Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister, 1838) Asio f. flammeus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85 Lincoln, Nebraska and India
Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister) Syns.: Docophorus cursor Burmeister, 1838; Nirmus stridulae Denny, 1852; Docophorus cursos Piaget, 1880; Philopterus cursor Harrison, 1916; Tytoniella cursor Eichler, 1949 key Asio flammeus flammeus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 59, 70-75, fig. 23; photos 57-60 Portugal
Strigiphilus elutus n. sp. Bubo virginianus elutus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 86, 87, figs. 18-19 La Raya, Dept. of Bolivar and Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Strigiphilus heterurus n. sp. Rhinoptynx clamator	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 90, 92, fig. 28 Rio Beni, Bolivia
Strigiphilus jardini n. sp. Glaucidium jardini	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 93, 94, figs. 31-32 El Guabo, Dept. Nariño, Colombia
Strigiphilus lophostrix n. sp. Lophostrix cristata wedeli	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 89, 90, 91, figs. 24-25 San Alberto, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Strigiphilus microgenitalis n. sp. Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 90, 92, 93, figs. 29-30 Tres Zapotes, State of Veracruz, Mexico
Strigiphilus minimus n. sp. Otus minimus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 90, 91, figs. 26-27 Sta. Ana, Rio Coroica, Bolivia
Strigiphilus oculatus (Rudow, 1870) syn.: Strigiphilus bubonis (Osborn) Bubo v. virginianus B. virginianus occidentalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 86, 93, 94, 95, fig. 33 Indiana, Pennsylvania Lincoln, Nebraska
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955 Otus asio gilmani O. asio	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85, 86, 94, fig. 35 Indiana
Strigiphilus perspicillatus n. sp. Pulsatrix perspicillata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 87, 88, 89, figs. 20-21 Camperucho, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Strigiphilus rostratus (Burmeister, 1838) Tyto alba T. a. pratincola	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 84-85 England Landisburg, Pennsylvania
Strigiphilus rostratus (Burmeister, 1838) Tyto alba	Clay, T., 1966 b, figs. 1-3, 4,6,8,10; pl. 1, 2 figs., pl. 2, 1 fig. British Isles; Morocco; Egypt; Cape Verde Is.; W. Africa; Senegal; Zambia
Strigiphilus senegalensis n. sp. key Otus s. senegalensis O. s. hendersonii	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 673; 1963 c, 58, 62, 75-80, 103, 104, fig. 24; photos 61-64 Somalie; Rhodesie du Nord; Cameroun Angola
Strigiphilus speotyti altiplanus nom. nov. for: Eustrigiphilus speotyto of Eichler, 1952, nec Docophorus speotyti Osborn Speotyto cunicularia juninensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 96, 97, figs. 38-39 Sta. Lucia and Lake Junin, Peru

Strigiphilus speotyti desertae n. subsp. Speotyto cunicularia nannodes	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 97, 98, figs. 40-41 Guadalupe, Dept. Libertad, Peru
Strigiphilus speotyti magdalenae n. subsp. Speotyto cunicularia tolimae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 74, 97, 98, figs. 42-43 Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Strigiphilus speotyti speotyti (Osborn, 1896)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 94, 95, 96, figs. 36-37
Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 59, 62-70, figs. 21-22; photos 53-56
Syns.: Pediculus strigis Pontoppidan, 1763; Philopterus cursor Séguy, 1944; Neodocophorus hopkinsi Eichler, 1949; Tytoniella cursor Tendeiro, 1955, nec Burmeister, 1838 key	
Bubo b. bubo	Zoo de Nervi, Italy
B. africanus africanus	Rhodesie du Nord; Angola; Mozambique; Transvaal
B. a. cinerascens	Nigeria
B. bubo hispanus	Portugal
Strigiphilus viridicus Carriker, 1954 Ciccaba virgata centralis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 125
Strobiloestrus Brauer, 1892 Oestridae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 66, 76
Strobiloestrus [Correction for Stilboistrus as published in Supplement 17]	Zumpt, F., 1963 a, [For author reference see Supplement 17, Part 1]
Strobiloestrus spec. Redunca arundinum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 76 Natal
Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark, 1841) +Oreotragus oreotragus +Raphicerus campestris +Pelea capreolus +Redunca fulvorufula +Tragelaphus strepsiceros goat	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 76 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Strobiloestrus ericksoni (Poppius, 1907) +Kobus leche	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 76 Upper Lualuba dist., southern Congo
Strobiloestrus vanzyli Zumpt, 1961 +Kobus leche	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 76, 77, figs. 53-54 Lochinvar, Monze, Zambia
Strongylocotes angulocapitis cordiceps (Carriker), 1936 Tinamus m. major	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 54-56 Rio Caura, Venezuela

Strongyloneura nigricornis Sen.-White, 1924 as syn. of Lucilia cuprina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44
Struthiobosca Maa 1963 [n.g.] Hippoboscidae; Hippoboscinae key	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 79, 80, 83, 127 tod: S. struthionis (Jans.) 1889, n. comb.
Struthiobosca Maa Hippoboscidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 80, 94
Struthiobosca struthionis (Janson, 1889) n.comb.(tod)	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 67, 127, 180
Syn: Hippobosca struthionis Janson 1889; H. struthionis massaica Speiser 1909	
Struthiobosca struthionis (Janson) Struthio camelus man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Sturnidoecus Eichler	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 13-16
Syns.: Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte; Docophorus Nitzsch, 1818, pro parte key to species	
Sturnidoecus basilewskyi Tendeiro, en publication	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 17
Sturnidoecus basilewskyi basilewskyi Tendeiro key Textor cucullatus subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 15, 17, 18, 101, 104, photos 21-22 Congo
Sturnidoecus basilewskyi minor n. subsp. key Textor cucullatus (cucullatus ?)	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 15, 17, 19-20, 25, 101, 104, fig. 8, photo 27 Cameroun
Sturnidoecus galbula n.sp. key Textor galbula	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 16, 29-34, 102,104, figs. 11-12, photos 31-34 Aden
Sturnidoecus incomptus Ansari, 1955 Turdus grayi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Costa Rica
Sturnidoecus intermedius n. sp. key Textor i. intermedius	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 16, 37-42, 102, 104, figs. 13-16; photos 37-40 Angola
Sturnidoecus lopesi n. sp. key Textor nigriceps	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 15, 21, 24, 25, 26-29, 102, 104, figs. 9-10, photos 28-30 Mozambique and Congo
Sturnidoecus rehanae Ansari, 1955 Turdus nigrescens	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Costa Rica

Sturnidoecus sexualis n.sp. key Textor vitellinus uelensis	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 14, 34-37, 102, 104, photos 35-36 Somalie
Sturnidoecus sturni (Schrank) Sturnus vulgaris	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a Sofia environs
Sturnidoecus textoris Tendeiro, en publication Textor melanocephalus subsp. T. m. duboisi	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 15, 21-23, 102, 104, photos 23-26 all from the Congo
Sturnidoecus wittei n. sp. key Tchagra senegala armena	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 16, 46-52, 102, 104, figs. 19-20; photos 43-46 Congo
Sturnidoecus xanthops n. sp. key Textor x. xanthops	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 675; 1963 c, 16, 43-46, 102, 104, figs. 17-18; photos 41-42 Congo
Stylidia Westwood, 1840 as syn. of Nycteribia Latreille	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107
Stylidia tarsalis [n. sp.]	Kishida, K., 1932 c, 241, fig. 466
Subfonsecia V.-G., 1960 subgenus of Neotrombicula Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133 tod: N. (S.) gymnodactyla (Womersley and Kohls, 1947) n. comb.
Suctoria as syn. of Siphonaptera	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 3
Sugimotoiana Santos Dias, 1963 as syn. of Rhipistoma Koch, 1844	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997
Symbiotes (Microlichus) Trouessart et Neumann, 1888 as syn. of Microlichus Trouessart and Neumann, 1887	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 36
Symbiotes (Microlichus) avus, Trouessart et Neumann, 1888 as syn. of Microlichus avus (Trouessart, 1887)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 38
Synapseudes comorinensis sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 3 Travancore
Synaptiphilus cantacuzenei mixtus ssp. nov. Oestergrenia digitata	Guille, A.; and Laubier, L., 1965 a, 125,126,127,128,129, 130,131,132,133,134,135,136, figs. 1 A-B, D; 2B-C; 3A,C-D, F; 4A-B Banyuls-sur-Mer, France
Syncyamus Cyamidae, key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 282, 283, 288
Syncyamus pseudorcae Bowman, 1955 key	Leung, Y. M., 1967 a, 282, 283, 288, fig. 2d

Synidotea fluviatilis sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 18 Travancore
Synopsyllus fonquerniei vectors of disease, experimental transmission of pest, Rattus rattus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Dodin, A., 1967 a
Synopsyllus fonquerniei symbiosis with Psylloglyphus uilenbergi n. g., n. sp. Setifer setosus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 161, 164 Iwato, Madagascar
Synosternus Jordan Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 145
Synosternus burtoni Marcus & De Meillon, 1960 +Herpestes sanguineus +Xerus rutilus squirrel, unidentified	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145 all from Somalie
Synosternus caffer (Jordan & Rothschild, 1923) +Pedetes capensis Xerus inauris Canis mesomelas Mungos mungo Otocyon megalotis Vulpes chama Cynictis penicillata Suricata suricatta Hyaena brunnea Lepus capensis dog	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145, 230, 231, 232,236,25 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Synosternus cleopatrae (Rothschild, 1903) +Gerbillus pyramidum +Jaculus jaculus +Acomys sp. +Lepus capensis +Paraechinus aethiopicus Gerbillus campestris G. gerbillus G. watersi G. nanus Meriones libycus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145, 146,241,242, fig. 106 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Synosternus cleopatrae (Rothschild)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Synosternus cleopatrae key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 880, fig. 61 Egypt
Synosternus pallidus (Taschenbert, 1880) Herpestes ichneumon +Xerus erythropus dogs Erinaceus albiventris E. spiculus E. spinifex Paraechinus aethiopicus Vulpes pallida V. rueppelli V. vulpes Gerbillus pyramidum man	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 125,145-146,223,230,241, fig. 89A all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Synosternus pallidus (Taschenberg)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq

Synosternus pallidus key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 879, 880, figs. 50, 62 Egypt
Synosternus somalicus (Jordan & Rothschild, 1908) +Xerus rutilus Hyaena hyaena Acomys spec. Saccostomus campestris dog	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 146, 232, 238, 248, 251 Africa, south of the Sahara
Synthesiostrebla Jobling, 1939 (not Townsend, 1913) as syn. of Speiseria Kessel	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 549
Synxenoderus metathoracic scent apparatus	Carayon, J., 1966 b, 79
Synxenoderus List, 1925 Cimicidae; Haematosiphoninae, key	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 462, 481, 497, 500
Synxenoderus comosus insemination and paragenital system	Carayon, J., 1966 b, fig. 7(21i)
Synxenoderus comosus cytology, cytogenetics	Ueshima, N., 1966 a, 215 fig. 10(29a-f)
Synxenoderus comosus List, 1925 Aeronautes saxatalis (nest)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 481-482, 483, 495, 532, 534, 535, figs. 11(25e, 36c-d); 12(71); 13(4e, 26) Nebraska; California
Syringophilidae Lavoipierre Cheyletoidea	Volgin, V. I., 1966 b, 230
Syringophilus sp.	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Syringophilus bipectinatus Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio
Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller, 1880 [Gallus gallus]	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 107 central Moldavia
Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller Columba livia domestica	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 124 Moldavia

Tachaea chinensis Thielemann Macrobrachium geron	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 Gunong Pulai, Johore
Taeniacanthus indicus sp. nov. Chiloscyllium indicum (surface of body)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 111, 112-114, fig. 1 A-K Trivandrum, India
Taeniacanthus longicaudus sp. nov. Saurida tumbil (inner surface of opercle)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 111, 116-118, fig. 3 A-T Trivandrum, India
Taeniacanthus narcini sp. nov. Narcine timlei (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 111, 114-116, fig. 2 A-L Trivandrum, India
Takamatsuia major Uchida	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1975, fig. 3890
Tanais estuarius sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 2 Travancore
Tanyphyllodes n. g. Proctophyllodidae	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 473 tod: Tanyphyllodes scelorchilae n. sp.
Tanyphyllodes scelorchilae n. g., n. sp. (tod) Scelorchilus rubecula	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 473-474, 476, figs. 1-6 Puren, Malleco Province, Chile
Tarsopsylla Wagn. Ceratophyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91, 98
Tarsopsylla Wagner Ceratophyllidae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kol.) [Corvus corone]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kol.) Sciurus vulgaris	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kolenati, 1863) Sciurus vulgaris Martes martes Capreolus capreolus Corvus sp.	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 21-22 all from Poland
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kol.) key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 29, 91,97,98, figs. 249,261-262
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata K. 1863 Apodemus flavicollis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a, 156 Transcarpathian Region
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata (Kolenati, 1863) Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b p. 486 North-east China
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 15, 34, figs. 81, 84

Tecomatlana Hoffmann Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 248
Tecomatlana sp. no. 1 Crocidura sp.	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 West Pakistan
Tecomatlana sandovali Hoffmann Peropteryx macrotis bats	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248 all from Panama
Teinocoptes epomophori Rodhain 1923 Roussettes	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Telsidae new family Telson	Ho, J.-S., 1967 b, 852, 858
Telson Pearse, 1952 Telsidae	Ho, J.-S., 1967 b, 852
Telson elongatus Pearse, 1952 +Astroscopus y-graecum +A. sp.	Ho, J.-S., 1967 b, 852, 853, 856, figs. 1-3 Port Aransas, Texas Pascagoula, Mississippi
Telson nicholsi, n. sp. Astroscopus zephyreus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 323, 326-328, fig. 1a-f Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Telson nicholsi Causey, 1960 +Astroscopus zephyreus	Ho, J.-S., 1967 b, 853, 854-855, 856-857, figs. 4-28 Cholla Bay, Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Temnalges n. g. Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 458, 460, 463 tod: T. mesalgoïdes n. sp.
Temnalges mesalgoïdes n.sp. (tod) Porphyrio madagascariensis	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 460-462, figs. 6a-b Johannesburg Transvaal
Tenrecopus Fain, 1967	Fain, A., 1967 f, 433-434
Teredoika serpentina Stock, 1959 Teredo (Phylloteredo) utriculus	Stock, J. H., 1961 a Mediterranean
Teredophilus Rancurel, 1954 Syn.: Ergasiluxulus gen. nov.	Harding, J. P., 1964 a, 290
Tetralia heterodactyla Pocillopora danae	Knudsen, J. W., 1967 a, figs. 1H-M Eniwetok Island
Tetranychus urticae Koch factors causing change in quantity	Rekk, G. F., 1950 b
Thalestris forficuloides n. sp.	Scott, T.; and Scott, A., 1894 a, 142-144, pl. 9, figs. 4-9

Thaumapsylla Rothschild, 1907 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 127, 185-186
Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis Smit Rousettus (R.) aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Thaumapsylla breviceps Rothschild, 1907 +Rousettus aegyptiacus +R. lanosus +Eidolon helvum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 186 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Thaumapsylla dina Jordan, 1937 +Rousettus lanosus Eidolon helvum	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 186, fig. 121 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Thecathra sp. [Chlidonias nigra]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Therisalges n. g. Analgidae; Analginae	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 442-443, 445 tod: T. tumens (Trouessart, 1899) [n. comb.]
Therisalges Gaud and Atyeo, 1967 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T. 1967 b, 463
Therisalges tumens (Trouessart, 1899) [n. comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 442, 443, 445, fig. 4
Thersitina gasterostei (Pagenstecher, 1861) [Pungitius pungitius] [Gasterosteus aculeatus] [Neogobius cephalarges]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Thersitina gasterostei Pagenstecher, 1861 Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills)	Threlfall, W., 1968 a, 105 Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Thespesiopsyllus Wilson (= Thaumatopsyllus Sars)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 128
Thrassis Jordan subg. Thrassis	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis Jordan 1933 revision Ceratophyllidae; Oropsyllinae includes: Thrassis subg.; Pandoropsylla n. subg., Nomadopsylla n. subg.; Thrassoides Hubbard [n. rank]	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Thrassis) acamantis (Rothschild)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis alpinus Stark Marmota flaviventris	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming

Thrassis aridis Dipodomys merriami Onychomys torridus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Thrassis (Thrassoides) aridis (Prince)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis aridis hoffmani Vulpes macrotis Thomomys umbrinus Onychomys torridus Peromyscus crinitus Perognathus formosus Dipodomys microps D. merriami Ammospermophilus leucurus Spermophilus variegatus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 18 all from Nevada
Thrassis (Thrassoides) arizonensis (Baker)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Nomadopsylla) augustsoni Hubbard	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis bacchi (Rothschild), 1905 Canis latrans Onychomys torridus Perognathus longimembris P. crinitis P. truei Dipodomys microps D. merriami D. deserti Ammospermophilus leucurus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 18 all from Nevada
Thrassis (Nomadopsylla) bacchi (Rothschild)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis bacchi gladiolis Onychomys torridus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Thrassis (Thrassoides) fotus (Jordan)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Thrassis) francisi (C. Fox)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Pandoropsylla) pandorae	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Pandoropsylla) petiolatus (Baker)	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Thrassis) spenceri Wagner	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassis (Thrassis) stanfordi Wagner	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thrassoides Hubbard (new status) subg. Thrassis	Stark, H. E., 1965 a
Thyreophagus kalandadzei sp. n. [nomen nudum]	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a, 192 Abkhazian ASSR

Thyroglyphidae. See Tyroglyphidae.

Thysanote goodi n. sp. Sphyraena barracuda (mouth)	Causey, D., 1960 b, 323, 333-335, fig. 2g-h Anton Lizardo near Veracruz, Mexico
Thysanote longimana Wilson, 1913 Lutianus colorado Ocyrus chrysurus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Mazatlán, Sinaloa; San Blas, Nayarit; and Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico Anton Lizardo near Veracruz
Tiamastus Jordan host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 185-186, 187, 190, 191
Tiamastus (Tiamastus) callens (Jordan & Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 186, 187
Tiamastus (Tiamastus) cavicola (Weyenberg) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 186, 187
Tiamastus (Hechtiella) lakoi (Guimaraes) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b 187
Tiamastus (Tiamastus) palpalis (Rothschild) host relationships and distribution	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 b, 186, 187
Tick paralysis girl, neurophysiology	Cherington, M.; and Snyder, R. D., 1968 a Colorado
Tick paralysis Dermacentor andersoni, cattle and sheep	Jellison, W. L.; Jacobson, H.; and Flora, S., 1965 a Montana
Tick paralysis toxins, Ixodes holocyclus	Kaire, G. H., 1966 a
Tick paralysis Dermacentor occidentalis	Loomis, E. C.; and Bushnell, R. B., 1968 a California
Tick paralysis Haemaphysalis punctata, chickens	Pavlov, P., 1964 b
Tick paralysis Dermacentor andersoni, deer (exper.)	Wilkinson, P. R., 1965 a
Ticks. See also Ixodoidea.	
Ticks in picture of ear of an animal in fig. in a tomb, Egyptian history	Arthur, D. R., 1965 d, fig. 1
Ticks found on imports	Becklund, W. W., 1968 a
Ticks taking horses into tick-free country	Biggers, J. C., 1967 a Queensland
Ticks factors influencing viruses in arthropod hosts	Gordon Smith, C.E., 1964 a

Ticks relation to human diseases, Rickettsia	Hoogstraal, H., 1967 a
Ticks catalogue and bibliography of ticks and mites of vertebrates	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1966 a Taiwan
Ticks buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 746
Ticks first aid, tick bites	Potthoff, Carl J., 1967 a
Ticks, Bovine stability and correlation of tick resistant cattle	Francis, J.[2]; and Ashton, G. C., 1967 a
Ticks, Control DDT	Chudinov, P. I., 1966 a
Ticks, Control Lindane, dogs' bath	Darrell, S., 1962 a
Ticks, Control review of recent developments in control	Graham, O. H.; and Harris, R. L., 1966 a
Ticks, Control chlorophos	Lopukhov, M. A.; and Den'gin, N. Ia., 1964 a
Ticks, Control	Lwebandiza, T. S., 1966 b, 8-9 Tanzania
Ticks, Control drug resistance, review	McDuffie, W. C., 1960 a
Ticks, Control arsenic	Marks, N., 1964 a
Ticks, Control	Stanley, D., 1967 a
Tillacarinae Analgidae	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20-21
Tillacarus G. and M., 1959 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462
Tillacarus lophopus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 Guttera edouardi schoutedeni	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20 Congo
Tillacarus myriophyllus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 Phasidus niger	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20 Congo
Tillacarus orropygius n. sp. Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 20-21, fig. 6 Zululand
Tinaminyssus crypturelli spec. nov. Crypturellus tataupa (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1967 a, 153-155, figs. 14-19 Amérique du Sud et mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Tinpinna n. g. Trombiculiidae	Toshioka, S.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1956 a mt.: T. sugiharai [n. sp.] (Mackiena sp.) [provisional]

Tinpinna sugiharai [n. sp.] (Mackiena sp.) [provisional] (mt) [nomen nudum]
Toshioka, S.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1956 a
Shikoku, Japan, all from
Turdus naumanni naumanni
Parus varius varius

Tisbe celata
Yeatman, H. C., 1966 a
food consists of ciliates on Mytilus edulis
Frenchman Bay, Mt. Desert Island, Maine

Toritrombicula Sasa et al., 1953
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768
Syn.: Neacariscus (Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960)

Toritrombicula spp.
Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) anous Wharton comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) anous
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 66, fig.

Toritrombicula (Cotrombidium) densipiliata (Walch, 1927 [i.e. 1922]) [n.comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 d, 286
[Syn.]: Leptotrombidium (Cotrombidium) densipiliata (Walch,1927 [i.e. 1922])

Toritrombicula (Toriacarus) densipiliata
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 66, fig.

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) dupliseta sp. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768-770, figs. 1-10
all from Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Numenius a. americanus
Squaterola squaterola

Toritrombicula (Toritrombicula) hasegawai (Sasa et al.) comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768, 770
all from Palau Islands
Colluricincla tenebrosa
Aplonis opacus

Toritrombicula (Toritrombicula) hasegawai
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 66, fig.

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) nativitatis (Hoffmann) comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768, 770
Uta concinna — Mexico; Baja California

Toritrombicula (Neacariscus) pluvius
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 66, fig.

Toritrombicula (Toritrombicula) pluvius (Wharton) comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768, 771
all from Ulithi Atoll, Caroline Islands
Heteroscelus incanus
Sterna sumatrana

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) shiraii (Sasa, K. and Ogata, 1952) comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768, 770
Syn.: Trombicula (Toritrombicula) shiraii Sasa, K.; and Ogata, 1952.
Haematopus palliatus frazeri — Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Sterna dougalli — Okinawa
Pluvialis dominica — Guam

Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) thompsoni (Brennan, 1953) comb. n.
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768, 770
Syns.: Trombicula thompsoni Brennan, 1953; Neacariscus (Whartonacarus) thompsoni Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960.
Haematopus palliatus frazeri — Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Charadrius wilsonia — Puerto Lobos, Kino, Sonora, Mexico

[Touracobia] microphyllus (Megnin et Trouessart, 1884)
Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Turacus macrorhynchus — Congo
T. schutti — "
T. persa — Cameroun et Congo
Musophaga violacea — Congo et Urundi

Trabeculus hexacon[sic] (Waterston, 1914)
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 421
Procellaria aequinoctialis — Cape Province

Tracheliastes maculatus
Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a
Abramis brama — Ukrainian ponds

Tracheliastes polycolpus Nordmann, 1832
Kuang, P.-R., 1964 a, 55-56, 60, 61, fig. 1
Phoxinus phoxinus

Tracheliastes polycolpus
Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554
Leuciscus idus — Estonian coastal waters

Tracheliastes stellifer Kollar, 1836
Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255
Siluris glanis — Central Dnieper

Tracheliastes tibetanus sp. nov. (gills)
Kuang, P.-R., 1964 a, 56-58, 60, 61, 62, figs. 2-20
all from Tibet
Schizothorax waltoni
Paraschizothorax o'connori

Tracheomyia macropi
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 c
Megaleia rufa (trachea) — eastern Australia

Trachymolgus nigerrimus (Canestrini et Fanzago, 1876)
Sosnina, E. F.; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh., 1965 a
Bulgaria

Tragardhula sinnamaryi Floch and Fauran
Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83
all from Cameron Co., Texas
Dumetella carolinensis
Hylocichla mustelina

Tragardhula tamiyai (Philip & Fuller, 1950)
Wang, D.-C., 1962 a, 272-274, figs. 4A-H, and 5A-D
Rattus losea exiguus — China

Trapezia f. ferruginea
Knudsen, J. W., 1967 a, figs. 1A-G
Pocillopora danae — Eniwetok Island

Trichobioides Wenzel n. genus Streblidae, key	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 429, [illegible] tod: T. perspicillatus n. comb.
Trichobioides perspicillatus (Pessôa and Galvão) n. gen., n. comb. (tod) key Syn.: Trichobius perspicillatus Pessôa and Galvão, 1937. Phyllostomus d. discolor P. d. verrucosus P. elongatus Desmodus rotundus murinus Sturnira lilium parvidens	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 510, 511-512, 651, 662, 664, 665, 666, figs. 81, 82A Panama Colombia Panama "
Trichobius Gervais Streblidae, key key to species Syns.: Strebla Kolenati; Kesselia Curran.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 429, 442-447 Panama
Trichobius sp. Molossus major	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 667
Trichobius n. sp. Sturnira sp. Diaemus youngii Molossus nigricans M. rufus M. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, [illegible], 666, 667
Trichobius bequaerti Wenzel n. sp. key Tonatia bidens	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 466, 471, 473, 651, 662, 664, figs. 63A, 66A Bocas del Toro, Panama
Trichobius brennani n. sp. key Sturnira ludovici	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 464, 497-498, 499, 500, 650, 662, 665, figs. 62D, 74A, 75A, B Panama
Trichobius caeous Edwards, 1918 key Pteronotus parnellii (=Chilonycteris rubignosa)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, [illegible], 662, figs. 55B, 57A-C Trinidad
Trichobius costalimai Guimarães, 1937 key Phyllostomus d. discolor P. d. verrucosus Uroderma bilobatum Desmodus rotundus murinus Carollia perspicillata azteca Artibeus lituratus palmarum Sturnira sp. Phyllostomus elongatus P. h. hastatus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 466, 471, 472, 475, 663, 665, 666, figs. 63E, 67B Panama " " " " "
Trichobius diphyllae Wenzel n. sp. [illegible] Diphylla ecaudata centralis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 477, 492, 495, 651, 662, 666, figs. 68B, 73A Guatemala; Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico; Venezuela
Trichobius dugesii Kessel, 1925 (not Townsend, 1891) as syn. of Trichobius longipes (Rudow, 1871)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 465
Trichobius dugesii Townsend, 1891 key Glossophaga soricina leachii Carollia perspicillata azteca Glossophaga soricina valens Trachops c. cirrhosus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447, 477, 478-479, 480, 664, figs. 68G, H, 69A Panama; El Salvador; Guatemala Panama Peru
Trichobius dugesioides Wenzel n. sp. key Trachops c. cirrhosus Carollia perspicillata azteca Chrotopterus auritus Lonchorhina aurita Tonatia sp. Natalus stramineus mexicanus Glossophaga soricina leachii Carollia sp. Desmodus rotundus murinus Carollia subrufa Micronycteris minuta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447, 477, 488-490, 651, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, figs. 68D, 71 all from Panama
Trichobius dunni Wenzel n. sp. key Molossus bondae	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 466, 474, 475, 651, 662, 667, figs. 63C, 67A Darién, Panama
Trichobius dybasi Wenzel n. sp. key Tonatia silvicola	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 466, 469, 470, 471, 651, 662, 664, figs. 63B, 65A San Blas, Panama
Trichobius furmani Wenzel n. sp. key Desmodus rotundus Diphylla ecaudata Glossophaga s. soricina	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447, 477, 490-492, 651, 662, 664, 665, 666, figs. 68C, 72 Segrario (Puno), Peru Colombia Paraguay
Trichobius galei Wenzel n. sp. Natalus stramineus mexicanus Natalus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 444, 449, 450, 454, 650, 662, 666, figs. 54, 57J-L all from Canal Zone
Trichobius joblingi Wenzel n. sp. key Carollia perspicillata azteca C. castanea C. subrufa C. sp. Glossophaga soricina leachii Artibeus j. jamaicensis A. lituratus palmarum Chiroderma villosum jesupi Desmodus rotundus murinus "Dirias" Lonchorhina aurita	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447, 477, 481-486, 651, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, figs. 68E, 70 Panama " " " " " " " " " "

Trichobius joblingi Wenzel n. sp.-- Continued.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a.--Continued.

Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Panama
Micronycteris nicefori	"
Natalus stramineus mexicanus	"
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	"
Pteronotus parnelli fuscus	"
Micronycteris megalotis microtis	"
Tonatia silvicola	"
Trachops c. cirrhosus	"
Uroderma bilobatum	"
Carollia perspicillata	Guatemala; British Honduras; El Salvador; Costa Rica; Colombia; Venezuela; Trinidad; Tobago; Surinam; Brasil; Peru
Myotis sp.	Venezuela
Rhogeesa io	Trinidad
Lampronycteris platyceps	"
Glossophaga s. soricina	"
Desmodus r. rotundus	"
Phyllostomus h. hastatus	"
Molossus major	Surinam
Lonchophylla robusta	

Trichobius johnsonae Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 444, 450, 454, 455-456, 650, 662, 663, 665, figs. 55A, 57G-I
key
Pteronotus psilotis
P. suapurensis
Carollia perspicillata azteca
Lonchophylla robusta
all from Panama

Trichobius keenani Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 462, 463, 464, 650, 662, 663, 665, fig. 60 A
key
Micronycteris nicefori
M. megalotis microtis
Uroderma bilobatum
all from Panama

Trichobius lionycteridis Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 462, 464-465, 650, 662, 665, fig. 60C
key
Lionycteris spurrelli
San Blas, Panama; Peru

Trichobius lonchophyllae Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 460, 461, 462, 463, 650, 662, 665, 666, figs. 59, 60D, 61A
key
Lonchophylla r. robusta
Artibeus lituratus palmarum
all from Panama

Trichobius longipes (Rudow, 1871)
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,446, 464,465,466,467,468,664,figs. 62A, E, 63F, 64
key
Syns.: Trichobius dugesii Kessel, 1925 (not Townsend, 1891); T. mixtus Curran, 1935)

Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Panama
P. h. hastatus	
P. sp.	"
Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Canal Zone
Carollia perspicillata azteca	"
Phyllostomus discolor discolor	Panama

Trichobius macrophylli Wenzel, n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447,477,480,486,651,662,664, 665, figs. 68F, 69B
key

Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Canal Zone
Carollia perspicillata acteca	" "
Lonchorhina aurita	" "
"Chiroptera"	Venezuela

Trichobius mendezi Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 466, 469, 470, 651, 662, 664, figs. 63D, 65A
key
Tonatia minuta
San Blas, Bocas del Toro, Los Santos, Panama

Trichobius mixtus Curran, 1935
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,465
as syn. of Trichobius longipes (Rudow, 1871)

Trichobius molossus Giglioli
Kishida, K., 1932 b, 236, fig. 459

Trichobius pallidus (Curran, 1934)
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,444, 447,448, fig. 53
key

Trichobius parasiticus Gervais, 1844
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445,477,494,495,496,651,662, 664,666, figs. 68A, 73B
key

Desmodus rotundus murinus	
Diaemus youngii cypselinus	Panama
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	"
"Vampire bats"	"
Desmodus rotundus	
Diphylla ecaudata centralis	Mexico
D. ecaudata	

Trichobius perspicillatus Pessôa and Galvão, 1937
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,511
as syn. of Trichobioides perspicillatus (Pessôa and Galvão) n. comb.

Trichobius phyllostomae Kessel
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 664, 666
Phyllostomus sp.
Artibeus jamaicensis lituratus

Trichobius sparsus Kessel
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 416,457-459, figs. 42, 58
key

Pteronotus parnellii fuscus	Panama; Guatemala
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Panama
Artibeus lituratus palmarum	"

Trichobius uniformis Curran, 1935
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,445, 459,460,461,462,463,figs.60B, 61B
key

Glossophaga soricina leachii	Panama; Guatemala; Costa Rica; Peru
Artibeus j. jamaicensis	Panama
Desmodus rotundus murinus	"
Glossophaga soricina	Guatemala; Costa Rica; Peru

Trichobius urodermae Wenzel n. sp.
Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 447,473,476,477,478,651,662, 665, figs. 66B, 68I
key

Uroderma bilobatum	Bocas del Toro, San Blas, Darien, Canal Zone, Panama
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Panama

Trichobius vampyropis Wenzel n. sp. key Vampyrops vittatus Artibeus lituratus palmarum	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 446, 499, 500-502, 665, 666, figs. 74B, 75C all from Boca del Toro, Panama
Trichobius yunkeri Wenzel n. sp. key Pteronotus parnellii fuscus Lonchorhina aurita Pteronotus suapurensis Carollia perspicillata azteca Artibeus lituratus palmarum Sturnira ludovici Phyllostomum hastatus panamensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 445, 452,453,454,455,650,662,663, 664,665, figs. 56, 57D-F Panama; Guatemala; Mexico; Colombia; Venezuela Panama Canal Zone " Panama " "
Trichodectes (Bovicola) sp. Atarol, cattle	Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C., 1966 a, fig. 5c
Trichodectes sp. Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Trichodectes canis (de Geer) [Canis familiaris]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Trichodectes canis (De Geer) dogs	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Canal Zone
Trichodectes canis Trichlorphon, dogs and cats	Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E., 1967 a
Trichodectes canis [Canis familiaris]	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
Trichodectes canis	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1979, fig. 3898
Trichodectes galictidis Werneck, 1934 Galictis allamandi (=Grisonis canaster)	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Trichodectes mephitidis Mephitis mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 128-129 Northwestern Illinois
Trichodectes octomaculatus Paine, 1912 Procyon lotor	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Trichodectes ovis	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
Trichodectes potus Werneck Potos flavus chiriquensis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Trichodectes subrostratus Nitzsch, 1838 [Felis catus]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Trichodomedea Carriker, 1945 Mallophaga	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 22-23
Trichodomedea dendrortyx subsimilis n. subsp. Dactylortyx thoracicus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 24, 25, 26, figs. II: [illegible] Tamaulipas, Mexico
Trichodomedea erythrops n. sp. Odontophorus erythrops	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 27, 28, figs. II: 20-21 Ecuador
Trichodomedea hyperythra n. sp. Odontophorus hyperythrus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 25, 27, 28, figs. II: 18-19 Granada, Colombia
Trichodomedea jacqúacu n. sp. Penelope jacqúaça	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 25, 27, figs. II: 16-17 Peru
Trichodomedea latafrons mira n. subsp. Ortalis garrula mira	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 25, 27, figs. II: 13-15 Acandí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Trichodomedea leucolaema n. sp. Odontophorus leucolaemus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 23, 24, 26, figs. II: 1-4 Honduras
Trichodomedea melanonota n. sp. Odontophorus melanonotus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 24, 26, figs. II: 5-8 Ecuador
Trichodomedea mexicanus n. sp. Odontophorus guttatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 27, 29, figs. II: 24-27 Verruguas, Mexico
Trichodomedea peruviana n. sp. Odontophorus speciosus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 27, 28-29, figs. II: 22-23 Peru
Trichosurolaelaps valid genus	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 172
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 172
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 172
Trigasilus Fryer, 1956 as syn. of Paraergasilus Markewitsch, 1937	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 49
Trillipeurus [lapsus for: Trollipeurus]	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 199
Trimenopon hispidum (Burmeister, 1838) Cavia porcellus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Trinoton sp. Sterna hirundo	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Trinoton anserinum [Anser anser](feathers)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

Trinoton cygni Eichler, 1943 Cygnus olor	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 13,14,15, figs. 3, 8 Switzerland
Trinoton femoratum Piaget, 1880 Phoenicopterus antiquorum (P. roseus)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413 S. W. Angola
Trinoton lituratum Burmeister, 1838 Anas platyrhynchos	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, 1964 a, 230 western Polesia
Trinoton lituratum Burmeister, 1838 [Ardea cinerea]	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Trinoton querquedulae (Linn.) Tadorna tadorna Anas platyrhyncha A. strepera	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Trinoton querquedulae (Linn., 1758) Anas platyrhynchos A. querquedula A. crecca A. strepera Aythia ferina	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229-230 all from western Polesia
Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus), 1758 Netta rufina Pall. Aythya ferina L. Anas penelope L. Anas platyrhynchos L. Anas strepera L. Anas clypeata Nyroca fuligula L. Aythya nyroca L. Anas crecca L.	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a, 60-61 all from Karakum canal
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Trinoton quelquedulae [sic] Linnaeus	Uchida, S., 1932 b, 1976, fig. 3891
Tripselia [lapsus as Trypselia]	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a
Tripselia Scott Nycteribiidae, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 107, 112
Tripselia aequisetosa Theodor +Taphozous peli	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 112 Liberia; Congo
Trypselia blainvillei [sic] Leach Taphazous mauritianus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Elisabethville
Tripselia blainvillii (Leach) +Taphozous mauritianus +Rousettus spec. +Epomophorous anurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 112-113, fig. 75 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tripselia echinata Theodor +Eptesicus brunneus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 113 Old Calabar, Nigeria
Trisetoisia n. sg. subgenus of Doloisia Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 131 tod: D. (T.) hooperi Domrov and Nadchatram, 1962, n. comb.
Tritrabeculus Uchida, 1948 as syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 690
Trochilalges n. g. Analgidae; Analginae	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 445-446 tod: T. affinis (Trouessart, 1886 [i.e. 1887]) [n. comb.]
Trochilalges Gaud and Atyeo, 1967 Analgidae, key	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462
Trochilalges affinis (Trouessart, 1886 [i.e. 1887]) [n. comb.] (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 444, 445, 446, fig. 5a-b
Trochiliphagus irazuensis Carriker, 1960 Selasphorus simonii	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314 Prov. de Alajuela, Volcan Poas, Costa Rica
Trochiloecetidae Riciniformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1962 b, 292 [for author reference see Supplement 16]
Trollipeurus [lapsus as: Trillipeurus]	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 199
Trollipeurus "inseparable from Falcolipeurus"	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Trollipeurus eichleri Zlotorzycka, 1963 as syn. of Falcolipeurus marginalis (Osborn, 1902)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Trombewingia Fonseca, 1955 subgenus of Guntherana Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 132 tod: G. (T.) bakeri (Fonseca, 1955) n. comb.
Trombicula Trombiculidae, key key to larval species	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43, 46-47
Trombicula Berlese Trombiculidae, key key to species	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 251-252 Panama
Trombicula tribe Trombiculini	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63
Trombicula sp. Coluber taeniatus taeniatus Pituophis catenifer deserticola	Allred, D. M., 1966 a all from Utah

Trombicula sp. Miniopterus inflatus (oreilles)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadtoville, Republic of Congo
Trombicula sp. n. "near sola Gould" Neotoma lepida (ears)	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774, 775 Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Trombicula sp.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula acuscutellaris Walch, 1922 Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21 all from Moldavian SSR
Trombicula acuscutellaris [Nyctereutes procyonoides] [Arvicola terrestris]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula aitkeni Brennan and Jones, 1960 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Trombicula akamushi tsutsugamushi vector	Asanuma, K.; et al. Japan
Trombicula akamushi vector, tsutsugamushi	Asanuma, K.; Okubo, K.; Kumada, N.; and Kitaoka, M., 1962 a Japan
Trombicula akamushi laboratory rearing	Ito, T., 1967 a
Trombicula akamushi rats	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46, 48, 51, fig. 3 Bombay
Trombicula akamushi seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula akamushi dieldrin, efficacy Rattus rattus jalorensis (ears)	Traub, R.; and Dowling, M. A. C., 1963 a Malaya
Trombicula allredi Brennan and Beck, 1955 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 50, fig. 405
Trombicula allredi Brennan and Beck, 1956 Neotoma lepida Dipodomys sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774 Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte Tiburon Island, Gulf of California
Trombicula angulata sp. n. Coracias garrulus semenour Athene noctua bactriana Oenanthe picata O. lugens barnesi O. isabellina O. hispanica pleschanka [Merops apiaster] Merops superciliosus persicus	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 68, 69, 70, fig. 7 all from Turkmenia

Trombicula anophthalma Hoffmann, 1960 key Pteronotus parnellii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 251,252 Panama
Trombicula anous (Wharton, 1945) Plevialis [sic] dominicus fluvus [sic]	Sasa, M.; Kano, R.; and Ogata, T., 1952 a, figs. 1-4 Tokyo area, Japan
Trombicula arenicola Coluber taeniatus taeniatus Pituophis catenifer deserticola	Allred, D. M., 1966 a all from Utah
Trombicula arenicola Loomis, 1954 key Perognathus sp. P. parvus Peromyscus truei Citellus spilosoma Dipodomys ordii D. merriami	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 50, fig. 406 all from Utah
Trombicula armata Schl.	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula arremonops Brennan and Jones, 1961 as syn. of Blankaartia arremonops (Brennan and Jones) n. comb.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 249
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) arvina Schluger 1960 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina (Schluger 1960)	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 271
Trombicula asiatica, sp. n. Oenanthe picata O. hispanica pleschanka	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 69-70, fig. 8 all from Turkmenia
Trombicula autumnalis Oryctolagus cuniculus	Allan, R. M., 1956 a North-East Scotland
Trombicula autumnalis	Fiedler, J., 1956 a, fig.1
Trombicula autumnalis [Microtus] "seraia polevka" [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtinae] "podzemnaia polevka" [Cricetus cricetus]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula autumnalis rabbit, wild	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a Herm; Lundy
Trombicula autumnalis (Shaw) Lepus europaeus occidentalis	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a, 31 United Kingdom
Trombicula autumnalis [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia, all from
Trombicula autumnalis eggs	Pegg, E.J.; and Shephard,F.A., 1966 a, pl. fig. 29
Trombicula autumnalis Shaw	Simonovich. E. N., 1961 a, 351 Odessa oblast, [illegible]

Trombicula automnalis [sic]	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Trombicula bakeri Ewing, 1946 key Peromyscus maniculatus Citellus armatus Dipodomys ordii	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 49-50, fig. 399 all from Utah
Trombicula belkini Gould, 1950 key Dipodomys ordii Clethrionomys gapperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47-48, fig. 381 all from Utah
Trombicula bhattipadensis sp. n. Rattus rattus	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 47, 52, fig. 5 Bhandup area (Bhattipada) Bombay
Trombicula bhattipadensis Joshee, 1964 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) bhattipadense (Joshee, 1964) n. comb.	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 441
Trombicula brevistigera [sic] Schl., 1957	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula burmensis Ewing 1945 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) burmense (Ewing 1945)	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 288
Trombicula buxtoni Womersley 1952 as syn. of Microtrombicula buxtoni (Womersley 1952)	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 316
Trombicula caccabulus Brennan and Jones key Peromyscus nudipes Scotinomys teguina	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252-253 all from Panama
Trombicula californica Ewing, 1942 key Citellus armatus Zapus princeps	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, fig. 385 all from Utah
Trombicula callosa sp. nov. Lacerta saxicola	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 214, 215, fig. 5a, b, v, g, d, e Armi͡anskai͡a SSR (Mergi)
Trombicula callosa Schl., 1966	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula calva n. sp. bat (wing)	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 40-41, 47, 50, figs. 10-17 Ban Na (Banna), Thailand
Trombicula (Diplectria) calva Domrow, 1962	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula carmenae Brennan and Jones key Phyllostomus hastatus Sturnira ludovici Artibeus jamaicencis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 253 all from Panama

Trombicula chara Wharton, 1948 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Trombicula chiriquensis Brennan and Jones, 1961 key Scotinomys teguina	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 253 Panama
Trombicula cooli n. sp. Hemidactylus flaviviridis	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 39-40, 47, 49, figs. 1-9 Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India
Trombicula cribanus Brennan and Jones key Proechimys semispinosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 253 Panama
Trombicula crinita [Microtus] "seraia polevka" [Cricetus cricetus] [Talpa europaea]	Gushcha, G.I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) daisen n. sp. Clethrionomys smithii Apodemus speciosus	Kumada, N.; and Sasa, M., 1953 a, 255-256, figs. 1-3 all from Western Honshu, Japan
Trombicula dasyproctae Ewing key Dasyprocta punctata	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 253 Panama
Trombicula delibensis [sic] altitudinal zonation	Kalra, S. L., 1967 a India
Trombicula deliensis dieldrin, efficacy Rattus rattus jalorensis (ears)	Traub, R.; and Dowling, M. A. C., 1963 a Malaya
Trombicula deliensis vectors of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi	Trishnananda, M.; Harinasuta, C., and Vasuvat, C., 1966 a, pp. 252-255 Thailand
Trombicula deschiensi Sylvaemus sylvaticus Lemniscomys barbarus Mus spretus Eliomys quercinus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Trombicula dicrura Brennan and Jones, 1961 key Coendou rothschildi Heteromys desmarestianus Reithrodontomys creper R. mexicanus Sciurus granatensis Peromyscus nudipes Scotinomys teguina S. xerampelinus mouse	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 251, 253 all from Panama
Trombicula doremi Brennan and Beck, 1955 key Perognathus sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 50, fig. 404 Utah
Trombicula dubinina Schlug. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia

Trombicula dubinini [Microtus] "seraia polevka" [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Citellus suslicus] [Spalax leucodon] [Cricetus cricetus]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula dunni Ewing key Syns.: Trombicula (T.) agutii Floch and Fauran, 1957; T. paragoga Brennan and Jones, 1960. Odontophorus erythrops Leptotila cassinii Neomorphus geoffroyi salvini Microbates cinereiventris Didelphis marsupialis Marmosa robinsoni Metachirus nudicaudatus Philander opossum Vampyressa pusilla Dasypus novemcinctus Bradypus infuscatus Proechimys semispinosus Hoplomys gymnurus Heteromys desmarestianus H. australis Dasyprocta punctata Sciurus granatensis Microsciurus alfari Sigmodon hispidus Oryzomys caliginosus O. capito Peromyscus flavidus P. nudipes Sylvilagus brasiliensis Nasua nasua Felis pardalis Tayassu tajacu	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252,254-255 all from Panama
Trombicula esoensis Sasa and Ogata, 1953 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 49, fig. 397
Trombicula filamentosa Radford, 1954 as syn. of Myotrombicula filamentosa (Radford, 1954)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1966 a
Trombicula fitchi (Loomis, 1954) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Sciurus carolinensis	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a Webster County, West Virginia Mingo and Wayne Counties, West Virginia
Trombicula fuji Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
Trombicula fuji Apodemus s. speciosus A. argenteus argenteus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a all from Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Trombicula fuji	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Trombicula fulleri Ewing, 1945 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) fulleri (Ewing 1945)	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 277

Trombicula (Cotrombicula) gressitti n. sp. Aselliscus tricuspidatus	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson N. A., 1965 a, 217, 219, 220,222, figs. 10-17 NW New Guinea, Japen I., Sumberbaba
Trombicula gurneyi Ewing, 1937 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula gurneyi Loomis, 1955 = Tr. campestris	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula harperi Ewing, 1928 key Microtus longicaudus Citellus lateralis Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Onychomys leucogaster Eutamias minimus Homo sapiens Ochotona princeps Perognathus parvus Zapus princeps Microtus montanus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 49, fig. 394 all from Utah
Trombicula hasegawai n. sp. [Streptopelia orientalis [Passer montanus saturatus] [Erythrina erythrina grebnitskii] [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a, 205-206, figs.1-2 all from Hachijo Island,
Trombicula hoplai Loomis, 1954 key Perognathus parvus Peromyscus truei Citellus leucurus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 48, fig. 388 all from Utah
Trombicula hypodermata Nadchatram and Traub, 1966 Suncus murinus Tatera indica Nesokia indica	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38, 40, 43, 52 all from West Pakistan
Trombicula intermedia laboratory rearing	Ito, T., 1967 a
Trombicula intermedia seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula japonica Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
Trombicula japonica Apodemus s. speciosus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Trombicula japonica seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Trombicula jessiemae Gould Notiosorex crawfordi Liomys irroratus Peromyscus leucopus Mus musculus Rattus rattus	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 all from Cameron Co., Texas
Trombicula jessiemae Gould, 1956 Perognathus spp.	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774 Tiburon Island, Gulf of California; Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Trombicula jessiemae Gould, 1956 to Hexidionis, [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 70
Trombicula jewetti Brennan and Wharton, 1950 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 49, fig. 395
Trombicula kajutekri sp. n. Rattus rattus	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46-47, fig. 4 Bhandup area (Kajutckari), Bombay
Trombicula kajutekrii Joshee, 1964 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) kajutekrii (Joshee, 1964) n. comb.	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 439
Trombicula kansasensis Loomis, 1955 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula kardosi Loomis, 1954 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47,49, fig.403
Trombicula keenani Brennan and Jones key Didelphis marsupialis Philander opossum Heteromys australis H. desmarestianus Proechimys semispinosus Coendou mexicanus Peromyscus nudipes Reithrodontomys creper R. mexicanus Scotinomys teguina Oryzomys capito	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 254 all from Panama
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) kimhwaensis sp. nov. Apodemus agrarius Rattus n. norvegicus	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 21-23, figs. 3(1-10) all from Kangwondo (Bokke, Koam)
Trombicula kitasatoi Apodemus speciosus speciosus A. argenteus argenteus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a all from Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Trombicula kitasatoi	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis n. sp. (tod of subg.) Rattus norvegicus Apodemus speciosus	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Egashira, M., 1952 a, 337-338, figs. 1-3 all from Western Japan
Trombicula koongi n. sp. Megaderma spasma	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 41-43, 47-51, figs. 18-25 Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya
Trombicula (Diplectria) koongi (Domrow, 1962) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula kuroshio	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Trombicula lacerticola Loomis, 1964 lizard	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774 Bahia de Los Angeles, Baja California del Norte
Trombicula latyshevi	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) linghuaikongensis n. sp. Apodemus agrarius Cricetulus barabensis	Wen, T.-H.; and Hsu, Y.-C., 1961 a, 493-495, 496-497, pls. I-II, figs. 1-11 all from Linhuaikong, Anhui Province, China
Trombicula liomys Brennan and Jones key Liomys adspersus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 254 Panama
Trombicula longicalcar Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Didelphis marsupialis Coendou rothschildi bat Vampyrum spectrum	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 255 all from Panama
Trombicula longicalcar Brennan and Jones, 1960 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Trombicula manueli Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Marmosa robinsoni Didelphis marsupialis Sciurus granatensis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 255 all from Panama
Trombicula miyairii n. sp. Urotrichus talpoides centralis U. talpoides talpoides	Sasa, M.; et al, 1952 b, 159-160, figs. 1-2 all from Japan
Trombicula miyairii	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Trombicula miyajimai Apodemus s. speciosus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Trombicula monops Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Myotis nigricans bat Pteronotus psilotis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 255 all from Panama

Trombicula montanensis Brennan, 1946 key Citellus lateralis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 50, fig. 402 Utah
Trombicula multisetosa sp. n. Rattus rattus	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 47-48, fig. 6 Bhandup area, Bombay
Trombicula multisetosa Joshee, 1964 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) multisetosum (Joshee, 1964 n. comb.	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 443
Trombicula murotoensis	Mitsutomi, S.; et al, 1952 a Kyushu, Japan
Trombicula myotis Ewing, 1929 key Myotis sp. Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 48, fig.387 all from Utah
Trombicula niehoffi n. sp. Hipposideros spp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 43-44, 47, 52, figs. 26-33 Bogor, Java
Trombicula nycteris Jadin Nycteris m. macrotis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Trombicula odessana Simonovitch, 1958	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula naultini Dumbleton, 1947 to Neotrombicula, [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Trombicula ophidica Fonseca 1932 to Neotrombicula, [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133
Trombicula pallida Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1955 b Mt.Fuji, Japan
Trombicula pallida vector of Rickettsia Apodemus speciosus speciosus A. argenteus argenteus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1962 a Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan, all from
Trombicula pallida tsutsugamushi vector	Asanuma, K., et al., 1967 a Japan
Trombicula pallida ? vector, tsutsugamushi	Asanuma, K.; Okubo, K.; Kumada, N.; and Kitaoka, M., 1962 a Japan
Trombicula pallida laboratory rearing	Ito, T., 1967 a
Trombicula pallida seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula palpalis Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan

Trombicula palpalis seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula panamensis Ewing, 1925 key Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma lepida	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 48, fig. 390 all from Utah
Trombicula pecari Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Tayassu tajacu Bradypus griseus (=B. infuscatus)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 251, 255 all from Panama
Trombicula pentagona Womersley, 1952 to Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Trombicula potosina Hoffman, 1950 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 48, fig. 391
Trombicula psittaci Floch and Abonnenc, 1949 to Fonsecia (Euneocula), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 130
Trombicula pulchra Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula pulchra Schluger, 1955 Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Mus musculus Crocidura suaveolens Alticola argentatus Cricetulus migratorius Dyromys nitedula Microtus arvalis	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Trombicula punctata Boshell and Kerr key Hoplomys gymnurus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 255 Panama
Trombicula quadriensis (Womersley & Heaslip) Antechinus stuartii Rattus fuscipes	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 777 Queensland, all from
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) quatei n. sp. Hipposideros calcaratus	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 217, 221, 222, figs. 18-25 NW New Guinea, Vogelkop, Manokwari
Hipposideros semoni	NE New Guinea, Sepik District, Feramin
Trombicula reptilia Schlüger [Lizard]	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Trombicula reptilia [sic] Schlüger Gymnodactylus caspius	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a Western Turkmenia
Trombicula (Dipiectria) reticulata V.-G. and Nadchatram, 1963, n. comb. (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) rozungrei sp. nov. Apodemus agrarius coreae A. speciosus Microtus fortis pelliceus	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 20-21, 23, figs.2(1-9) all from Korea
Trombicula russica	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia
Trombicula saccopteryx Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Saccopteryx bilineata	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 251, 255-256 Panama
Trombicula saduski seasonal distribution Microtus m. montebelli	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula sargenti Brennan, 1952 key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 49, fig. 398
Trombicula scutellaris Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al., 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
Trombicula scutellaris tsutsugamushi vector	Asanuma, K., et al., 1967 a Japan
Trombicula scutellaris ? vector, tsutsugamushi	Asanuma, K.; Okubo, K.; Kumada, N.; and Kitaoka, M.,1962 a Japan
Trombicula scutellaris Nagayo et al., 1921 as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare (Nagayo et al., 1921)	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 278
Trombicula shimokitaensis n. sp.	Sasa, M.; and Sato, K., 1953 a, 143, 145, figs. 1-2 Shimokita peninsula, Japan
Trombicula shiraii n. sp. Plevialis [sic] dominicus fluvus [sic]	Sasa, M.; Kano, R.; and Ogata, T., 1952 a, 558-559, figs. 5-8 Tokyo area, Japan
Trombicula shiraii Sasa, Kano and Ogata Limosa lapponica	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
Trombicula (Toritrombicula) shiraii Sasa, K.; and Ogata, 1952 as syn. of Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) shiraii (Sasa, K.; and Ogata, 1952) comb. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770
Trombicula soucouyanti n. sp. key Sturnira ludovici Myotis sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 256, 258, 261, fig. 30 all from Panama
Trombicula storkani Daniel 1956	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula subakamushi Schluger, 1948 to Chiroptella [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 127

Trombicula subsignata Brennan and Wharton, 1950 key Reithrodontomys megalotis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 46, 48, fig. 392 Utah
Trombicula talmiensis [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia, all from
Trombicula taeyrini [sic] S.	Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1963 a Kamchatka
Trombicula talyzini Schluger, 1955 Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Trombicula tanaka-ryoi n.sp. Clethrionomys rufocanus rmithii [sic] Apodemus speciosus	Kawashima, F.; and Sasa, M., 1952 b, 105, 230, 5 figs Japan "
Trombicula (Diplectria) taphozous Womersley, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 129
Trombicula thompsoni Brennan, 1953 Pizonyx vivesi	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 775 Partida Island, Gulf of California
Trombicula thompsoni Brennan, 1953 as syn. of Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) thompsoni (Brennan, 1953) comb. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770
Trombicula tibbettsi Brennan and White key Pteronotus suapurensis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 257 Panama
Trombicula tiptoni Brennan and Jones, 1961 key Peromyscus nudipes	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 257 Panama
Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) tokyoensis Kumada, 1954 to Miyatrombicula (Miyacarus), [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 128
Trombicula tosa ? vector, tsutsugamushi	Asanuma, K.; Okubo, K.; Kumada, N.; and Kitaoka, M., 1962 a Japan
Trombicula tosa Sasa et Kawashima, 1951 Rattus norvegicus Rattus rattus	Kawamura, M.; et al, 1951 a all from Kochi Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) trajani Dusbábek, 1964 to Pentagonaspis [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 70
Trombicula univari Brennan, 1965 key Pipistrellus hesperus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 47, 49, fig. 393 Utah
Trombicula (T.) universitatis Hoffmann, 1963 to Neotrombicula [comb. not made]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 a, 133

Trombicula usitata n. sp. Mormoops megalophylla	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 79, 81-83, fig. 2 Frio Cave, Uvalde Co.,Texas
Trombicula vesperuginis Brennan and Jones, 1960 key Carollia perspicillata Glossophaga soricina Vampyrum spectrum bats	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 252, 257 all from Panama
Trombicula vulgaris [Microtus] "seraia polevka" [Mus musculus] [Cricetus cricetus]	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) wichmanni Oudemansi, 1905 hibernation studies	Jeu, M.-H., 1961 a
Trombicula wichmanni (Oudemans, 1905) [Streptopelia orientalis] [Erythrina erythrina grebnitskii] [Monticola philippensis magna]	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a all from Hachijo Island
Trombicula yasuokai n. sp. Mogera wogura	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1952 a, 43, figs. 1-2 Kochi Prefecture, Japan
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug [Tetrastes bonasia]	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug. Sorex araneus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144 Byelorussia
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Trombicula zachvatkini [Microtus] "seraia polevka" [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtinae] "zemlianaia polevka"	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Trombicula zachvatkini Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Trombicula zachvatkini [Talpa europaea] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] [Apodemus flavicollis]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a all from eastern Carpathia
Trombicula zachvatkini Sch.	Simonovich, E. N., 1961 a Odessa oblast
Trombicula zachwatkini [sic]	Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1963 b Iaroslavsk oblast
Trombiculidae Ewing, 1944 key key to genera, larval	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 8, 42, 43

Trombiculidae key genera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222-223 Panama
Trombiculidae recovery from ground holes, unengorged	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Trombiculidae geographical distribution	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Trombiculid[ae] scrub typhus treatment, historical review	Philip, C. B., 1967 a
Trombiculidae true nature of "striate" solenidion	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 f
Trombiculidae taxonomy	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c
Trombiculidae [sp.] [Plecotus auritus]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a western oblasts, Ukraine
Trombi[c]ulid[ae sp.] Spalax l. leucodon	Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a Odessa oblast
Trombiculidae [sp.] (= Trombicula minor Berlese 1905, presumed "alcuni framenti" of Berlese 1912; = Trombicula sp. indet., Audy, Nadchatram, Loomis & Traub, 1964) "genus and species undetermined and undeterminable"	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Audy, J. R.; and Pegazzano, F., 1966 a, fig.
Trombiculindus manis (Schluger, 1955) Rattus turkestanicus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Trombiculini includes: Trombicula; Blankaartia; Euschoengastoides; Eutrombicula; Heaslipia; Leptotrombidium; Neotrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63-64
Trombidiformes terminology	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 c
Trombidiformes spp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Trombidium niloticum Trägårdh, 1905 type by monotypy of Blankaartia Oudemans, 1911	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1963 a
Trouessartia appendiculata Berl. Hirundo rustica (skin)	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Trouessartia corvina Corvus brachyrhynchos (skin and feathers)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a, 26 Ohio

Trouessartia corvina (Koch) 1840 Corvus cornix	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a, 248-249, figs. 3-4 Rumania
Trouessartia corvina (Koch)	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 d central Moldavia
Trouessartia rosterii (Berl.) starling (feathers)	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b Sofia area
Trypocalliphora lindneri Peus Oenanthe sp. (eye) Cyanopica cyanus	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 901, 902, fig. 25 Tuvinskaia ASSR Buriatskaia ASSR
Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n. Phylloscopus trochilus Protacalliphora azurea Sturnus vulgaris Protocalliphora falcozi Passer sp.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 901, 902, 903, fig. 26 Leningrad oblast " " Tatar ASSR " " Ocean near Vladivostok
Trypselia [lapsus for Tripselia]	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a
Tunga Jarocki, 1838 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 121, 131
Tunga key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Tunga Jarocki key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 290, 295
Tunga caecigena Jordan and Rothschild, 1921	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7 Japan
Tunga penetrans Gammatox, pigs	Cooper, J. E., 1967 a
Tunga penetrans pigs	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 43 Tanzania
Tunga penetrans L., 1758 monkeys baboons	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi, all from
Tunga penetrans Syn.: Pulex reptans Illiger 1805 +man +pig	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 122, 131-132, figs. 84, 96,97 Africa, south of Sahara
Tunga penetrans Sus scrofa	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 295, pls. 48, fig. 1; 49, figs. 1-2 Panama
Tungidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7, 21

Tur Baker and Wharton key	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,24, 39 Panama
Tur anomalus n. sp. Hoplomys gymnurus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,40, 43, pls. 30 (figs. 3, 12), 34 Cerro Azul, Panama
Tur uniscutatus (Turk, 1946) Proechimys semispinosus Didelphis marsupialis Marmosa robinsoni Philander opossum Heteromys desmarestianus Nasua nasua Hoplomys gymnurus rat	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 41, pls. 35, 36 all from Panama
Turbinoptes strandtmanni Boyd Larus novaehollandiae	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 90 Half Tide, near Sarina, Australia
Tylocepon [lapsus for Tylokepon]	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a
Tylokepon [lapsus as Tylocepon]	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a
Tylocepon [sic] bonnieri Stebbing, 1904 Menaethius monoceros (branchial chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a, 187-188, figs. 7-11 Kovalam, South India
Typhlalges n. g. Dermoglyphinae	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 22-24 tod: Typhlalges nototrichus (Gaud et Mouchet 1959) [n. comb.]
Typhlalges nototrichus (Gaud et Mouchet, 1959) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn: Paralgoīdes nototrichus Gaud et Mouchet 1959 Guttera edouardi	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 22-23, fig. 7a-e Obala, Sud Cameroun
Typhloceras Wagn. Hystrichopsyllinae, key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 27, 47,49, 122
Typhloceras Wagner Hystrichopsyllinae, key	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11
Typhloceras poppei Wagner, 1903 Apodemus sylvaticus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,3 the Netherlands
Typhloceras poppei +Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a Co. Down, Ireland
Typhloceras poppei Wagner, 1903 Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 9 all from Poland
Typhloceras poppei Wagner	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 11, 27, fig. 25

Typhloceras poppei Wagn. key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 7, 17,46,48,49,50, figs. 10,35-40,84,92,94,96-100
Typsanodes linealis Moore E[quus] caballis x E. asinus (eye)	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
Thyroglyphidae [sic] density in nests of Citellus pygmaeus	Okulova, N. M., 1965 a Chapaev district, West Kazakhstan Territory
Tyroglyph[us sp.] human (prélevement de bile)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Tyroglyphus farinae L. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Tyroglyphus farinae (L.)	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tyroglyphus farinae (L., 1758) Deutonymphen	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Tyroglyphus longior hay infested, rained down on guinea fowl housed below them, death occurred in 14-day-old chicks	Shaw, M. W., 1966 a
Tyrophagus sp. 30 people (sputum)	Marazza, V.; and Persiani, G., 1965 a, fig. 1 Milano and Parma provinces
Tyrophagus longior (Gervais) forage mite, causing death of guinea-fowl chicks	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 a
Tyrophagus mixtus Volgin	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tyrophagus molitor A. Z.	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tyrophagus noxius A. Z.	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tyrophagus oudemansi Rob. (?)	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tyrophagus perniciosus rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Tyrophagus tenuiclavus rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 825 Belorussia
Tyrophagus tenuiclavus A. Z.	Kadzhaia, G. Sh., 1965 a Abkhazian ASSR
Tytoniella Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 84
Tytoniella Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Strigiphilus Mjöberg, 1910	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 58
Tytoniella cursor Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 72
Tytoniella cursor Tendeiro, 1955, nec Burmeister, 1838 as syn. of Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 63

Unionicola fossulata (Wolcott) population regulation Lampsilis siliquoidea	Mitchell, R. D., 1965 a, 995, fig. 7 Four Mile Lake, Michigan
Uroboophilus cyclops Minning, 1934 as syn. of Boophilus microplus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187
Vahiniidae n. fam. includes: Vahinius n. g.	Humes, A. G., 1967 b, 233
Vahinius n. gen. Vahiniidae n. fam.	Humes, A. G., 1967 b, 233-242, figs. 1-25 tod: V. petax n. sp.
Vahinius petax n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Stichopathes echinulata	Humes, A. G., 1967 b, 233-242, figs. 1-25 Tany Kely, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Vanidicus Brennan and Jones, 1961 Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 257
Vanidicus tricosus Brennan and Jones, 1961 Heteromys desmarestianus Liomys adspersus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 257 all from Panama
Vargatula new genus Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 222, 224-225, 257 tod: V. hispida n. sp.
Vargatula hispida, n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Dasypus novemcinctus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224, 225, 257, 261, fig. 12 Paraíso, Canal Zone
Vatacarus ipoides Laticauda semifasciata (trachea, lung, and air sac)	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Amami Island, Japan
Veigaia Oudem.	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 831 Belorussia
Veigaia sp. Sorex araneus	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a Latvian SSR
Veigaia kochi (Trägårdh, 1901) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rupeš, V., 1965 a Prague environs
Veigaia salairica sp. n. Clethrionomys rutilus C. rufocanus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus	Vasil'eva, E. V., 1967 a, 290-293, figs. 1, 2(1-6), 3(1-7) all from Prokop'evsk region, Kemerovo oblast

Veigaia wonsanensis Sŏ and Ch'oe sp. n. [nom. nud.] Microtus pelliceus Apodemus agrarius corae [sic]	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 29, 30, 31, 32 all from Korea
Vergrandia Yunker and Jones, 1961 Trombiculidae, key	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 223, 257
Vergrandia galei Yunker and Jones, 1961 Pteronotus parnellii (=Chilonycteris rubiginosa)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 257 Panama
Vermipsylla asymmetrica n. sp. Moschus moschiferus	Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1965 a, 408-413, figs. 10-18 Pengbo, Tibet
Vermipsylla parallela n. sp. Bos taurus domesticus Bos grunniens	Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1965 a, 406-408, 412, figs 1-9 Linzhi and Bomi, Tibet
Vermipsyllidae key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 7, 21
Vermipsyllidae Siphonaptera, Ceratophylloidea, key includes: Chaetopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 31, 39
Vermipsyllidae Siphonaptera, key includes: Chaetopsylla	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 b, 9, 19
Visceroptes saitoi Sasa, 1948 as syn. of Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1897) Dubinin, 1953	Fain, A., 1966 i, 305
Vulgidea gen. nov. Dennyinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 170, 172, 189, 191 tod: V. cucullaris (Nitzsch, 1818) [n. comb.]
?Vulgidea aegithali (Blagoveshchensky, 1940) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 172 Poland
Vulgidea cucullaris (Nitzsch, 1818) g. n., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Menopon cucullaris Nitzsch, 1818 Sturnus v. vulgaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 169, 171, 172-173, 189, 191, 192, fig. 1c; pl. 1, photos 3-4 Poland
Vulturigogus gen. n. Colpocephalidae	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 200-207, 218, 219, 220 tod: V. kelloggi (Osborn, 1902) [n. comb.]
Vulturigogus "inseparable from Colpocephalum"	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a

Vulturigogus eugenii sp. n. Pseudogyps bengalensis	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, fig. 4; pl. 1, photos 2-3 Manila
Vulturigogus eugenii Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Vulturigogus femellus sp. n. Gyps rueppelli rueppelli	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 205, 208, 209, pl. 1, photo 4 Abessinien
Vulturigogus femellus Eichler and Zlotorzycka, 1963 as syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 a
Vulturigogus kelloggi (Osborn, 1902) gen. n., [n. comb.] (tod) Cathartes aura septentrionalis C. a. falklandica	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 205, 209, 210, 211, fig. 5; pl. 2, photos 5-6
Vulturigogus megalops (Giebel) [n. comb.] Sarcoramphus papa	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 205, 210, 211-212, pl. 2, photo 7 Cameta (Südamerika)
Waddycephalus teretiusculus (Baird) Sambon, 1922 Mydaus marchei =Suillotaxis marchei	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 204, 205, fig. 10
Waddycephalus teretiusculus (Baird, 1862) Sambon, 1922 (lungs) Pseudechis porphyriacus	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1968 a Australia (bought in New York)
Walchia sp. Lepus timidus brachyurus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1955 b Mt. Fuji, Japan
Walchia americana (Ewing, 1942) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a West Virginia
Walchia parvula Schl., 1955	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1968 a Azerbaidzhan
Walchiella sp.	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Walchiella impar	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a

Walchiella oudemansi	Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, W. (jr.); and Rapmund, G., 1966 a
Warble fly. See [Hypoderma spp.]	
Wenzella Traub key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 320
Wenzella yunkeri n. sp. Heteromys desmarestianus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 320-322, 329, pls. 90, 91 Chiriquí, Panama
Whartonia Trombiculidae, key	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 43
Whartonia Ewing, 1944 Syn.: Brennanella Radford, 1954	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1
Whartonia Ewing 1944 Leeuwenhoekinae, key	Hsu, Y.-C.; and Wen, T.-H., 1963 a, 51
Whartonia brennani Hiregaudar and Bal	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 5
Whartonia brevis n. sp. bats	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1, 5-6, 9, figs. 10-15 Xieng Khouang, Laos
Whartonia caobangensis Schluger Syn.: Whartonia recurvata Chen and Hsu, 1959 Hipposideros spp.	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1-2 Batu Caves and Kepong, Selangor, Malaya; Bogor, Java
Whartonia glenni Brennan, 1962 revised description	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J., 1965 a, figs. 1-21
Whartonia glenni californica n. ssp. Macrotus californicus (wing)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A.J., 1965 a, 501, 502, 506-508 California
Whartonia glenni glenni Brennan, 1962 Balantiopteryx plicata (wing)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J., 1965 a, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506 Mexico and Tincal, Guatemala
Whartonia indica Hiregaudar and Bal	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 5
Whartonia iwasakii Miyazaki, Kamo and Kawashima, 1959 as syn. of Whartonia prima Schluger	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3
Whartonia longispina (Radford) n. comb. Syn.: Brennanella longispina Radford, 1954	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1, 5

Whartonia maai n. sp. Rousettus amplexicaudatus brachyotis	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 217, 222-224, figs. 26-33 NW New Guinea, Vogelkop, Kebar Valley, W of Manokwari
Whartonia mapaensis Chen and Hsu, 1959 as syn. of Whartonia prima Schluger	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3
Whartonia pachywhartoni n. sp. Micronycteris megalotis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 b, 282-284, figs. 1-9 Lagoa Ltd., Brazil
Whartonia penthetor Womersley	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 4-5
Penthetor lucasi	Selangor, Malaya
Eonycteris spelaea	Bogor, Java
Hylomys	Mt. Kinabalu, British North Borneo
Whartonia perplexa (Brennan), 1947 bat	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 45, fig. 379 Utah
Whartonia prima Schluger Syns.: Whartonia iwasakii Miyazaki, Kamo and Kawashima, 1959; W. mapaensis Chen and Hsu, 1959	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3-4
bats	Xieng Khouang, Laos
Hipposideros armiger debilis	Chantabun, Thailand
Hipposideros sp.	Batu Caves, Selangor, Malaya
Rhinolophus sp.	British North Borneo
Whartonia recurvata Chen and Hsu, 1959 as syn. of Whartonia caobangensis Schluger	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 2
Whartonia salifa Schluger Taphozous melanopogon	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 2-3, 8, figs. 1-9 Phan Rang, South Vietnam
Wohlfahrtia Sarcophaginae nov. subfam.	Merdivenci, A., 1966 b, 101
Wohlfahrtia bella (Macquart, 1838) Microtus transcaspicus	Povolný, D., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Afghanistan
Wohlfahrtia magnifica myiasis in ewe	Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, R., 1964 a Lower Galilee, Israel
Wohlfahrtia magnifica buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 747
Wohlfahrtia nuba (Wiedemann, 1830) man camels donkeys	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 53 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Wohlfahrtia vigil biology and control, butoxypolypropylene glycolpyrethrins	Eschle, J. L., 1964 a
Wohlfahrtia vigil rearing and biology, laboratory	Eschle, J. L.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1965 b
Womersia strandtmanni Wharton, 1947	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 891
Sterna fuscata	Sand Island, Johnston Atoll, North Central Pacific
Charadrius wilsonia	Baffin Bay, Kleberg Co., Texas

Xarifia key to species	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416-417
Xarifia anomala n. sp. key Acropora palifera	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 428-430, figs. 154-173 Madagascar
Xarifia brevicauda n. sp. key Alveopora sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 425-427, figs. 114-132 Madagascar
Xarifia comata key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia decorata n. sp. key Stylophora pistillata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 415, 417, 421-422, figs. 44-69 Madagascar
Xarifia diminuta key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 417
Xarifia dispar Humes, 1962 Echinopora gemmacea Echinopora lamellosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 431-432 all from Madagascar
Xarifia exigua n. sp. key Pachyseris speciosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 415, 416, 417, 419-421, figs. 23-43 Madagascar
Xarifia fimbriata key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia gerlachi key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia hamata n. sp. key Turbinaria sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 430-431, figs. 174-194 Madagascar
Xarifia infrequens key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia lamellispinosa n. sp. key Pachyseris speciosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 415, 417, 418-419, figs. 1-22 Madagascar
Xarifia lissa n. sp. key Stylophora pistillata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 422-424, figs. 70-90 Madagascar
Xarifia longipes key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia maldivensis key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia obesa n. sp. key Pocillopora verrucosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 424-425, figs. 91-113 Madagascar
Xarifia reducta key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xarifia temnura n. sp. key Montipora sinensis	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 417, 427-428, figs. 133-153 Madagascar
Xarifia serrata Humes, 1962 key Pocillopora bulbosa	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416, 432 Madagascar
Xarifia tenuis key	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 416
Xenanthura linearis sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 4 Travancore
Xenocoeloma Xenocoelomidae nov. fam.	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1966 a
Xenocoeloma brumpti	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1966 a, 799, fig. 5, 6, 7
Xenocoelomidae nov. fam. includes: Xenocoeloma and Aphanodomus	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1966 a
Xenodaeria telios	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 45 West Pakistan
Xenopsylla DDT; GKhTsG, rodents	Bugmeister, O. I.; et al., 1957 a
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz key to hirsuta-group	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 44-45 South Africa
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz, 1907 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 150
Xenopsylla key	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a, 17
Xenopsylla Glink. Pulicidae, Xenopsyllinae, key key to species	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 35, 120
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz key	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 291, 294
Xenopsylla aequisetosa (Enderlein, 1901) +Cricetomys gambianus +Rattus norvegicus Crocidura manni Felis serval Lophiomys imhausii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 1[illegible] all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla astia feeding mechanism	Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S., 1967 a

Xenopsylla astia Rothschild, 1911 +Rattus spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 151 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla astia Rothschild	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Xenopsylla bantorum Jordan, 1938	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Aethomys kaiseri	151, 238, 239,246,250
Tachyoryctes splendens	Africa, south of the Sahara
Arvicanthus niloticus	" "
Praomys natalensis	" "
Thamnomys spec.	" "
Xenopsylla bechuanae De Meillon, 1947	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
+Saccostomus campestris	157, 239,246,248,249
Aethomys chrysophilus	Africa, south of the Sahara
A. namaquensis	" "
Praomys natalensis	" "
Steatomys pratensis	" "
Tatera leucogaster	" "
Xenopsylla blanci Smit Dipodillus campestris	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Xenopsylla braziliensis Baker, 1904 Rattus rattus Rattus natalensis microdon (Syn.: Mastomys coucha microden)	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 all from Malawi
Xenopsylla brasiliensis (Baker, 1904) +Rattus rattus Rhabdomys pumilio Arvicanthis niloticus Elephantulus brachyrhynchus E. rupestris E. vandami Crocidura flavescens C. luna Suncus etruscus Procavia capensis Atilax paludinosus Cynictis penicillata Genetta genetta Steatomys pratensis Hyaena hyaena Felis libyca Lepus saxatilis Heliosciurus gambianus Paraxerus cepapi P. ochraceus Graphiurus murinus Acomys spec. Aethomys chrysophilus A. kaiseri A. namaquensis Desmodillus auricularis Lemniscomys griselda +L. striatus Lophuromys flavopunctatus Malacothrix typica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 158,223,224,230,231,232,236, 240,241,242,243,244,245,246, 247,248,249,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Xenopsylla brasiliensis.--Continued. Mus minutoides +M. musculus Oenomys hypoxanthus +Otomys angoniensis O. irroratus O. sloggetti O. unisulcatus Praomys fumatus P. natalensis Saccostomus campestris Steatomys athi +Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster Taterillus osgoodi Thallomys paedulcus Thamnomys dolichurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.--Continued.
Xenopsylla brasiliensis (Baker, 1904)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 44 Garamba Park, Congo
Xenopsylla cheopis Canis familiaris	Amin, O. M., 1966 a, 293 Egypt
Xenopsylla cheopis vector, plague	Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskiĭ, L. N., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Felis domestica	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a Kweiyang
Xenopsylla cheopis feeding mechanism	Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S., 1967 a
Xenopsylla cheopis attacked by crazy ant	Fox, I.; and Garcia-Moll, I., 1961 b
Xenopsylla cheopis Setifer setosus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 165 Madagascar
Xenopsylla cheopis feeding stimulants	Galun, R., 1966 a
Xenopsylla cheopis laboratory rearing	Gilbert, I. H., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis segments and aedagus, functional modification	Goncharov, A. I., 1963 b
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) +rat +Rattus rattus +R. norvegicus Crocidura hirta C. manni Suncus murinus Nycteria hispida Genetta genetta Hystrix africaeaustralis Xerus rutilus Graphiurus orabius Tachyoryctes splendens Acomys spec.	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 119,123,125,151,152,153,224, 226,231,234,236,237,238,239, 240,241,242,243,245,246,248, 249,250,253, figs. 81,86B,89B, 90B,110,111 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Xenopsylla cheopis.— Continued. +Aethomys chrysophilus +A. kaiseri A. namaquensis +Arvicanthis niloticus Desmodillus auricularis +Lemniscomys striatus Lophuromys flavopunctatus L. sikapusi Mus bufo M. minutoides M. musculus +Otomys irroratus Saccostomus campestris Steatomys athi Tatera afra T. brantsii Taterillus emini Thallomys paedulcus Thamnomys dolichurus man Damaliscus dorcas Otomys unisulcatus Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued.
Xenopsylla cheopis Pasteurella pestis detected, fluorescent antibody staining	Hudson, B. W.; Kartman, L.; and Prince, F. M., 1966 a
Xenopsylla cheopis	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 2, fig. 2
Xenopsylla cheopis oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild 1903) Rattus rattus spp.	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 122 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Xenopsylla cheopis Mus musculus homourus	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) nutrition	Pausch, R. D.; and Fraenkel, G., 1966 a
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 Iwo Jima
Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. effect of feeding on fertility	Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rattus sp. R. norvegicus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 7 all from Poland
Xenopsylla cheopis key	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33,34,35, figs. 50,53-55
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Rattus rattus R. norvegicus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 33 all from New Zealand

Xenopsylla cheopis (Roths.) Aleuroglyphus ovatus, infesting cultures	Sternberg, S.; and Tahori, A. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Rothschild Rattus rattus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294-295, pls. 52, 53 Panama
Xenopsylla cheopis [Rattus norvegicus]	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. hygroreaction, larvae	Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J., 1967 a
Xenopsylla cheopis, Control Alphitobius laevigatus as predator	Fox, I.; and Bayona, I. G., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis, Control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division, 1967 b

Xenopsylla cheopis, Geographic distribution.

Xenopsylla cheopis, Congo (Rothschild, 1903)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45 Garamba Park, Congo
Xenopsylla cheopis, Egypt key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 878, 879, 880, 882, figs. 51, 54, 58, 74
Xenopsylla cheopis, France established in mines	Roman, E.; and Puech, G., [1966 a], fig. 1 Saint-Etienne
Xenopsylla cheopis, Iraq	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115
Xenopsylla cheopis, Japan	Jameson, E. W. (*jr.*), 1953 a, 5, figs. 5-6
Xenopsylla cheopis, Russia	Iurkina, V. I., 1964 a, 258 Ukraine
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam plague vector	Conrad, F. G.; LeCocq, F. R.; and Krain, R., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis, Vietnam	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1962 b], 159

Xenopsylla cheopis, Treatment systemic insecticide trials	Clark, P. H.; and Cole, M. M., 1968 a
Xenopsylla cheopis, Treatment systemic insecticides, hooded white rats	Clark, P. H.; and Cole, M. M., 1968 b
Xenopsylla cheopis, Treatment insecticide toxicity	Fox, I.; Rivera, G. A.; and Umpierre, C. C., 1966 a

Xenopsylla cheopis, Treatment sevin, ineffective	Shchadilov, I͡u. M., 1966 a
Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. autumnal activity changes, mechanism Meriones meridianus	Darskaia, N. F., 1963 a
Xenopsylla conformis life span, vectors of plague	Dudnikova, A. F.; Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Kochkareva, A. V., 1964 a
Xenopsylla conformis oxygen consumption	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1964 a
Xenopsylla conformis aldrin dieldrin heptachlor lindane rogor (phosphamide)	Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Briukhanova, L. V.; and Leĭkina, G. A., 1963 a
Xenopsylla conformis seasonal distribution, migration, life span [Meriones erythrourus]	Petrov, P. A.; et al, 1968 a Bozdag foothills (Azerbaidzhan SSR)
Xenopsylla conformis conformis Rhombomys opimus Meriones persicus M. libycus sp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Xenopsylla conformis conformis (Wagner)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 880, 881, 883, figs. 57, 68-71 Egypt
Xenopsylla cornigera Smit, 1956 +Graphiurus murinus Tatera valida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 Rhodesia Luangwa Valley, Zambia
Xenopsylla crinita Jordan & Rothschild, 1922 +Cricetomys gambianus Aethomys chrysophilus Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla cryptonella de Meillon & Hardy, 1954 Xerus inauris Suricata suricatta Cynictis penicillata Aethomys chrysophilus Parotomys brantsii Tatera brantsii Mungos mungo Ictonyx striatus Proteles cristatus Pedetes capensis Praomys natalensis Tatera leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162, 238,246,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla cunicularis Smit Oryctolagus cuniculus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Xenopsylla davisi de Meillon, 1940 key Gerbillus paeba Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 45, 47,50,53, figs. 4,11,15 all from South Africa
Xenopsylla davisi de Meillon, 1940 +Gerbillus paeba +Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 all from south-western Cape Province
Xenopsylla debilis Jordan, 1925 +Tatera nigricauda T. robusta Oenomys hypoxanthus +Acomys wilsoni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 Kenya and Tanzania East Africa "
Xenopsylla demeilloni spec. nov. key Gerbillus paeba (burrow) Tatera afra Desmodillus auricularis (burrow)	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 44, 45,47,50,53,55,57-58, figs. 5,12,16,20 all from South Africa
Xenopsylla demeilloni Haeselbarth, 1964 Gerbillus paeba Tatera afra Desmodillus auricularis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla difficilis Jordan, 1925 +Tatera nigricauda T. robusta Gerbillus pusillus +Acomys wilsoni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 Kenya and Tanzania " " east Africa
Xenopsylla dipodilli key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 879, 880, 882, figs. 48, 53, 73 Egypt
Xenopsylla eridos (Rothschild, 1904) +Parotomys brantsii P. littledalei +Otomys unisulcatus Desmodillus auricularis Mystromys albicaudatus +Otomys irroratus +Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 152, 240, 243,248,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla erilli (Rothschild, 1904) Xerus inauris +Suricata suricatta Aethomys chrysophilus Parotomys brantsii Tatera brantsii +Mungos mungo Ictonyx striatus Proteles cristatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Xenopsylla frayi De Meillon, 1937 Tatera leucogaster Aethomys chrysophilus Otomys spec. Praomys natalensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 124, 153,239,243,246,fig.88A Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla geldenhuysi De Meillon, 1949 Aethomys chrysophilus +Tatera brantsii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 153-154 all from Zululand
Xenopsylla georychi (Fox, 1914) Cryptomys hottentotus Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 all from Angola
Xenopsylla gerbilli Oenanthe isabellina O. deserti Calandrella leucophaea	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Xenopsylla gerbilli Rhombomys opimus	Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S., 1964 a North-west Kyzylkumy
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica Rhombomys opimus	Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S., 1964 a North-west Kyzylkumy
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica Rhombomys opimus	Sabilaev, A. S., 1966 a, 312
X[enopsylla] g[erbilli] caspica plague epizootiology Rhombomys opimus	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli life span, vectors of plague	Dudnikova, A. F.; Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Kochkareva, A. V., 1964 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax compulsory feeding and engorgement	Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevskaia, N. M., 1968 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Xenopsylla graingeri Smit, 1956 Thallomys paedulcus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 Tseikuru, Kenya
Xenopsylla gratiosa Jordan & Rothschild [illegible]	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, [illegible] Canary Islands; Zembra Is. (Tunisia)
Xenopsylla hamula Jordan, 1925 +Graphiurus murinus Thamnomys dolichurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 all from Cape Province
Xenopsylla hipponax De Meillon, 1942 Tatera leucogaster +T. brantsii T. valida Praomys natalensis Aethomys chrysophilus Xerus inaurus Aethomys namaquensis Lemniscomys griselda Otomys angoniensis Saccostomus campestris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 154, 237, 239, 241, 244,248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla hirsuta Ingram, 1928 Syns.: Xenopsylla hirsuta placidia de Meillon & Hardy, 1957; X. h. multisetosa Haeselbarth, 1964; X. h. hirsuta Hopkins & Rothschild, 1953 +Tatera afra Parotomys brantsii Gerbillus paeba Otomys unisulcatus O. irroratus +Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla hirsuta hirsuta Ingram key Tatera afra Parotomys brantsi Gerbillus paeba Otomys unisulcatus O. irroratus Rhabdomys pumilio	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 45, 46, 48, 53, figs. 6, 17 all from South Africa
Xenopsylla hirsuta hirsuta Hopkins & Rothschild, 1953 as syn. of Xenopsylla hirsuta Ingram, 1928	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163
Xenopsylla hirsuta multisetosa subsp. nov. key Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, figs. 1, 8,13,14,18 South Africa
Xenopsylla hirsuta multisetosa Haeselbarth, 1964 as syn. of Xenopsylla hirsuta Ingram, 1928 +Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 Cape Province
Xenopsylla hirsuta placidia de Meillon and Hardy, 1951 key	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 45, 48, 49, fig. 7 South Africa
Xenopsylla hirsuta placidia de Meillon & Hardy, 1957 as syn. of Xenopsylla hirsuta Ingram, 1928 +Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 Cape Province
Xenopsylla hirtipes plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia

Xenopsylla hirtipes Oenanthe isabellina O. deserti Calandrella leucophaea Phylloscopus trochilus Apus apus	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Xenopsylla humilis Jordan, 1925 Tatera robusta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 Kenya and Tanzania
Xenopsylla lobengulai de Meillon, 1930 key Tatera afra Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 45, 47,48,51-52, figs. 2, 9 all from South Africa
Xenopsylla lobengulai de Meillon, 1930 Tatera afra Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla magdalinae Citellus pygmaeus	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N.M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Xenopsylla morgandaviesi Hubbard, 1963 +Praomys natalensis +Lemniscomys striatus +Acomys spec. Crocidura hirta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159 all from Tanzania
Xenopsylla moucheti Smit, 1958 +Picathartes oreas	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 Cameroon
Xenopsylla mulleri De Meillon, 1947 +Tatera brantsii Rhabdomys pumilio Tatera leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 154,248,249 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla nilotica (Jordan & Rothschild,1908) Gerbillus pyramidum +Tatera robusta Arvicanthis niloticus Genetta genetta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 all from the Sudan
Xenopsylla nubica Allactaga sp. Jaculus blanfordi	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Xenopsylla nubica (Rothschild, 1903) Erinaceus spec. Genetta genetta Ichneumia albicauda Aethomys chrysophilus Arvicanthis niloticus Cricetomys gambianus Gerbillus gerbillus G. lowei G. pusillus G. pyramidum Praomys natalensis Rattus rattus Saccostomus campestris Steatomys pratensis Tatera robusta T. valida Taterillus emini T. gracilis T. osgoodi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 154,223,231,239,240,241,246, 247,248,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla nubica (Rothschild)	Isa Derwesh, A., 1965 a, 115 Iraq
Xenopsylla nubica key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 867, 879, 880, 882, figs. 49, 52, 75, 77 Egypt
Xenopsylla nubica (Rothschild, 1903)	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45 Garamba Park, Congo
Xenopsylla nuttali Ioff, 1930 Rhombomys opimus Meriones persicus Hemiechinus auritus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Xenopsylla occidentalis De Meillon, 1938 Parotomys littledalei namibensis Macroscelides proboscideus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 154-155 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla petteri Lumaret Hypogeomys antimena	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162 Madagascar
Xenopsylla philoxera Hopkins, 1949 +Tatera brantsii T. leucogaster Gerbillus paeba Desmodillus auricularis Parotomys brantsii Crocidura hirta Ictonyx striatus Lepus capensis Cryptomys hottentotus Xerus inaurus Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 120,155,224,230,236,237,239, 240,242,243,244,246,247,248, 250,251, fig. 82B all from Africa south of the Sahara

Xenopsylla philoxera Hopkins, 1949.-- Continued. Malacothrix typica Mystromys albicaudatus Otomys sloggetti Petromyscus collinus Praomys natalensis Rattus rattus Rhabdomys pumilio Saccostomus campestris Steatomys pratensis Thallomys paedulcus Zelotomys woosnami	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966a.-- Continued.
Xenopsylla phyllomae De Meillon, 1934 Tatera leucogaster T. brantsii Aethomys chrysophilus Desmodillus auricularis Gerbillus paeba Praomys natalensis Saccostomus campestris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 155, 239, 240, 241,246,248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla piriei Ingram, 1928 +Desmodillus auricularis Cynictis penicillata Lepus capensis Cryptomys hottentotus Graphiurus murinus Aethomys namaquensis Gerbillus paeba Malacothrix typica Mus minutoides M. musculus Mystromys albicaudatus Otomys unisulcatus Parotomys brantsii P. littledalei Praomys natalensis Rhabdomys pumilio Saccostomus campestris Tatera afra T. brantsii T. leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 155-156,231,236,238,239,241, 242,243,245,246,248,249, fig. 112 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla ramesis key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 880, 881, 883, figs. 55, 65-67 Egypt
Xenopsylla raybouldi Hubbard, 1963 Tatera cosensi T. leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 156, 249 Ifakara, Tanzania Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla regis (Rothschild) +Meriones rex	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162 Aden, Arabia
Xenopsylla robertsi Jordan, 1936 +Rattus rattus Thallomys paedulcus Lemniscomys striatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160 all from Kenya
Xenopsylla sarodes Jordan, 1937 Saccostomus campestris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160 Kenya
Xenopsylla scopulifer (Rothschild, 1905) +Saccostomus campestris Aethomys chrysophilus A. namaquensis Otomys spec. Praomys natalensis Steatomys pratensis Tatera leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160,239,243,246,248,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla skrjabini plague vector	Bibikova, V.A., 1965 a, 41 Central Asia
Xenopsylla skrjabini Ioff, 1928 feeding	Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G., 1967 a
Xenopsylla skrjabini Rhombomys opimus	Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S., 1964 a Pri-Emba plain and Pri-Aral Karakumy
Xenopsylla skrjabini Rhombomys opimus	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A., 1962 a, 147
Xenopsylla sulcata Ingram, 1928 key Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 44, 45,47,50,52,53,54, figs. 3, 10,19 South Africa
Xenopsylla sulcata Ingram, 1928 +Tatera afra	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163-164 Karoo, Cape Province
Xenopsylla syngenis Jordan, 1937 Saccostomus campestris Tatera leucogaster Praomys natalensis Aethomys chrysophilus Felis libyca	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla tanganyikensis Marcus, De Meillon & Davis, 1960 +Tatera valida taborae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 156 Iku, Mpanda, Tanganyika
Xenopsylla tanganyikensis Marcus, de Meillon and Davis, 1960 redescription Tatera taborae T. robusta	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 a, figs. 1-4 Mpanda, Tanzania Singida, Tanzania
Xenopsylla taractes key	Lewis, R. E., 1967 a, 880, 881, 883, figs. 56, 63-64 Egypt

Xenopsylla torta (Jordan & Rothschild, 1908) +Cricetomys gambianus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla trifaria De Meillon, 1930 Gerbillus paeba Aethomys namaquensis Desmodillus auricularis Otomys unisulcatus Tatera afra T. brantsii +T. leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 157, 239, 240,245,249 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla trifaria orientalis + Tatera leucogaster	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 157 Lumbo, northern Mozambique
Xenopsylla trispinis Waterston, 1911 Petrochelidon spilodera	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161 Cape Province; Pretoria, Transvaal
Xenopsylla versuta Jordan, 1925 +Paraxerus ochraceus +Funisciurus sp. Otomys sp. Graphiurus murinus Praomys natalensis +Rhabdomys pumilio Aethomys namaquensis Xerus inaurus Desmodillus auricularis Otomys angoniensis O. unisulcatus Tatera leucogaster Thallomys paedulcus Parotomys littledalei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 157, 237, 240, 244,245,249,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsylla vexabilis humidity and temperature Rattus exulans Mus musculus	Haas, G. E., 1965 c, 313-316 Hawaii
Xenopsylla vexabilis dan, 1925 Rattis exulans R. norvegicus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Xenopsylla zumpti Haeselbarth, 1963 Paraxerus cepapi Thallomys paedulcus Aethomys namaquensis Tyto alba Thamnomys dolichurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 160, 250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xenopsyllinae Pulicidae, key includes Xenopsylla	Skuratowicz, W., 1967 a, 26, 33, 35
Xenoryctes heptneri A. L. rodent burrows	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1964 a, 826 Belorussia

Xiphiopsylla Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Siphonaptera, key	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 126, 168
Xiphiopsylla apriona Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Tachyoryctes splendens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 168 Mt. Kenya
Xiphiopsylla daemonicola Smit, 1960 +Tachyoryctes splendens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 168 Mt. Meru, Tanzania
Xiphiopsylla hippia Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus Praomys morio +Otomys tropicalis O. typus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 168-169, fig. 117 all from mountains of Kenya
Xiphiopsylla hyparetes [sic] Jordan & Rothschild, 1913 Lophuromys flavopunctatus Crocidura flavescens C. martienssení Rattus rattus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xiphiopsylla levis Smit, 1960 +Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Arvicanthis niloticus +Praomys natalensis Otomys typus +O. orestes Tachyoryctes splendens +Pelomys campanae +Oenomys hypoxanthus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xiphiopsylla lippa Jordan, 1933 Lophuromys flavopunctatus +Tachyoryctes splendens Otomys typus +Mus triton	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xiphiopsylla lippa smithi n. spp. Lophuromys f. aquilus	Hubbard, C. A., 1967 a, 258-259, 1 fig. Ngorongoro Crater, Tanzania
Xiphiopsylla tumida Smit, 1960 +Tachyoryctes splendens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169 Mt. Meru, Tanzania
Xolalges scaurus Trouessart 1885 Ceuthmochares aereus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 327 Cameroun
Xoloptes Canestrini 1879 Pterolichinae valid genus	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 66
Xoloptes claudicans (Robin 1877) Coturnix coturnix Coturnix delagorguei Exalfactoria adansoni	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 51, 59, 66, 69, 76, figs. 32 e, 27 e Kenya Congo Cameroun, Congo

Yunkeracarus faini apodemi subsp. n. Apodemus sylvaticus Apodemus agrarius coreae	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, H. S., 1967 a, 79-83, figs. 1-4 Namur, Belgique; Horst, Holland Sajund-Ni, Kwanin Myon, Yonchon-Kun, Kyongki Do, Corée
Zachvatkinia [lapsus as Zachwatkinia]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a
Zachwatkinia [sic] sternae (Can.) [Larus ridibundus] [Sterna hirundo] [Chlidonias nigra]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
Zachvatkinia sternae (Canestrini, 1876)	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Zachwatkinia [lapsus for Zachvatkinia]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a
Zercoseius sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 a steppe zones, Ukraine
Zoomyia Bigot, 1885 as syn. of Hippobosca Linnaeus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94
Zoomyia Bigot 1885 not included in Neave's Nomenclator Zoologicus, v. 1-5 (1939-50)	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 583
Zumptrombicula cynictia n. g., n. sp. (tod) Cynictis penicillata	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 b, 135, 136, 137, 138, figs. 7-12 Mafeking, Transvaal, South Africa
Zumptrombicula cynictia n. sp. [nom. nud.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 70
Zumptrombicula n. g. Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 b, 135, 136 tod: Z. cynictia n. sp.
Zoomyia Bigot 1885 as syn. of Hippobosca Linnaeus 1758	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 10, 129
Zumptiella bakeri Furman, 1954 Eutamias quadrivitatus Citellus armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 74, 79, 86, 87, figs. 46, 120, 200, 209 all from Utah
Zumptrombicula n. g. Vercammen-Grandjean	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and André, M., 1966 c, 63, 70 mt: Z. cynictia n. sp. [nom. nud.]

MESOZOA

Conocyema Heterocyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261
Conocyema deca McCon., 1957 as syn. of Dicyemodeca deca (McConnoughey, 1957) [n. comb.]	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 263
Dicyema Kölliker, 1849 Dicyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261
Dicyema acciacatum [sic] McCon., 1949 Syn. : D. aegira McCon., 1952	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyema aegira McCon., 1952 as syn. of D. acciacatum McCon., 1949	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyema aegira McConnaughey and Kritzler, 1952 oogenesis, fertilization, first cleavage	Short, R. B.; and Damian, R. T., 1967 a, figs. 1-43
Dicyema apalachiensis sp.nov. Octopus joubini	Short, R. B., 1962 a, 105-111, figs. 28-44, 49-66 Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Franklin County, Florida
Dicyema apollyoni Nouvel, 1947 Syn.: D. balamuthi McCon., 1949	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262-263
Dicyema balamuthi McCon., 1949 as syn. of D. apollioni Nouvel, 1947	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyema hypercephalum sp.nov. Octopus joubini	Short, R. B., 1962 a, 101-105, figs. 1-27, 45-48 Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Franklin County, Florida
Dicyema megalocephalum Nouvel, 1934 as syn. of D. monodi Nouvel, 1934	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 263
Dicyema monodi Nouvel, 1934 Syn.: D. megalocephalum Nouvel, 1934	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 263, 267
Dicyemennea Whitman, 1883 Dicyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261, fig. 2
Dicyemennea abasi McCon., 1949 as syn. of D. abelis McCon., 1949	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyemennea abelis McCon., 1949 Syns.: D. abasi McCon., 1949; D. abscita McCon., 1949	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyemennea adscita McCon., 1949 as syn. of D. abelis McCon., 1949	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 262
Dicyemennea californica McCon., 1941 Syn.: D. gramularis McCon., 1949 Octopus ochotensis Octopus dofleini Octopus californicus Rossia pacifica Octopus sp.	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, fig. 1 all from Sea of Japan
Dicyemennea gramularis McCon., 1949 as syn. of D. aalifornica McCon., 1941	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261
Dicyemidae Ed. v. Ben. 1882 includes: Dicyemodeca Wheeler, 1897; Dicyemennea Whitman, 1883; Dicyema Kölliker, 1849; Pseudicyema Nouvel, 1933	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261
Dicyemodeca Wheeler, 1897 Dicyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261, fig. 2
Dicyemodeca deca (McConnoughey, 1957) [n. comb.] Syn.: Conocyema deca McCon., 1957	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 263
Heterocyemidae Ed. v. Ben. 1882 includes: Conocyema; Microcyema	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 260-261
Mesozoa systematics	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. T., 1963 a
Mesozoa evolution	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 c
Microcyema Heterocyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261
Ouwensia n. g. "does not fit well the morphological pattern of any group with which we are familiar"	Moestafa, S. H.; and McConnaughey, B. H., 1966 a tod: O. catostyli n. sp. Irian (New Guinea)
Ouwensia catostyli n. g., n. sp. (tod) Catostylus ouwensi n. sp. (jelly beneath subumbrellar musculature along bell margins and in subgenital porticus and upper parts of oral arms)	Moestafa, S. H.; and McConnaughey, B. H., 1966 a, 1, 5-9, figs. 4-7 West Irian
Pseudicyema Nouvel, 1933 Dicyemidae	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a, 261, fig. 2

PLATYHELMINTHES

Ichthyophaga diagnosis	Menitskiĭ, Iu. L., 1963 a
Ichthyophaga subcutanea Syromjatnikova 1949 structure, systematic position Bero elegans (gill filaments) Hexagrammos decagrammos (gill filaments)	Menitskiĭ, Iu. L., 1963 a, figs. 1-14 all from Sea of Japan
Ichthyophagidae fam. nov. Turbellaria	Menitskiĭ, Iu. L., 1963 a, 257
Rhabdocoela platyhelminth evolution	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 c

COELENTERATA

Polypodium hydriforme Ussov Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Polypodium hydriforme Acipenser güldenstädti (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Polypodium hydriforme Ussov Acipenser güldenstädti (eggs)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region

NEMERTINEA

Malacobdella grossa Zirfaea crispata	Gibson, R., 1967 a Yorkshire Coast, Great Britain
Uchidaia n. g. lapsus for Uchidana n. g.	Iwata, F., 1967 a, 122
Uchidana n. g. p. 122, as Uchidaia n. g.	Iwata, F., 1967 a, 122, 123 tod: U. parasita n. g., n. sp.
Uchidana parasita, n. g., n. sp. (tod) Mactra sulcataria (mantle cavity)	Iwata, F., 1967 a, 122, 123, 124-136, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-23 Tsu, Mie Prefecture, Japan

MOLLUSCA

Anodonta cygnea (Linné, 1758) (žabra) Leuciscus leuciscus Phoxinus phoxinus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 157 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Anodontoides ferussacianus Lea, 1834 Petromyzon marinus (gill pouches)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Asterophila japonica larval structure, taxonomic position	Gruzov, E. N., 1966 a, 177-184, figs. 1,1-5, 2,1-3
Glochidia Esox lucius Rutilus rutilus Perca fluviatilis Blicca björkna	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Glochidia] [Perca fluviatilis] (gills) [Rutilus rutilus] "	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a all from upper Don
[Glochidia]	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman River
Glochidium [sp.] Rutilus rutilus (gills) Tinca tinca " Esox luceus [sic] " Perca fluviatilis "	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Glochidia anadonta [Atherina mochon pontica] [Melletes papilio]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Glochidium parasiticum	Deckart, M., 1966 c, figs. 1-2
Unio [sp.], glochidia [Proterorhinus marmoratus] [Cobitis taenia]	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Unionidae (gill filaments of all) Aspius aspius Perca fluviatilis Lucioperca lucioperca Acerina cernua A. acerina Siluris glanis Esox lucius	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 all from Central Dnieper
Unionidae g. sp. [Esox lucius]	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir

ANNELIDA

Acanthobdella peledina Grube trout char white-fish grayling	Dahm. A. G., 1962 a, figs. 1-4, 6-10 all from Sweden
Acanthobdella peledina distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Acanthobdella peledina (Grube), 1851 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., fig. 2 (1-2)
Archaeobdella esmonti distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Archaeobdella esmonti Grimn, 1876 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 505, 507, pl., figs. 2 (9-12)
Batrachobdella [of Viguier, 1879, nec Caballero, 1931]. See Batracobdella.	
Batracobdella algira distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Batrachobdella [sic] algira (Moquin-Tandon) 1846 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Batracobdella paludosa (Carena)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 403 Scotland
Batracobdella paludosa distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Batrachobdella [sic] paludosa (Carena), 1823 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Batracobdella verrucata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Bdellocrilus hexadonta n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 14-16, figs. 12, 13, 14 Yadre
Bibula peruana n. sp. key	Ringuelet, R. A., [1961 a], 253-255
Boreobdella verrucata (Fr. Müller), 1844 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Branchellion ravenellii [sic] (Girard, 1850) Gymnura micrura (ventral surfaces)	Goldstein, R. J.; and Wells, H. W., 1966 a Gulf of Mexico
Branchiobdella cordis n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 11, fig. 5 Yadre
Branchiobdella decidonta n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 9-10, fig. 3 Yougoslavie occidentale
Branchiobdella karamani n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 10, fig. 4 Cetina
Branchiobdella ochridensis n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 8-9, fig. 1. Ochrid
Branchiobdella pentodonta [sic] female, reproductive organs	d'Angelo, L., 1965 a, fig. 1, pls. 6-12
Branchiobdella pentadonta Whitman	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 11-12, fig. 6 Herzégovine
Branchiobdella segmentata n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 12, fig. 7 Yadre de l'Herzégovine
Branchiobdella septadonta n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 9, fig. 2 Ochrid
Branchiobdella unidonta n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 13, fig. 8 Vjeternica et de Soline
Branchiobdellid[ae spp.] isopods Callinectes sapidus crayfish, troglobitic	Holt, P. C., 1967 a Kentucky Louisiana
Cambarincola cylindrica n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 19, figs. 24, 25, 26, 27 Herzégovine
Cambarincola dojranensis Georgévitch	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 16-17, figs. 17, 18 Yadre
Cambarincola hamata n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 18, fig. 21, 22, 23 Yadre
Cambarincola odontias Georgévitch	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 17-18, figs. 19, 20 Herzégovine
Chaetogaster limnaei Bithynia tentaculata Lymnaea pereger	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 all from Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Chaetogaster l. limnaei ecological study	Gruffydd, L. D., 1965 a

Chaetogaster limnaci vaghini ecological study	Gruffydd, L. D., 1965 a
Crangonobdella murmanica Selensky, 1914 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 503
Cronodrilus new genus Branchiobdellid[ae]	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 308-310, 316 tod: C. ogygius n. sp.
Cronodrilus ogygius n. gen., new species (tod) Cambarus latimanus	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 308, 310-312, figs. 7-8 Buchanan, Haralson County, Georgia
Cystobranchus fasciatus Kollar, 1842 Silurus glanis Cyprinus carpio	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Cystobranchus fasciatus distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Cystobranchus fasciatus [Silurus glanis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Cystobranchus basciatus [sic] (Kollar), 1842 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Cystobranchus mammillatus distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Cystobranchus mamillatus Lota lota	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Cystobranchus respirans (Troschel) Leuciscus idus	Ertlová, E., 1967 a, fig. 1 Donau river, ČSSR
Cystobranchus respirans distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Dina absolóni distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Dina apathyi (Gedr.) distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Dina lineata (Müller)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 404 Scotland
Dina lineata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Dina stschegolewi distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Dinobdella ferox buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745

Erpobdella monostriata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Erpobdella nigricollis distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Erpobdella octoculata (L.)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 403-404 Scotland
Erpobdella octoculata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Erpobdella punctata (Leidy, 1870)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 36 Louisiana
Erpobdella testacea distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Erpobdellidae Hirudinoidea, identification key, genera of world, species catalogue	Soós, A., 1966 a
Fadejewobdella quinqueannulata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Fadejewobdella quinqueannulata (Lukin), 1929 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 502
Glossiphonia distribution	Mann, K.H., 1967 a Europe
Glossiphonia complanata (L)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 403 Scotland
Glossiphonia complanata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Glossiphonia complanata (L.), 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 503
Glossiphonia complanata neurosecretions	von Tümpling, W., 1965 a, figs. 9-14
Glossiphonia complanata concolor distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a distribution
Glossiphonia concolor (Apathy), 1888 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Glossiphonia heteroclita Bithynia tentaculata	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Glossiphonia heteroclita biology, Lymnaea stagnalis was main food	Hatto, J., 1968 a Caernarvonshire, North Wales
Glossiphonia heteroclita (L.)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 403 Scotland

Glossiphonia heteroclita distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Glossiphonia heteroclita (L.), 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Glossiphonia heteroclita papillosa locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Glossiphonia weberi Bl., 1897 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Haemadipsa montana on vegetables	Sykes, W. R., 1955 a Nepal
Haemadipsa sylvestris Bl., 1894 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., fig. 2(15)
Haemadipsa zeilanica [sic] (Moquin-Tandon), 1826 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., fig. 2 (16)
Haementeria costata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Haementeria costata (Müll., 1846) Eremias arguta	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Haementeria costata (Fr. Müller), 1846 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Haemopis [lapsus as Haemopsis]	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a
Haemopis sanguisuga biochemistry, sperm and spermiogenesis	Fischer, E., 1967 a
Haemopsis [sic] sanguisuga	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 404 Scotland
Haemopis sanguisuga distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Haemopis sanguisuga (L.), 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Haemopsis [lapsus for Haemopis]	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a
Helobdella sp. host-parasite relationships Australorbis glabratus (exper.)	McAnnally, R.D.; and Moore, D. V., 1965 a
Helobdella elongata (Castle, 1900)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 34 Louisiana
Helobdella nuda (Moore), 1924 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Helobdella punctatolineata Australorbis glabratus	McAnnally, R. D.; and Moore, D. V., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Helobdella stagnalis (L.)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 403 Scotland
Helobdella stagnalis distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Helobdella stagnalis (L.), 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 503, 504
Helobdella triserialis (Blanchard, 1849) predatory activity on Biomphalaria glabrata, laboratory	Gonçalves, M. da G. R.; and Pellegrino, J., 1967 a
Helobdella triserialis lineata (Verrill, 1874)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 34 Louisiana, Michigan
Hemibdella soleae (van Beneden and Hesse) Solea solea	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a, 488 Herne Bay, England
Hemiclepsis marginata (Müll, 1774) Plegadis falcinellus	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a, 190 Astrakhan game reserve
Hemiclepsis marginata (O. Müller) [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a Volga river
Hemiclepsis marginata (Müller)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 402-403 Scotland
Hemiclepsis marginata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Hemiclepis marginata Acipenser güldenstädti (body surface, oral cavity and nasal fossae)	Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a USSR, Volga River
Hemiclepsis marginatus Müller Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Hemiclepsis marginata Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Hemiclepsis marginata Müller Acipenser güldenstädti (skin, mouth, nose)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region

Herpodella sp. (gut) Scolopendra morsitans S. cingulata	Rajulu, G. S., 1965 a, figs.1-2 all from Alagarkoil Hills, S. India
Herpobdella lineata (O. F. Müller), 1774 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500,
Herpobdella nigricollis (Brandes), 1900 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Herpobdella octoculata (L.), 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Herpobdella octoculata neurosecretions	von Tümpling, W., 1965 a, figs. 2, 16
Hirudinaria (Poecilobdella) granulosa (Savigny), 1820 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., figs. 2(13-14)
Hirudinaria (Poecilobdella) granulosa subsp.? locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Hirudinea	Herter, K., 1968 a
Hirudinea survey (Diplocheilus allmani; Aglaophenia suensoni; A. whiteleggi; A. sp.; Lytocarpus nuttingi; L. philippinus; Halicornaria hians; H. sp.)	Kao, C.-S.; and Chang, C.-N., 1968 a China: Coastal sea
Hirudinea annotated list	Richardson, L. R., 1968 a Australia
Hirudinea key	Ringuelet, R. A., 1968 a Argentina, Mexico
Hirudinea taxonomy and ecology	Sapkarev, J. A., [1968 a] Lake Mendota, Wisconsin
Hirudinea Erpobdellidae, indentification key, genera of world, species catalogue	Soós, A., 1966 a
Hirudinea locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a
Hirudinea [sp.] Salvelinus fontinalis (dorsal body surface)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a
Hirudinoidea Erpobdellidae, identification key, genera of world, species catalogue	Soós, A., 1966 a
Hirudo granulosa buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Hirudo medicinalis	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 404 Scotland
Hirudo medicinalis distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Hirudo medicinalis buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Hirudo medicinalis (L.) ? locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Hirudo quinquestriatus (Schmarda, 1861) as syn. of Richardsonianus australis (Bosisto, 1859) comb. nov.	Soós, A., 1968 a, 458
Histriobdella homari behaviour, migration American lobster	Simon, J. L., 1968 a, fig. 1 Great Harbor, Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Histriobdella homari van Beneden, 1858 Homarus americanus	Uzmann, J. R., 1967 a, fig. 1 New England waters
Levinsenia rectangulata (Levinsen), 1881 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Limnatis nilotica human (larynx, nose, uvula)	Almallah, Z., 1968 a, fig. 1 Iraq
Limnatis nilotica distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Limnatis nilotica buffaloes, review, geographic distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a, 745
Limnobdella grandis (Blanchard, 1894) species inquirendae	Soós, A., 1968 a, 458
Macrobdella ditetra Moore, 1953	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 32-33 Louisiana
Mooreobdella bucera (Moore, 1947)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 35 Ann Arbor, Michigan
Mooreobdella microstoma (Moore, 1901)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 34 Louisiana
Myzobdella lugubris Leidy, 1851 Palaemonetes sp.	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 36-37 Jefferson Parish, Grand Terre Is., Louisiana
Notostomum cyclostomum Johanson, 1898 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., figs. 2(3-4)
Oculobdella lucida	Moore, J. E., 1966 a Saskatchewan
Oligobdella orientalis Oka, 1925 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 503, pl., figs. 2([illegible])
Oligoch[aeta]	Altherr, E., 1963 a, 59 Moselle river banks, [illegible]

Ozobranchus branchiatus Chelonia mydas	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1965 a
Ozobranchus margoi (Apathy)? locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Paraclepsis praedatrix Harding Natrix piscator (buccal cavity)	Chandra, M.; and Saha, S. S., [1967 a] Salt Lake off Calcutta, India
Philobdella gracilis Moore, 1901	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 33 Louisiana
Piscicola fadejewi Epstein, 1961 Abramis brama	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Piscicola fadejewi (oral cavity of all) Rutilus rutilus Alburnus alburnus Blicca bjoercna [sic]	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] all from reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Piscicola fadejewi distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Piscicola fadejevi [sic] Coregonus lavaretus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Piscicola geometra fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Piscicola geometra L., 1761 Abramis brama	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Piscicola geometra (Linné, 1761) Phoxinus phoxinus (kůže)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Piscicola geometra L.,1758 Esox luceus [sic] (skin)	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Piscicola geometra [Cyprinus carpio]	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
Piscicola geometra [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a Volga river
Piscicola geometra [Cyprinus carpio] (skin)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Piscicola geometra (Linnaeus, 1758) Cyprinus carpio	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Piscicola geometra	Kocsis, A., 1966 a, 396
Piscicola geometra Linné 1758 Esox lucius (skin)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper

Piscicola geometra [Abramis brama]	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Piscicola geometra distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Piscicola geometra Acipenser güldenstädti (body surface, oral cavity and nasal fossae)	Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a USSR, Volga River
Piscicola geometra (L.) Acipenser stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Piscicola geometra Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Piscicola geometra (L.) Acipenser güldenstädti (skin, mouth, nose)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Piscicola geometra	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Piscicola geometra L. chlorofos(chinese); neguvon (bayer); and trichlorphon (wolfen)	Prost, M.; and Studnicka, M., 1966 a
Piscicola geometra physiological color change	Reim, G., 1968 a
Piscicola geometra [Esox lucius]	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a Moskov oblast
Piscicola geometra (Linne, 1758) Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Piscicola geometra sexual maturity	Terekhov, P. A., 1966 a
Piscicola geometra neurosecretions	von Tümpling, W., 1965 a, figs. 1, 17-20, 22-23
Piscicola geometra (Linnaeus, 1761) (koža) Tinca tinca Abramis ballerus A. sapa schreibersii Carassius auratus gibelio Cyprinus carpio Perca fluviatilis Stizosteidon lucioperca	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 all from ČSSR
Piscicola punctata (Smith and Verrill, 1871)	Sawyer, R. T.,1967 a, 36 Louisiana

Piscicola salmositica Meyer Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpin"	Becker, C. D., 1964 a all from Pacific Coast
Piscicola salmositica distribution, ecology, and biology	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d
Oncorhynchus kisutch	British Columbia, Canada, Washington, Oregon
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha	Washington, Oregon
Oncorhynchus nerka	British Columbia, Canada
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha	Washington
Oncorhynchus gairdneri	"
Oncorhynchus keta	"
Oncorhynchus gulosus	"
Piscicola volgensis Zukoff [Acipenseridae]	Ivanov, V. P.[2], 1965 a Volga river
Piscicola volgensis Acipenser güldenstädti (body surface, oral cavity and nasal fossae)	Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.[2], 1965 a USSR, Volga River
Piscicola volgensis Acipenser güldenstädti	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region
Piscicola volgensis Zykoff Acipenser güldenstädti (skin, mouth, nose)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a Volgograd region
Piscicolidae geographical distribution	Epshtein, V. M., 1967 a
Placobdella multilineata Moore, 1953	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 33 Louisiana
Placobdella ornata	Moore, J. E., 1966 a Saskatchewan
Placobdella parasitica (Say, 1824)	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 33-34 Louisiana
Pontobdella macrothela Schmarda, 1861 guitar fish	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 36 Gulf of Mexico
Pontobdella (Fontobdellina) macrothela Schmarda shark	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H.,1965 a off Singapore
Pontobdella muricata (L.) 1758 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Protoclepsis maculosa (Rathke), 1862 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, pl., figs. 2 (7-8)
Protoclepsis tessulata [Anser anser]	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR

Protoclepsis tesselata Miller	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a Volynskaia Polesia
Pterodrilus aliata n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 14, fig. 11 Treska
Pterodrilus dentata n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 13-14, figs. 9-10 Yadre
Richardsonianus gen. nov. Hirudinidae	Soós, A., 1968 a, 455, 456-458 tod: R. australis (Bosisto 1859) comb. nov.
Richardsonianus australis (Bosisto, 1859) comb. nov. (tod) Syn.: Hirudo quinquestriatus (Schmarda, 1861)	Soós, A., 1968 a, 457, 458
Richardsonianus mauianus (Benham, 1907) comb. nov.	Soós, A., 1968 a, 458
Richardsonianus novemstriatus (Grube, 1867) comb. nov.	Soós, A., 1968 a, 458
Sathodrilus new genus Branchiobdellid[ae]	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 294-295, 316 tod: S. carolinensis n. sp.
Sathodrilus carolinensis n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Cambarus latimanus C. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 294, 296-299, figs. 1-2 all from Anderson County, South Carolina
Sathodrilus megadenus n. sp. Cambarus latimanus	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 302-305, figs. 4-5 Buchanan, Haralson County, Georgia
Sathodrilus veracruzicus new species Procambarus hoffmanni	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 305-308, fig. 6 Coyutla, Veracruz
Sathodrilus villalobosi n. sp. Paracambarus paradoxus	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 299-301, fig. 3 Tetela de Ocampo, Puebla, Mexico
Procambarus contrerasi	Arroyo de San Diego, Mexico
Stratiodrilus platensis Cordero, 1927 Aeglea neuquensis neuquensis (ventre, plat)	Roubaud, G., 1963 a, figs. 1-41 lacs de Patagonie
Tettodrilus new genus Branchiobdellid[ae]	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 312-314, 316 tod: T. friaufi n. sp.
Tettodrilus friaufi n. gen., new species (tod)	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 312, 314-317, fig. 9
Orconectes rusticus mirus	Marshall County, Tennessee
C. rhoadesi	" "
Cambarus striatus	Marshall and Williamson Counties, Tennessee
C. tenebrosus	" "

Theromyzon garjaewi distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Theromyzon maculosum distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Theromyzon tessulatum (Müller)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 402 Scotland
Theromyzon tessolatum[sic] distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Theromyzon tessulatum physiological color change	Reim, G., 1968 a, figs. 13-20
Theromyzon tessulatum neurosecretions	von Tümpling, W., 1965 a, figs. 3-8
Trachelobdella sinensis Bl., 1896 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Trachelobdella torquata (Grube), 1871 locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500
Trachelobdella turkestanica fish	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Trocheta bykowskii (Gedroyc)	Maitland, P. S., 1966 a, 404 Scotland
Trocheta bykowskii distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Trocheta subviridis distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe

Whitmania laevis (Baird), 1869	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500, 501
Whitmania laevis subsp. locomotive musculature	Thai Tran Bai, 1966 a, 500,
Xerobdella annulata distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Xerobdella lecomtei distribution	Mann, K. H., 1967 a Europe
Xironodrilus pulcherimus [sic] Moore	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 23, figs. 34, 35 Yadre
Xironodrilus tetradonta n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 22, fig. 33 Herzégovine
Xironogiton dolicoderos Georgévitch	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 21, figs. 31-32 Tresca
Xironogiton latus n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 20-21, fig. 30 Herzégovine
Xironogiton tridens n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1957 b, 6, 19-20, figs. 28, 29 Yadar
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis var. radiata var. nov. Hippocampus kuda marine eel	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1965 a, 227, 228-231, fig. 1A-C

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1972 O - 459-217